

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIPCULATED

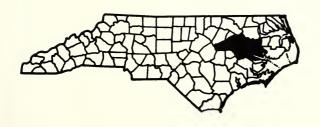




8× 6349 A4 N6 566 1981-1985

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1981

"THE ASSOCIATION - CHURCHES ON MISSION"



Proceedings, Reports, and Statistics Of THE TWENTY SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSIONS



South Roanoke Baptist Association Of North Carolina

Proceedings, Reports, And Statistics Of The TWENTY SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

Meeting With The

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH TARBORO, N. C.

On Tuesday, October 20, 1981

And With The

BELHAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH BELHAVEN, N. C.

On Wednesday, October 21, 1981

The Next Annual Sessions Will Meet With The SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH WASHINGTON, N. C.

On Monday, October 18, 1982 At 6:00 P. M.

And With The

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH WILSON, N. C.

On Tuesday, October 19, 1982 At 6:00 P. M.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES
Personal copies of the Minutes are mailed to the Associational Officers
and Committee Members, to all Church Officers listed in the Associational Letters, To Baptist State Convention Leaders and Institutions,
and to Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions. If you
need additional copies for other leaders in your church, pick them up
at the Associational Office, 2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, N. C.

CONTENTS

	1_6
Associational Committees	7
Associational Organization Officers	2 7
Associational Directory	3-7
Associational Sermon	19
Baptist Institutions In The South Roanoke Baptist Association	0 0
Calendar Of Associational Meetings for 1982	0-9
Church Directories	. 00-10
Constitution And By-Laws	. 10-13
Events Of Historical Interest Reported By The Churches	50-51
Fraternal Messengers	19, 23
Historical Table	. 52-53
History Of The Belhaven Baptist Church, Belhaven	, , , , 41
History Of The Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro	46
Institutional Representatives	, , , , , , 6
Messengers To The 1981 Annual Sessions	22-23
Missions Currently Operated By The Churches	61
Missionary Message	21
New Pastors And Church Staff Members	19
Next Annual Sessions	1, 44
Our Reloyed Dead	54
Proceedings 1081 Annual Sessions	19-22
Program And Order Of Business, 1981 Annual Sessions	1517
REPORTS To The 1981 Annual Sessions	24-44
Associational Camp	. 21, 44
Auditor	. 20, 28
Rrotherhood	20, 35
Rudget for 1982	20,30
Ruilders Club Committee	21, 32
Comp Ground	21
Children's Homes	19,43
Christian Literature	42
Christian Higher Education	. 19,40
Church Music	21
Church Training	21
Contributions Ry Churches To Associational Missions	29
Convention Report To The Association	19
Evangelism	. . 20, 33
Frecutive Committee	19,24
Ceneral Roard Member Report On Baptist Building	40
Homes For Aging	19,42
Honor Roll Of Church Clerks	24
Fosnital Report	19, 41
Media Center Organization	21,34
Missions Committee	21, 32
Nominating Committee	22
Place And Procedure Committee	19.21.44
Receipts From The Churches For Associational Missions	29
Refugee Resettlement Committee	21.38
Resolutions Committee	9. 22. 44
Stewardship Committee	21, 38
Summer Camp	21 . 44
Sunday School	21. 32
Treasurer's Report	. 19. 26
Woman's Missionary Union	20. 36
Statistical Tables	. 62-79
Dimibilial Imples	

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSUC	IAIIUNAL DIRECIURY	_
OFFICERS		
Moderator	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville N C	27846
Vice-Moderator	Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville N C	28590
Clerk	Ruth Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops N C	27864
Treasurer	Charlie J. Rasberry, P O Box 42, Farmville	27828
Auditor	Billy Dawson, P O Box 53, Washington N C	27889
Evangelism	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield N C	27852
Missions	Bob Walker, 502 Jordan St., Wilson N C	27893
Stewardship	E. T. Vinson, 1510 E Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27834
Sunday School	Lynwood Walters, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville	27834
Church Training	John Lee Gray, Box 66, Grifton N C	28530
WMU	Clonie Vick, P O Box 40, Tarboro N C	27886
Brotherhood	Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro N C	27886
Music	Cliff Harris, 200 Craven St., Tarboro N C	27886
Library /Media	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville	27834
Trustees	Jimmy Hardee, Rt 3, Box 111, Greenville N C	27834
	Lynwood Briley, P O Box 203, Bethel N C	27812
	Bill Moore, 209 S Elm St., Greenville N C	27834
EXECUTIVE CO	DMMITTEE COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES	
Beaufort	Jay Lawson, Box 400, Belhaven N C	27810
	Ray Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity N C	27817
Edgecombe	James Chandler, Rt 1, Box 324-A, Macclesfield	27852
	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro	27886
Martin	Walton Marsh, P O Box 112, Everetts N C	27825
	Joe Johnson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 577, Williamston N C	27892
Pitt	Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville N C	28590
	Ralph Crawford, P O Box 413 Winterville N C	28590
Washington	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston	27892
	George Boyd, Jr., Rt 1, Box 433, Plymouth	27962
Wilson	Bill G. Leary, Rt 1, Box 275, Wilson N C	27893
	Wiley Harrell, Rt 1, Box 821, Elm City N C	27822
Members-At-Large	Norman Joyner, Box 910, Bethel N C	27812
	Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Rd., Greenville N C	27834
	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain N C	27829
	E CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS	
	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain N C	27020
	Jack Whichard, Box 1967, Greenville N C	27829
		27834
The Chair	THE STANDING COMMITTEES	
The Chairmen of	f the Standing Committees are also members of	of the
Executive Committee		
OFFICERS OF 1	THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	
Chairman	David Wassess David D. 1884 1 1 11	27846
Vice-Chairman	Willowd Cinals Day act were and an act	28590
	Duth Mishalan DOD as see	2039U 27864
ASSOCIATIONA		2/004
		27834
ASSOCIATIONAL	L OFFICE	
2401 Memorial D	rive, Greenville, N. C. 27834	

2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834

TELEPHONES: Office - 756-4332; Home - 756-2510; (Area Code 919)

⁴ Associational Committees

The first named Committee Member will serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson of each Standing Committee will also serve on the Associational Executive Committee.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Box 556, Washington N C 27889
A. Kenneth Carlton, Box 38, Oak City N C 27857
Keith Estep, 107 Sterling Drive, Plymouth N C 27962
Gene Rackley, 1407 Pine Street, Tarboro N C 27886
Stanley Edwards, 604 Tarboro Street, Washington N C 27889
Wiley T. Harrell, Rt 1, Box 821, Elm City N C 27822

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Bob Walker, 502 Jordan Street, Wilson N C 27893 Elton Gupton, Rt 4, Box 590, Wilson N C 27893 Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro N C 27886 Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville N C 27846 H. C. Daniels, 1717 Meadowbrook Dr., Wilson N C 27893 Dan Ruger, Rt 2, Box 298-A-1, Belhaven N C 27810

BUILDERS CLUB COMMITTEE

J. R. Jones, 112 Oak Dr., Washington 27889 Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro N C 27886 Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth N C 27962 Tollie Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson N C 27893 Gordon Turner, 206 Laurinburg St., Ayden N C 28513 Joe Johnson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 577, Williamston N C 27892 George Webster, 306 Park Road, Washington N C 27889

CONSTITUTION and BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville N C 27871

Vernon White, Winterville N C 28590

Henry Skinner, 1705 Westwood Avenue, Wilson N C 27893

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ronnie Davis, Box 34, Farmville N C 27828
Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth N C 27962
Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress Street, Tarboro N C. 27886
Mildred Pittman, Rt 1, Box 819, Elm City N C 27822
Charlie Rasberry, Box 42, Farmville N C 27828
Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington N C 27889
Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Daniel M. Griffin, Rt 1, Box 686, Williamston N C 27892

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
E. T. Vinson, 1510 East Greenville Blvd., Greenville N C 27834
Elmer Thomas, 1710 Kenan St., Wilson N C 27893
Frances Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Wilson N C 27892
John I. Whitfield, 413 N Contentnea St., Farmville
Lloyd Tippett, 110 Morgan Place, Smallwood, Washington N C 27889
William R. Bussey, Box 1467, Wilson N C 27893

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE
Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton N C 27840
Furman Kelly, Rt 3, Box 163, Plymouth N C 27962
James Drake, Rt 1, Box 256, Williamston N C 27892
Turner Felton, 615 Clark Drive, Tarboro N C 27886
John Ivey Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield N C 27852
Hugh Barnett, 129 Cedar Circle, Washington N C 27889

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield N C 27852 Dennis Harrell, Box 34, Pinetops N C 27864 Bob Robbins, Box 146, Tarboro N C 27886 Bob Walker, 502 Jordan Street, Wilson N C 27893 Bob Jordan, Rt 1, Box 264, Chocowinity N C 27817

SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

Harold Greene, 1007 West Arlington Blvd., Greenville N C 27834 Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro N C 27886 Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro N C 27886 Jerry Pittman, Box 1121, Washington N C 27889 Linda Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston N C 27892 John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Avenue, Greenville N C 27834 Clonie Vick, Box 40, Tarboro N C 27886

CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE

Bryce Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg N C 27883
Durwood Winstead, 2207 Somerset Drive, Wilson N C 27893
Wiley Webb, P O Box 11, Stantonsburg N C 27883
Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Avenue, Tarboro N C 27886
Linda Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston N C 27892
Jerry Pittman, Box 1121, Washington N C 27889
Clonie Vick, P O Box 40, Tarboro N C 27886
Hilda Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth N C 27962

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg N C 27883
Walton Marsh, Box 112, Everetts N C 27825
Ben Peele, 316 School Drive, Williamston N C 27892
Sam Lovette, Box 401, Pinetops N C 27864
Donald Morris, 1208 Rogers Avenue, Tarboro N C 27886
Tommy Martin, Box 33, Jamesville N C 27846
Otis Deaver, Rt 5, Box 30, Washington N C 27889
Mackie Bazen, 208 South Park Avenue, Williamston N C 27892
Earl Lamm, Rt 3, Box 216, Tarboro N C 27886
Bill Leary, Rt 1, Box 275, Wilson N C 27889
Paul Waters, Box 1088, Washington N C 27889

PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro N C 27886
Foster Rogers, Box 117, Stantonsburg N C 27886
Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Drive, Wilson N C 27893
Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview Street, Williamston N C 27892
Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson Street, Washington N C 27889
Sherwood Allcox, Box 114, Washington N C 27889
Gilbert Mister, Box 308, Ayden N C 28513
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington N C 27889
John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Avenue, Greenville N C 27834
Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville N C 27846

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 South Overlook Drive, Greenville 27834 Mrs. Paul Bradley, Box 688, Grifton, N. C. 28530 Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt 1, Box 423, Fountain N C 27829 Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Avenue, Greenville N C 27834 John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops N C 27864 Johnny Sledge, Rt 1, Oak City N C 27857

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER MATERIALS

Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville N C 28590
Stacy Evans, Rt 2, Box 520-0, Greenville N C 27834
Jim Chandler, Rt 1, Box 324-A, Macclesfield N C 27852
Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville N C 27846
Corinne Swayze, 1109 East Wright Road, Greenville N C 27834
Art Burkam, 202 North Kincaid Street, Wilson N C 27893

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUND COMMITTEE

Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth N C 27962

Bill Cobb, Rt 6, Box 245, Greenville N C 27834 E. R. Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Drive, Greenville N C 27834 W. H. Whichard, Box 351, Bethel N C 27812 Dan Thomas, 109 Hillcrest Drive, Farmville N C 27828 Dan Gooding, 230 Academy Street, Winterville N C 28590

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth N C 27962 E. T. Vinson, 1510 East Greenville Blvd., Greenville N C 27834 Bob Robbins, Box 146, Tarboro N C 27886 James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville N C 27871 Wanda Sue Webb, Box 324, Macclesfield N C 27852

COMMITTEE ON REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT Norman Joyner, Box 910, Bethel N C 27812 Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro N C 27886 Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville N C 28590 Jay Lawson, Box 400, Belhaven N C 27810 Carolyn Hill, 1221 Kingswood, Wilson N C 27893 Clonie Vick, Box 40, Tarboro N C 27886

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops N C 27864 Ronnie Davis, Box 34, Farmville N C 27828 Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro N C 27886

Institutional Representatives

CHILDREN'S HOMES Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Box 556, Washington N C 27889

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville N C 27828

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Jr., Box 23, Pinetops N C 27864

HOMES FOR AGING

Mrs. Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Baptist Home, Hamilton N C 27840

BAPTIST HOSPITAL Dr. H. V. Vick, P O Box 40, Tarboro N C 27886

RADIO/TELEVISION

Tommy J. Payne, P O Box 3381, Greenville N C 27834

ANNUITY BOARD

Irby B. Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Drive, Greenville N C 27834

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

CAMP CONTENTNEA

The Associational Camp Ground is located about two miles east of Stantonsburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off Wilson County Road Number 1539 at the Greene County Line.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with students at East Carolina University is at 511 East Tenth Street, Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of six Homes For Aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is at Hamilton. Peggy Furlough is the resident Superintendent.

Associational Organization Officers

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President: Harold Greene, 1007 West Arlington Blvd., Greenville 27834 Vice-President: Walton Marsh, Box 112, Everetts N C 27825

Secretary: Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton N C 27840

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Lynwood Walters, 1101 South Elm St., Greenville N C 27834 VBS Director: Art Burkam, 202 N Kincaid St., Wilson N C 27893 Older Adult Consultant: Jim Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville N C 27871 Younger Adult Consultant: Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Road, Washington Older Youth Consultant: Juanita Jones, 112 Oak Dr., Washington Younger Youth Consultant: Nancy Jo Pipkin, 109 W Church St., Williamston Children Consultant: Loretta Vick, 2003 Fairview Way, Greenville N C 27834 Preschool Consultant: Carol Hall, 335 Circle Dr., Greenville N C 27834

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: John Lee Gray, Box 66, Grifton N C 28530

Adult Leader: Joe Paget, Rt 1, 309 Fairway Dr., Grifton N C 28530

Youth Leader:

Children Leader: Nancy Jo Pipkin, 109 W Church St., Williamston 27892

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886 Mission Study Leader: Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville N C 28590 Royal Ambassador Leader: Jerry Pittman, Box 1121, Washington N C 27889

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director: Clonie Vick, Box 40, Tarboro N C 27886
Assistant Director: Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Rd., Greenville N C 27834
Secretary: Mildred Pittman, Rt 1, Box 819, Elm City N C 27822
Enlistment/Enlargement: Helen Williamson, Rt 4, Box 691, Tarboro 27886
Past WMU Director: Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro
Member-At-Large: Julia Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville N C 27834
Mission Action Director: Patience Credle, Rt 2, Box 9-F, Belhaven 27810
Baptist Women: Essie Stalls, Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville N C 27846
Baptist Young Women: Mary Ann Walker, 1729 Meadowbrook Ln., Wilson
Acteens: Hilda Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth N C 27892
Girls-In-Action: Lynda Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston N C 27892
Mission Friends: Marian Griffin, Rt 3, Box 85, Elm City N C 27822
Area Coordinators: Lou Whichard, 1607 Chestnut St., Greenville 27834
Lena Avery, 1019 S Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886

Lena Avery, 1019 S Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886 Virginia Williams, Rt 1, Box 464, Elm City N C 27822 Frances Allcox, Box 114, Washington N C 27889 Sudie Reason, Rt 1, Box 836, Jamesville N C 27840

Camp Scholarship Committee: Mary Lib Thompson, Box 564, Winterville Ella Mae Abbitt, 315 Grace St., Williamston Moore, Box 55, Fountain N C 27825

Joan Manning, Rt 4, Box 662, Tarboro N C 27829 Joan Manning, Rt 4, Box 662, Tarboro N C 27886 Louise Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville N C 27871 Hester Tyson, Rt 1, Box 724, Elm City N C 27822 Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville NC27834

TACMO (Church Library/Media Center Organization)

President: Margaret Little, 1701 Englewood Dr., Greenville N C 27834 Vice-President: Louise Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro N C 27886 Secretary: Jean Pridgen, 1905 Howard Ave., Tarboro N C 27886 Program Chairperson: Sylvia Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834 Technical Processes: Joanna Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston 27892

1982 Calendar Of Activities

THE ASSOCIATION - CHURCHES ON MISSION

This Calendar lists only the meetings planned by the South Roanoke Baptist Association and the Associational Organizations. For general state and denominational dates, consult the Baptist Diary, or the Associational Calendar in the South Roanoke Baptist Review for December, 1981.

JANUARY

11: Ministers Conference, Williamston West End, 10:30 A M

19: Church Building Conference, Tarboro Trinity

23: Baptist Men's Rally, Webbs Chapel

FEBRUARY

2: WMU Council, Asso iational Office, 12:00 Noon

13: BYW Activity

15: Ministers Conference, Farmville, 10:30 A M

16: BW Luncheon

16: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P M

25: State VBS Clinic, Tarboro First

MARCH

7: Evangelism Rally, Minges Coliseum, ECU, Greenville

8: Pastors Evangelism Conference, Arlington Street, 10:30 A M

9: Brotherhood Workshop

13: Associational Youth Night

14-28: SIMULTANEOUS JOINT REVIVALS

23: WMU Annual Session, Webbs Chapel

29-30: Fifth Monday and Tuesday All-Age Teacher Training

APRIL

1: VBS Pastor-Director Clinic

12: Ministers Conference, Grifton, 10:30 A M

17: Royal Ambassador Track Meet

20: VBS Clinic, Wilson First

24: Mission Action Training Lab, Wilson First

27: VBS Clinic, Washington First

28-29: Interfaith Witness Conference

30-May 2: Royal Ambassador Camping Conclave

MAY

4: VBS Clinic, Arlington Street, Greenville

7-8: Campcraft Workshop, Camp Contentnea

17: Ministers Conference, Robersonville, 10:30 A M

17-23: Associational Emphasis Week

18: BW and BYW Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea, 10:00 A M

18: WMU Council, Camp Contentnea, 2:00 P M

18: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P M

JUNE

21-25: Associational Summer Camp, Chowan College

JULY

AUGUST

17: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P M

20-23: Royal Ambassador Camping Conclave

30-31: Fifth Monday and Tuesday All-Age Teacher Training 31: Church Clerk's Workshop

SEPTEMBER

13: Ministers Conference

14: Associational Sunday School Leadership Night, Pastors and

Directors

14: Brotherhood-Royal Ambassador Leadership Training

16: WMU Leadership Conference

17-18: Volunteer Music Directors Workshop, Tarboro First

OCTOBER

11: Ministers Conference

12: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P M

16: Crusader Car Competition and Missions Fair 18: ANNUAL SESSION, Washington Second, 6:00 P M

19: ANNUAL SESSION. Wilson First, 6:00 P M

NOVEMBER

2: WMU Council, Associational Office, 12:00 Noon

6: Associational Royal Ambassador Congress

8: Ministers Conference

9: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30'P M

22: "M"-Night

DECEMBER

13: Ministers Conference

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- (1) One messenger from each church;
 - An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;
- (2) The Pastors;
- (3) The elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body. Such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, TACMO President, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman Of Missions, Chairman Of Stewardship, and the members of the Executive Committee. No one of the foregoing may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of whom shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

APTICLE VII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE IX - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held annually.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated

churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for

the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year,

representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten

days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTERS: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with the office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - WOMAN'S MISSIGNARY UNION DIRECTOR: The WMU program shall be under the direction of the WMU Director and the WMU Council with the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - MOSIC: The Music Program shall be under the direction of the Music Director subject to the supervision of the Executive Com-

mittee.

ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH MEDIA CENTER: The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the TACMO president, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman Of Evangelism, subject to

the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 18 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions and Church Extension shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 19 - STEWARDSHIP: The program of Stewardship Promotion shall be under the direction of a Stewardship Committee subject to the super-

vision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - FINANCE: It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association, and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. The Finance Committee shall submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a Budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, and the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

ARTICLE 21 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a

percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 22 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 23 - BUILDERS CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing, lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Missions, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be representative of the geographical areas of the Association. The title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders Club Committee, unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments. Such action shall be taken by the Builders Club Committee in official session with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than \$2,500

at any one time.

ARTICLE 24 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one Messenger from each County, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 25 - CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, to make recommendations to the Association on all Constitutional changes.

ARTICLE 26 - THE CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the

Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 27 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE: When requested by a member church, the Ordination Committee will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 28 - THE CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE shall provide awareness of moral and ethical problems and needs, and motivation for

church leaders to provide ministries to meet these needs.

ARTICLE 29 - THE PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members

or pastor when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

ARTICLE 30 - THE HISTORY COMMITTEE shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history from time to time, and to observe their special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

ARTICLE 31 - THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER COMMITTEE shall prepare program and promotional materials for the observance in the churches of the Week Of Prayer For Associational Missions.

ARTICLE 32 - THE OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office

Building.

ARTICLE 33 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint all Standing Committees of the Association. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

ARTICLE 34 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be com-

posed of the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 35 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: (1) Committee On Place And Preacher: (2) Committee On Resolutions; (3) Committee On Petitions; (4) Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 36 - INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session, shall appoint Representatives for the agencies of the Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year, and for giving the report

on the work of the agencies at the Fall Session.

ARTICLE 37 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 38 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the

deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 39 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 40 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

NOTES

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

South Roanoke Baptist Association ANNUAL MEETING

"THE ASSOCIATION - CHURCHES ON MISSION"

Tuesday, October 20, 1981, at 6:00 P. M. TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH, TARBORO, N. C.

6:00 P. M. Prayer

Bob Robbins Trinity

SUPPER WILL BE SERVED BY THE HOST CHURCH

Visit the Disaster Relief Van during the supper hour.

6:45 Special Music

Trinity Baptist Church Choir Cliff Harris, Director

7:00 Call To Order

Moderator Paul Weaver Cedar Branch

OPENING WORSHIP

Hymn 295 "O Zion, Haste" Scripture & Prayer

Dwight Lindley, Director
Five Points

Jum Chandler

Associational Sermon

Eagles Ronnie Davis

7:45 Hymn 283 Welcome And Announcements Farmville "Rescue The Perishing"

Bob Robbins Trinity

Registration & Organization

Ruth Nicholson Pinetops

Adoption Of Order Of Business Appointment Of Committees

Moderator Paul Weaver

Introduction of New Pastors, Church John A. Moore
Staff and Fraternal Messengers Arlington Street
Special Music Tarboro First Mixed Double Quartet

8:00 CHURCHES ON MISSION THROUGH NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS

Review Of The Reports Vice-Moderator Willard Finch
Winterville

Video Tape Report on Baptist Hospital, Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Colleges, and Homes For Aging Discussion Of The Reports

8:15 CHURCHES ON MISSION THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Executive Committee Report

Paul Weaver Cedar Branch C. J. Rasberry Farmville

Financial Report

PROGRAM OF THE 1981 ANNUAL SESSIONS Auditor's Report Billy Dawson Riverview Associational Budget for 1982 Ronnie Davis Farmville Miscellaneous Business 8:45 CHURCHES ON MISSION THROUGH EVANGELISM HERE'S HOPE: 1982 JOINT EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE Evangelism Report George Burdette Webbs Chapel Victor Cole Message Baptist State Convention "Lord, Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart" Hymn 298 CHURCHES ON MISSION THROUGH MISSION VOLUNTEERS Brotherhood Report Wally Powers Tarboro First Vicki Teal Woman's Missionary Union Report Tarboro First REPORTS ON VOLUNTEER MISSION PROJECTS Work Mission To Tok, Alaska Ralph Crawford Arlington Street Phil Dickerson Work Mission To Kingwood, West Virginia Arlington Street Patience Credle Literacy Missions **Belhaven**

Mel Braxton

Prison Ministry

Tarboro First

Youth Work Mission To West Virginia

Buddy Burgess And Five Points Youth

BENEDICTION

Wednesday, October 21, 1981, at 9:30 A. M. BELHAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH, BELHAVEN, N. C.

9:30 Call To Order

Moderator Paul Weaver Cedar Branch

Dwight Lindley. Director Hymn 293 "Send The Light" Five Points

Jay Lawson

Welcome And Announcements

Belhaven

Scripture And Prayer Registration Of Messengers

Ruth Nicholson **Pinetops**

CHURCHES ON MISSION THROUGH THE ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND COMMITTEES

Lynwood Walters Sunday School Immanuel

John Lee Gray Church Training Grifton

OUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Church Music Dwight Lindley Five Points Church Media Center Organization Margaret Little Greenville Memorial David Knowles, Bill West, and Jeff Braxton Special Music Tarboro First Stewardship E. T. Vinson Greenville Memorial Church History Lib Wilkerson Immanuel Seminary Extension Joe Peterson Williamston Memorial Summer Camp Harold Greene Arlington Street Camp Ground Derwood Winstead Grace Building And Grounds Fred Williams Plymouth First Other Standing Committee Reports 10:30 Hymn 293 "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me" Ruth Nicholson Digest Of Church Letters Pinetops Missions Committee Gene Adams Immanuel Builders Club Committee J. R. Jones Washington Second Refugee Resettlement Committee Norman Joyner Bethel 11:00 Hymn 281 "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations" David Knowles, Bill West, and Jeff Braxton

Discussion Of The Reports

Special Music Tarboro First

> MISSIONARY MESSAGE Caroline and Archie Jones New Appointees To Chile

12:00 COMMITTEE REPORTS Place And Preacher Committee Resolutions Committee Other Committee Reports

ELECTION OF OFFICERS Nominating Committee Report

Noel Lee, Jr. Pactolus

Committee On Committees Report Miscellaneous Business Announcements Adjourn

LUNCH WILL BE SERVED BY THE HOST CHURCH

NOTES

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE TWENTY SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSIONS SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1981, AT 6:00 P.M. TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH, TARBORO, N. C.

1. Special music by the Trinity Baptist Church Adult Choir directed by Cliff Harris began at 6:45 P.M. following supper served by the host church in the fellowship hall.

2. The Twenty Seventh Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 P.M. on Tuesday, October 20, 1981, at Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina, by Moderator Paul Weaver.

3. Led by Dwight Lindley, Five Points, the congregation stood and sang

"Blessed Be The Name."

4. James Chandler read the scripture and led in prayer.

5. The Associational sermon was preached by Ronnie Davis, Farmville. He spoke on a "Generation of Busy People," stating that priorities in our relationship to God need to be first. We need to belong to Jesus more than anything else in our hearts. We need to set our hearts on a quietness in prayer.

6. Led by Dwight Lindley, the congregation stood and sang "Rescue

the Perishing."

7. Welcome and announcements were given by Bob Robbins, Pastor,

Trinity Baptist Church.

8. Ruth Nicholson, Clerk, made announcement concerning registration and moved that the messengers now registered and those who would register constitute the South Roanoke Baptist Association for its Twenty Seventh Annual Sessions and that the printed program comprise the Order of Business. motion was seconded and carried.

9. The Place and Preacher Committee appointed by Moderator Paul Weaver was Sherwood Allcox, George Burdette, Albert Grissom, and James

Chandler.

10. The Resolutions Committee appointed by Moderator Paul Weaver was

Stanley Skipper, John Nicholson and Harold Greene.

11. John Moore, Associational Missionary, introduced fraternal messengers: David Smiley, Wake Forest University; Victor Cole, North Carolina State Baptist Convention; Horace Hawse, Kennedy Home, Kinston; Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Home; and new pastors: David Lewis, Aenon; Robert Hefner, Elm City; and Daniel Ruger, Pamlico.

12. Special music was presented by an Adult ensemble from First Bap-

tist Church, Tarboro, under the direction of David Knowles.

13. Willard Finch, Vice-Moderator, reviewed the reports of the Convention institutions and presented a video tape on Baptist Hospital, Baptist Childrens' Homes, Baptist Colleges and Homes for Aging.

a) David Smiley, Wake Forest University, spoke on the New Covenant relationship between the university and the State Convention and expressed their pride in providing teams of students to help churches many areas.

b) Peggy Furlough, Baptist Home, Hamilton, spoke on providing care

for aging and adopting them as friends.

c) Horace Hawse, Kennedy Home, Kinston, spoke on all children needing love and security.

These reports were accepted as presented.

14. Paul Weaver, Moderator and Chairman of the Executive Committee, gave the report of the Executive Committee.

15. C. J. Rasberry, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report. The motion to accept the Treasurer's Report was made, seconded and carried.

16. Billy Dawson, Auditor, gave the Audit Report commending the Treasurer for a job well done. The motion was made to accept the report, seconded and carried.

17. Ronnie Davis, Finance Committee Chairman, presented the proposed budget for 1982. A motion was made to adopt the budget as printed in the

Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

18. The Executive Committee recommended for 1982 that the Annual Sessions be held on Monday night, October 18, and Tuesday night, October 19, beginning with supper at 6:00 P.M. The motion was made to accept the recommendation. The motion was seconded and carried.

19. The Executive Committee recommended we request the Brotherhood Commission and the Missions Boards to schedule the World Mission Conference in our Association in the Spring of 1983. The motion was made to ac-

cept the recommendation. The motion was seconded and carried.

20. George Burdette, Evangelism Chairman, gave the Report on EvangeTism. Motion was made to accept his report. The motion was seconded and

carried.

21. Victor Cole, Associate in the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention, was introduced by Bob Walker, member of Evangelism Committee. Mr. Cole spoke on the "Here's Hope" Crusade. He stated sharing values will determine the success of our bold mission thrust now and later. Become involved in your church's efforts. Time is passing away.

22. The messengers stood and sang "Lord Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart."

23. Wally Powers, Brotherhood Director, gave the report on Brotherhood. The report was accepted as printed in the Book of Reports.

24. Vickie Teal, Woman's Missionary Union Director, gave the report of the Woman's Missionary Union. The report was accepted as printed in

the Book of Reports.
25. Ralph Crawford, volunteer mission worker to Alaska, described the experience and blessings received in helping build a pastor's home there. The support we give is needed and appreciated. Volunteer mission work ac-

complishes great things.

26. Phil Dickerson, volunteer mission worker to Kingwood, West Virginia, spoke concerning problems of building a new church there. Draining the water from the construction site, was one of the problems encountered. Money, time, and prayers were well spent.

27. Patience Credle, volunteer worker in literacy mission efforts, talked on ability to read and write. You can learn to work with people who

cannot read or write. It takes time.

28. Mel Braxton, volunteer in Prison Ministry, spoke on witnessing to those shut away from society for a time. God loves them as much as He

loves you

29. Buddy Burgess and Five Points young people, volunteers to West Wirginia, spoke of Vacation Bible School, People Search, Puppet Shows and activities carried on in area of New Martinsville to establish mission points of Southern Baptist Work.

30. Willard Finch, Vice-Moderator, stated that a volunteer program through North Carolina Baptist Men is available in many areas if you are willing to volunteer. Also he stated volunteer help is needed at Camp Caraway to complete the disaster relief van.

31. Paul Heaver, Moderator, closed the meeting with prayer and ad-

journed the session.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1981, AT 9:30 A.M. BELHAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH, BELHAVEN, N. C.

32. Paul Weaver, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 9:30 A.M. at Belhaven Baptist Church, Belhaven, N. C.

33. The messengers stood and sang "Send the Light."

34. Jay Lawson, Pastor of Belhaven, welcomed the messengers and made the announcements.

35. Ruth Nicholson, Clerk, called for the registration of those attending who had not registered.

36. Lynwood Walters, Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School report recognizing the growth of the Sunday Schools with certificates.

37. John Gray, Church Training Director, was not present. The report was given by John Moore who announced "M" Night for November 22, 1981, at Immanuel Church, Greenville, with Findley Edge as speaker.

38. Dwight Lindley, Church Music Director, was not present. His re-

port was given by John Moore, Associational Missionary.

39. Margaret Little, Church Media Center President, was not present. Her report was given by John Moore, Associational Missionary.

40. There was no discussion on reports in this segment of program, so

the reports were accepted as presented.

41. Special music by David Knowles and Bill West.

42. E. T. Vinson, Stewardship Chairman, gave the report on steward-

ship from the Book of Reports.

43. Elizabeth Wilkerson was not present. The Church History report was given by John Moore. History crosses back and forth among many churches in the area and record keeping is important.

44. Joe Peterson, Seminary Extension Director, reported on extension classes, expressed appreciation to teachers and students. Hard work goes

into seminary extension classes.

45. Harold Greene, Summer Camp Directory, reported on the Camp at Chowan College stating the joy in seeing those boys and girls attend camp.

courage your children to attend camp for grades 4, 5 and 6.

46. Derwood Winstead, Campground Committee, was not present. The report was given by John Moore stating the camp is still being used year round and it is helpful to reserve it ahead of time with the Associational Office if you plan to use it.

47. Fred Williams, Building & Grounds report was given by John Moore.

Plans are being made to erect a sign at the Associational Office.

48. No discussion of reports in this segment of program, so reports were accepted as presented.

49. The messengers stood and sang "Send Me, O Lord Send Me."

50. Ruth Nicholson, Clerk, gave the Digest of Letters and recognized the church clerks for the excellent work done.

51. Gene Adams, Missions Committee, gave report of endeavors to establish new work at mission points in the Association. A motion was made to accept the mission reports. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

a) Bob Walker, Five Points, Wilson, spoke on purchasing property in Wilson for purpose of helping build and establish a new Baptist work.

b) Dan Ruger, Pamlico, spoke on establishing a mission point at Bath with help from Belhaven and Chocowinity and a student from Southeastern Seminary who will begin work in January, 1982.

52. J. R. Jones, Builders Club, gave report of helping New Hope Chapel with funds. Requested new members for club if possible. The motion was made

to accept this report. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

53. Vicki Teal, Refugee Resettlement, gave report on people waiting to resettle. We have so much, why not help those. The motion was made to accept report as printed in Book of Reports. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

54. Special music by David Knowles and Bill West was given.

55. Missionary Message: Archie Jones, newly appointed to Chile, and a former pastor of Belhaven Baptist Church and missionary to Ecuador for nineteen years, spoke on Baptists getting together, working together through Baptist programs and accomplishing things for God. He stated this sense of togetherness should never be lost. His text was 1 Corinthians 3. Be Be together and let God increase.

56. Place and Preacher Committee, Sherwood Allcox, Chairman, recommended that the 1982 Annual Sessions meet at Second Baptist Church, Washington, North Carolina, on Monday night, October 18, 1982, and at First Baptist Church, Wilson, North Carolina, on Tuesday night, October 19, 1982. Monte Bishop, preacher of the Associational Sermon. The motion was made to accept this report. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

57. A motion was made to recommend to the Constitution Committee to revise the constitution making the Place and Preacher Committee a standing

committee of the Association. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

58. Stanley Skipper presented the report of the Resolutions Committee

and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.
59. Noel Lee, Jr., Nominating Committee, submitted names for officers of the Association for 1981-82 year as printed in Book of Reports, with two substitutions which he made from the floor: Rudolph Sexton for Billy Crabtree and Wiley Harrell for Albert Grissom.

60. Motion was made to accept the report of Nominating Committee.

Motion seconded. Motion carried.

61. J. R. Jones, Chairman, Committee On Committees of the Executive Committee, presented the names of standing committee members with one substitution, Dan Ruger for Henry Sides on the Missions Committee.

62. The motion to accept standing committees of the Association as

printed in the Book of Reports was made, seconded and carried.

63. Attention was called to the Information on the Baptist Building, in the Book of Reports for information concerning the General Board's proposal of building a new headquarters for the State Convention. Douglas Moore, general board member, provided this information.

64. Announcement was made of pastor's witness training session Nov-

ember 1, 1981, at Oakmont.

65. Announcement of Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and mission education was made by Willard Finch. Also stated availability of himself and other laymen to teach the mission study.

66. Paul Weaver, Moderator, expressed appreciation for the coopera-

tion, support and prayers of the Association.

67. Gene Adams led in prayer.

68. Paul Weaver, Moderator, declared session adjourned.

Respectfully submitted, Paul Weaver, Moderator Ruth Nicholson, Clerk

MESSENGERS

The following Messengers and Visitors registered at the 1981 Annual Sessions.

AENON - David Lewis, Mrs. David Lewis, Evelyn Webb.

ARLINGTON STREET - Ralph C. Crawford, Mrs. Ralph Crawford, Buck Dennis, Evelyn Dennis, Phil Dickerson, Harold Greene, Sandra Greene, Marie Morin, John A. Moore, Julia Moore, Mae Sutton, Lou Whichard, Billy Woodard.

AYDEN - Joe B. Crouch, Gilbert Mister, Mrs. Gilbert Mister.

BELHAVEN - Cora S. Bond, Mary Boyd, Clifton Credle, Patience Credle, Jack Dawson, Thelma Dawson, Thelma White.

BETHEL - Martha Jane Parker, Dorothy G. Taylor.

CEDAR BRANCH - Rita Barber, Maybelle Davis, Dallas Modlin, Hester Modlin, Lorina Modlin, Eva K. Stallings, Paul Weaver.

CHOCOWINITY - Sandra Lynne Haddock, Nelson Hopkins, Bob Jordan.

EAGLES - Jim Chandler, Joe E. Eagles, Robert B. Eagles.

ELM CITY - Wiley Harrell, Mrs. Wiley Harrell, Robert Hefner.

EVERETTS - Mrs. Freddie Jackson, Beth Marsh, Walton Marsh, Johnnie E. Mobley, Loraine Mobley.

FARMVILLE - Cedric Davis, Mrs. Cedric Davis, Ronald L. Davis, Mrs. W. R.

Elma C. Holloman, Mrs. J. W. Miller, Mrs. Lucille Quinn, Charlie Rasberry, Miriam Rasberry, Florence H. Styers, John Whitfield, Mrs. John Whitfield. FIVE POINTS - Dwight Lindley, Bob Walker, Mary Ann Walker.

FOUNTAIN - Sylvia Moore.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - Ruth B. Garner, E. T. Vinson.

GRIFTON - Robert B. Midgette.

HAMILTON - Christine Davenport, Peggy Furlough, Hazel Garner, Stanley Skipper.

IMMANUEL - Gene M. Adams, Lynwood Walters.

NEW HOPE - Penny W. Goff, Mrs. O. L. High, Myrtle Joyner, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Juanita B. Robbins, Barbara P. Taylor.

OAKMONT - E. Gordon Conklin.

PACTOLUS - Noel Lee, Jr., Mrs. Noel Lee, Jr., C. D. Whitford, Mrs. C. D. Whitford

PAMLICO - Faye Jordan, Dan Ruger.

PINETOPS - Mary Abrams, Mrs. Brooks Drake, Madeline Gardner, Dennis Harrell, Ola Leonard, John Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson, Mrs. Ellis Phillips.

PINETOWN - Furman O. Kelley, Sr., Ruth G. Kelley, Sr., Mrs. Loyd Mizell,

Loyd Mizell.

PINEY GROVE - James Drake, Jesse Griffin, Robert Griffin, Verna Griffin, Josephine Manning, Linda M. Taylor, E. T. Taylor.

PLEASANT HOPE - Mrs. Roberta Baker, Mrs. Addie Barnes, Marian Griffin,

Miss Minnie Esther Thorne.

PLYMOUTH FIRST - Dennis Burton, Steven C. Cromer.

RIVERSIDE - Joyce Boyd, Eddie Davenport, Clarence Forbes, Florence Lee. Hilda Sitterson, Ray E. Sitterson.

RIVERVIEW - Becky Dawson, Billy Dawson, Jimmie Hardee.

ROBERSONVILLE - Freda Cratt, Mrs. L. L. Everett, James Hagwood, Louise Hagwood, Elizabeth James, Sue Keel, Mary C. Norman, Mrs. B. W. Parker, B. W. Parker, Mrs. Evelyn Perkins, Chris Whitaker, Odis Whitaker.

SPEED - Yancey C. Elliott, Sr., Mrs. Newsome Harrison, Newsome Harrison, Alice Keel, Walter H. Keel, Mrs. Mary H. Knight, Louise Norris, Minnie

H. Savage, Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Mrs. E. T. Speed, E. T. Speed.

STANTONSBURG - Mrs. Pauline S. Adams, Geneva Bailey, Lossie Barnette, Jennie S. Davis, Pauline Grant, Margaret Page, Max Patterson, Airs Wainright, Ethel Vick.

TARBORD FIRST - Melvin Braxton. Mrs. H. E. Browning, Mrs. E. D. Johnson, Miss Ann Purvis, Mae Ruffin, Nellie H. Stroud, Vicki Teal, Mrs. H.V. Vick,

Bill West.

TRINITY - Linda Acree, Tammie Andrews, Carolyn Board, Mildred Patricia D. Boone, Bonnie Grimmer, Wayne Grimmer, Blanche Harrell, Clif Harris, Lynnette Harris, Ann Morris, Leatrice Pulley, Josephine Robbins,

Mary H. Robbins, Betty Tolston, Jeane White.

WASHINGTON FIRST - Vernon F. Alligood, Jr., Mrs. Bardon Alligood, Edith J. Carawan, Joshua T. Jones, Mrs. Woody Livesay, Mrs. T. M. Popperville, Sue Singleton, Mrs. Paul Waters, Paul Waters, Mrs. J. M. Worrell, J. M.

WASHINGTON SECOND - Frances Allcox, Sherwood Allcox, Lena J. Garris, J. R. Jones, Juanita Jones, Eleanor O'Leary, Francis O'Leary, Irene Roberson. MASHINGTON WEST END - Mrs. J. C. Brown, J. C. Brown, Mrs. Jim Rawls, Jim Rawls.

MEBBS CHAPEL - George Burdette, Mrs. Herbert L. Webb, Mrs. Lucille Webb,

Mrs. Jimmie Webb, Jimmie Webb, Mamie Webb, Susan Webb.
WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Ruby L. Barnhill, Mrs. Ben Herman, Ben Herman, Joe Peterson, Nancy Pipkin, R. H. Pleasants, Mrs. Durward Taylor.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END - M. K. Bazen, Jr., Mae Coleman. WILSON FIRST - Bill Bussey, William H. Edwards.

WINTERVILLE - Wayne Adkisson, George Cox, Willard Finch.

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Victor Cole and Archie Jones, Baptist State Convention, David L. Smiley, Wake Forest University.

REPORTS

TO THE 1981 ANNUAL SESSIONS

HONOR ROLL OF CHURCH CLERKS

RUTH NICHOLSON, Associational Clerk

The Church Letters To The Association that were received by Friday, October 9, with all the supporting lists of missions and workers, and no omissions or errors that made it necessary to call back to make corrections, were considered for this honor.

We congratulate the following Church Clerks for their prompt and careful work in preparing the Letter To The Association, on time, and with

no recognizable errors or omissions:

Belhaven: Del Tolan, Jr. Calvary: J. P. Harrell Cedar Branch: Mrs. Raymond Stalls Eagles: Mrs. J. W. Robbins Everetts: Barbara Hardison Farmville: Russell Duke, Jr. Hamilton: Mrs. Amy Thomas Immanuel: Anne Durham Oak City: Mrs. Cherry Hampton Pactolus: Mrs. Linda Bowers Pamlico: Mrs. Hazel Potter Pinetops: Mrs. Ruth Nicholson

Acorn Hill: Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr. Piney Grove: Daniel M. Griffin Pleasant Hope: Greg Farmer Reddick's Grove: Ben Hopkins Riverview: Mrs. Lillie J. Tyer Rosedale: Mrs. Carol Leggett Speed: Mary H. Knight Stantonsburg: Mrs. Billie Shingleton Stokes: Mrs. Sylvia Edmondson Trinity: Bonnie Grimmer Washington Second: Lena J. Garris Washington West End: Mrs. J. C. Brown Williamston Memorial: Mrs. Julia Jackson Williamston New Hope: Mrs. Bennett P. Heath Williamston West End: Mrs. Carrie L. Phelps

We also recognize three Church Clerks whose Letters came by October 9 with all the supporting lists, but which had from one to five omissions or errors that it was necessary to correct. But we appreciate your prompt and good work:

Pinetown: Miss Alma Howard Arlington Street: Mrs. Patsy Woodard

Fountain: Mrs. Rebecca C. Owens

Five Clerks sent in Part I and Part II of the Letter by October 9 but did not include all the lists of organization officers and missions supported by the church.

Eight Associational Letters were received on October 10.

It was necessary to call seven churches on Saturday, October 10, to

remind them that the Letter had not been received.

The last two Letters were delivered by hand on Tuesday, October 13. We say "Thank You" to all the Church Clerks for your cooperation. You are writing Baptist History in your work as Church Clerk. Your office is a place of Key Leadership in your church and the Baptist Denomination.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

PAUL WEAVER, Chairman

The Associational Executive Committee gave direction and supervision to the Associational Programs during the year through the work of the Associational Officers and Committees, the Leaders of the Associational Organizations, and the Associational Missionary. The Committee met at its regular scheduled times each quarter to carry out the business of the Association. For your information, the actions of the Committee during the year were:

1. Elected Moderator Paul Weaver as Chairman, Vice-Moderator Willard Finch

as Vice-Chairman, and Clerk Ruth Nicholson as Secretary.

2. Elected Charlie J. Rasberry, Farmville, as Treasurer, and Ronnie Davis, Farmville, as Assistant Treasurer, offices that were not filled at the Annual Session.

3. Asked the Standing Committees to schedule meetings early in the year

to organize their work.

4. Approved an application from New Hope Chapel, Williamston, to receive Pastoral Aid from State Missions Funds of the Convention.

5. Granted a week's vacation with pay for Mrs. Corinne Swayze, Associational Secretary, and extended to three weeks the vacation with pay for John Moore, Associational Missionary.

6. Elected Bob Walker, Five Points, a Prayer Leader of the Evangelism

Committee.

7. Authorized a fund to be set up in the Associational Treasury for Refugee Resettlement.

8. Authorized that the old mimeograph machine belonging to the Association

be given to Pamlico Baptist Church.

 Appointed a Committee to assist in setting up a Marriage Enrichment Conference: Bill Leary, New Hope, Chairman, Ronnie Davis, Farmville, and Bob Robbins, Trinity.

10. Instructed the Missions Committee to study plans for "Pairing Partners" with churches or an Association in West Virginia, and make recommenda-

tions to the Association.

11. Granted New Hope Chapel, Williamston, aid on their new building using \$1,847.72 from the Bilbro Memorial Fund upon the request of the Builder's Club Committee.

12. Authorized a request for a special offering from our churches to help pay for building materials used in construction of the Kingwood Baptist Mission building in West Virginia where a Work Mission from our Association had begun construction.

13. Sent a letter to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention encouraging and commending them in their efforts to relocate the Baptist

Building.

14. Began procedures in securing a sign to be erected in front of the

Associational Office Building.

15. Decided to recommend that the Association try a new schedule for the Annual meetings, changing the time to Monday and Tuesday nights, beginning with supper at $6:00\ P.\ M.$

WE OFFER THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That for 1982 the Annual Sessions be held on Monday and Tuesday nights, October 18 and 19, beginning with supper at 6:00 P. M.

2. That the Association adopt the 1982 Budget as prepared by the Finance

Committee.

3. That we request the Brotherhood Commission and the Mission Boards to schedule World Missions Conferences in our Association in 1983, preferably in the spring.

4. That the Standing Committees enlisted by the Committee On Committees

be elected to serve for the coming year.

43.93 1,324.45

Offset Negatives

Stationery, Printing & Office Supplies

Offset Plates

REPORT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION October 1, 1980 - September 30, 1981 C. J. Rasberry, Associational Treasurer

C. J. Rasperty, Associations		
RECEIPTS:		
Associational Mission Fund:	*** ***	
Associational Missions - From Churches	\$49,220.60	
Savings Interest	323.10 151.62	
Interest earned on Checking Account	138.52	
Supplies & Miscellaneous	125.00	
Keystone Association - Printing Minutes	123.00	
Transfer balance in Office Building Fund to	287,97	
Associational Mission Fund Account	207.37	
Transfer balance in World Mission Fund Account	177.99 \$	50,424.80
to Associational Mission Fund Account Sunday School Promotion - Leadership Training		•
Sunday School Promotion - Leader Ship Training	•	
for Associational Workers. Baptist State Convention, VBS Clinic Travel	40.32	
Receipts from sale of Sunday School books	207,67	247.99
Seminary Extension		
Seminary Extension Books	5.95	
Tuition	649.40	
Rantist State Convention	1,566.00	0.046.35
Transfer from Associational Mission Fund	625.00	2,846.35
RA Registration Fees - State Tract Meet		100.00
Fvangelism Conference Collection		546.10 14.88
Refund on electricity - Family Camp Ground		14.00
Rilbro Memorial Fund	1,080.70	
Baptist Foundation: - Earnings on Trust Fund	105,98	1,186,68
Interest on Fund Balance	103,30	1,100.00
Builders Club	830.00	
Contributions	13.17	
Interest on Fund Balance	1,847.72	2,690.89
Transfer from Bilbro Memorial Fund Kingswood West Virginia Mission		
Receipts from Churches	105.25	
Transfer from Pioneer Mission Fund	58.50	163.75
Refugee Resettlement Fund		
Receipts from Churches		50.00
MMU Promotion - Sale of WMU Material		121.01
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND TRANSFER OF FUNDS		\$58,392.45
101/10		
EXPENDITURES:		
Associational Missions:	¢14 064 06	
Missionary's Support	\$14,964.96	
Retirement Plan - Missionary	1,466.48 1,513.10	
Insurance - Missionary	5,700.00	
Rental Allowance - Missionary	650.17	
Social Security - Missionary	3,247.87	
Travel	3,217,07	
Office Expense	89,96	
Service on Typewriter	2,432,23	
Postage	4.51	
United Parcel Post	190.56	
Copy Paper	325.00	

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		27
Video lapes	70.00	
Mission Study, WMU Yearbooks & S.S. Conference Teachers	88.42	
SIX EIIIOTT Stencii Irays	27.21	
Refreshments	121,58	
Sticks for Paper Cutter & Lasso Cornerunder	,	
Cutting Unit	89.77	
Telephone Cord & Plug	7.63	
Cassette Tape for Foreign Mission Study	15,88	
Stand for Video Player & Monitor	41.08	
Visual Aid Catalogue Material	15,38	
Tape Duplicator	707.60	
Summer Camp Name Tags Blanket for Offset Press	2,34	
Screws & Extension Count of Man	15,71	
Screws & Extension Cord for Video Publications	5,56	
Service Change to Bunchase Turns	4.95	
Service Charge to Purchase Treasury Notes	25,00	
Lunch for Seminary Extension Committee	14.61	
Associational Emphasis Week Material	21,20	
Meals for Key Leadership Team en route to & from Ridgecrest		
Paper Plates & Napkins	95.19	
Service Charge on Checking Account	4.37	
First Aid Supplies	24.15	
Spray Paint for Painting Video Equipt Stand	2.07	
Office Building Operation & Maintenance	2.16	\$ 5,812.50
	F07 11	
Utilities \$	587,11	
Door Closer for front door	769.41	
Cleaning Supplies	10.37	
Bathroom Supplies	3,85 13,80	
Fuses for Service Entrance	4.82	
Heating Oil	631.28	
Step Ladder	29,90	
Insurance Premium on Office Building and Contents	150.00	2,200,54
Secretary	100,00	5,550.75
Janitorial Expense		237.25
Convention Expense		207,23
Evangelism Conference in Asheville	60,00	
John A. Moore-Attending S.B. Convention-Los Angeles	700.00	760.00
ASSUCIACIONAL CIERK		200.00
Christmas Gifts		500.00
Dromotion Assessed to a con-	3	42,853.62
Promotion - Associational Missions WMU Promotion		•
WMII Leadership Training San A		500,00
WMU Leadership Training for Associational Workers Sunday School Promotion		300.00
Sunday School Leadership Training for Assnl. Workers		222.65
	518,63	
Royal Ambassador Promotion	,271.76	
Brotherhood Promotion	202.79	
Associational Children's Camp-Chowan College	59.00	
Lyanger ISM Leager Ship Training for Accol Montons	250.00	
church Library Program	66,00 54,14	
Ministers Conference Expense	250.00	
Camp Ground Maintenance & Family Picnic Sholton	170.54	
onar on rough program	225.00	
John Woodard-Travel Expense to speak at History Workshop	75.00	4,165.51
Seminary Extension	00	3,360,60
Builders Club-Grant to New Hope Baptist Chapel		2,500.00
Kingswood West Virginia Mission-Check sent for fund balance		163.75
		,/

REPORTS TO THE 1981 ANNUAL	SESSIONS
28	
Transfer of Funds Balance of World Mission Fund transferred to Assn. Mission Fund Balance of Office Bldg. Fund transferred to Assn. Mission Fund Balance of Pioneer Mission Fund transferred to King Balance of Pioneer Mission Fund transferred to King	177.99 287.97
West Va. Mission Fund pursuant to action taken in Exception Committee meeting August 18, 1981 Committee meeting August 18, 1981 Committee meeting August 18, 1981	58.50 1,847.72
Transfer from Bribro Memorial Mission Fund to Seminary Ex- transfer from Associational Mission Fund to Seminary Ex- tension Fund balance needed to cover cost of operating Seminary Extension promotion for the Assnl. year TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND TRANSFER OF FUNDS BEGINNING BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1980 ADD: EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENDITURES ENDING BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1981	625.00 \$56,040.66 13,359.36 2,351.79 \$15,711.15
ENDING BALANCE ACCOUNTED FOR AS FOLLOWS: Checking Account - Wachovia, Greenville, N. C. Savings Account - Wachovia, Greenville, N. C. U.S. Treasury Note Number 6927, Series U-1083, dated 8-31-81 maturing 8-31-83, with a 16.25% interest coupon payable semi-annually, purchased on a 99.983 basis to yield 16.260% - COST TOTAL	7,903.19 2,808.81
SUMMARY OF FUND BALANCES Associational Missions Bilbro Memorial Seminary Extension Builders Club Pioneer Missions Refugee Resettlement TOTAL	\$14,225,54 1,196,44 -0- 239,17 -0- 50,00 \$15,711,15

ANALYSIS OF CASH

WWTA212 OL CHOI	1					
the or man	BEGINNING		DISBURSE-	TRANSFER	TRANSFER	ENDING BALANCE
	BALANCE	RECEIPTS	MENTS	FROM	TO	
	10/1/80	(Plus)	(Minus)	(Minus)	(Plus)	9/30/81
		\$50 988 82	\$47,019.13	\$ 625.00	465.96	\$14,225.54
	1.857.48	1,186,68	4 ,	1,847,72		1,196.44
Bilbro Memorial Fund	514.25	2,221,35		•	625.00	-0-
Seminary Extension		2,221,33	3,000.00	287.97		-0-
Office Building	287.97	843,17	2,500,00		1,847.72	239,17
Builders' Club Fund	48.28		,		•	-0-
Refugee Resettlement	-0-	50.00		177.99		-0-
World Missions Confere			163,75	177,55	58.50	-0-
Kingswood W.Va. Missio	n -0-	105.25	163,/5	58,50	20,00	-0-
Pioneer Missions	58,50			38,30	£ 2 007 19	¢15 711 15
	\$13,359,36	\$55,395.27	\$53,043.48	\$ 2,997.18	\$ 2,997.18	φ13,/11.13

AUDITOR'S REPORT BILLY DAWSON, Associational Auditor October 14, 1981

Having examined the books of record of Charlie J. Rasberry, Assoctational Treasurer, I found the books to be kept in a professional and business-like manner. All balances were correct and it ismy opinion that Mr. Rasberry did an excellent job of bookkeeping for the year ending September 30, 1981.

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES

Acorn Hill	Quarter Ended	Year Ended
Aenon	•	\$
Arlington Street	660,67	43.00
Ayden	154.90	2,792.87
Belhaven	213.75	1,049.28
Bethel	325.00	855.00 335.00
Calvary	023.00	333.00
Cedar Branch		865,00
Chocowinity	300.00	304.00
Eagles		400.00
Elm City		519.00
Everetts	243.34	616.49
Farmville First	1,001.00	2,550.88
Five Points	339.91	3,123.12
Fountain	375.00	760.00
Grace	670.00	2,540.00
Greenville Memorial Grifton	100.00	600.00
Hamilton	449.02	1,571.08
Immanuel	250.00	670.00
Jamesville		600.00
Mildred		65.00
New Hope - Wilson		
Oak City	200.00	812.00
Cakmont	100.00	210.00
Pactolus	174.99	687.48
Pamlico	31.20	127.00
Penders Chapel	25.50	52.57
Pinetops	0.70	
Pinetown	250.00	510.00
Piney Grove	50.00	68.00
Pleasant Hope	160.00	450.00
Plymouth First	160.00	163.00
Reddick's Grove	587.08	2,567.10
Riverside	39.80	200 70
Riverview	143.36	299.78
Robersonville	150.00	143.36
Rosedale	52.00	600.00 104.00
Speed	35.00	35.00
Stantonsburg	367.47	601.15
Stokes	007.47	001.15
Tarboro First	808.30	5,542.16
Trinity	438.75	1,755.00
Washington First	491.00	3,379.00
Washington Second	281.25	1,153.75
Washington West End	100.00	100.00
Webb's Chapel	720.00	1,488.50
Williamston Memorial	849.98	2,100.03
Williamston New Hope	25.00	125.00
Williamston West End	342.00	1,386.00
Wilson First		3,074.00
Winterville TOTALS		1,427.00
IUINES		9,220.60
		,

PROPOSED BUDGET SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		
January 1 through December 31, 1982		
ANTICIPATED INCOME:	1981	1982
Associational Missions Funds from Churches	\$54,790,00	\$61,085,00
ASSOCIACIONAL MISSIONS FUNDS ITOM CHARCINGS	, ,	
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:		
ADMINISTRATION:	15 265 00	17 400 00
Missionary's Support	15,265.00	17,400.00
Southern Baptist Convention Retirement Plans	1,527.00	1,740.00
Insurance Life, Accident, Disability, Medical	1,233.00	1,500.00
*Travel Expense (20¢ per mile-car) (25¢ per mile-van	3,500.00	3,500.00
Housing-Utilities	6,000.00	6,000,00
	1,000,00	1,000.00
Convention Expense	7,200,00	8,200,00
Office Expense/Publications		200,00
Associational Clerk	200.00	
Associational Treasurer	200.00	200.00
One-half Social Security Payment	1,250.00	1,250.00
Office Building Operation and Maintenance	3,000.00	3,500.00
**Secretary to Missionary (\$4.00 per hr30 hrs. week) 6,240.00	7,020.00
Janitorial Service	600.00	600,00
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$47,215.00	\$52,110,00
	, ,	
PROMOTION	200.00	300,00
Sunday School Promotion	450.00	600.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	200.00	200.00
Church Training Promotion		375.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	300.00	
Youth Program	200.00	250.00
Woman's Missionary Union Promotion	1,000.00	1,000.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	300.00	375.00
Brotherhood Promotion and Leadership Training	300.00	300.00
Royal Ambassador Promotion	300.00	300.00
Acceptational Children Comm (Chowan College)	300.00	300.00
Associational Children's Camp (Chowan College)	300.00	300.00
Associational Youth Camp (Chowan Camp)	50.00	100.00
Church Music Promotion		
Church Library Promotion	150.00	150.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	300.00	375.00
Evangelism Promotion	1,000.00	1,000.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	375.00	500,00
Associational Annual Meeting Expense	400,00	400.00
Ministers' Conference Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
Ministers Control Mediaterance and Eamily Dienic Chalter	450.00	450.00
Camp Ground Maintenance and Family Picnic Shelter	400,00	100.00
History Workshop		600.00
Seminary Extension	7 575 00	
TOTAL FOR PROMOTION	7,575.00	0,9/5.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	\$54,790.00	\$61,085.00

^{*} For 1982 Travel Expense has been increased to (21¢ per mile-car) (26¢ per mile-van).
** Secretary salary has been increased to
\$4.50 per hr. with an estimate of 30 hrs. per week.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S SUPPORT SCHEDULE in the 1982 Proposed Budget

1981 **INCREASE** 1982 SALARY \$15,265,00 \$2,135,00 \$17,400,00 Retirement 1,527.00 213.00 1,740,00 Insurance: Life, Hospitalization, Disability 1,500,00 1,500.00 Housing 6,000.00 6,000.00 TOTALS \$24,292,00 \$2,348,00 \$26,640,00

INCREASE COMPUTED AS FOLLOWS: 1981 Salary \$15,265,00 1981 Housing Allowance 6,000,00 \$21,265,00

11% Increase (\$21,265.00 x 11% = \$2,339,15)

Increased to \$2,348.00 in order to round salary to \$17,400.00.

Retirement is limited to 10% of salary so \$213,00 of the increase has been

applied to retirement.

The Associational Constitution provides that we shall seek the support of the churches on the basis of a percentage of the "offering plate dollar." We suggest that our churches adopt a minimum goal of $2 \frac{1}{2} \%$ of the offering plate dollar as the basis of their support of this budget.

Ronnie Davis, Farmville, Chairman Dennis Burton, Plymouth First Mrs. James Briley, Immanuel Tommy Andrews, Trinity Billy Dawson, Riverview Carson Windham, Webbs Chapel

Mildred Pittman, Oakmont Charlie Rasberry, Farmville SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT LYNWOOD WALTERS, Director

The Sunday School continues to be the evangelistic arm of the church since it is organized to fulfill the Great Commission of our Lord. The Association's main thrust this year was to equip Sunday School general officers and teachers in the local churches to fulfill the evangelistic mission of the church. The new BASIC literature series of Sunday School teacher training was taught by the Associational ASSIST team at the West End Baptist Church of Williamston March 30-31. The Associational Sunday School Director led the Pastor-Director Conference at the Immanuel Baptist Church of Greenville September 8 to encourage local churches to set measurable goals through their Sunday Schools. In light of the "8,5 by '85" enrollment goal of Sourthern Baptists in their Sunday School, the REACHING literature series of Sunday School teacher training was taught by the Associational ASSIST team at the First Baptist Church of Washington, September 28-29, in which Sunday School outreach and growth was emphasized. Sandy Adams of Immanuel Baptist Church of Greenville received a SPECIAL WORKER certification in Children's Work in North Carolina from the Baptist State Convention. Vacation Bible School Clinics were held on April 28 at First Baptist Church of Farmville and May 5 at the Memorial Baptist Church of Williamston with the Pastor-Director Clinic at the Immanuel Baptist Church of Greenville April 7. The clinics reviewed the Vacation Bible School material for summer, 1981, and were directed by Rev. Art Burkam, Associational Vacation Bible School Director.

In keeping with the Bold Mission goal of "8.5 by '85" in Southern Baptist Convention Sunday School enrollment which amounts to a 10% annual enrollment increase, the following Sunday Schools in the Association have received recognition for their enrollment increases of 10% or more:

recognition	101 chell	CITI OT TIMOTIO THE	
Belhaven	15.6%	Pender's Chapel	34.6%
Calvary	20.0%	Plymouth First	13,5%
Eagles	16.7%	Washington West End	29.2%
Farmville	13.1%	Williamston New Hope	35.7%
Fountain	10.9%	Williamston West End	25,8%
Jamesville	15.2%		

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

GENE ADAMS, Chairman

This past year we have seen a gradual improvement in the concern of missions throughout our Association in various ways. Some of the areas which were designated as possible locations for new missions by the Associational Missions Committee are being persuaded by local churches adjacent to those areas. This is especially true in reference to Five Points Baptist Church in Wilson and more recently to Pamlico Baptist Church and Belhaven Baptist Church in regards to the Bath area. The Associational Missions Committee stands ready to assist any church in the Association that needs help or support in investigating a possible mission location.

This committee recommends that each church in the Association develop within its body a Missions Committee. The purpose of this missions committee would primarily be to pursue locations adjacent to the local church area where home Bible studies could begin, Vacation Bible School could be coordinated, or new preaching stations could be started so that new congregations or churches might be created. If all of our churches would create a missions committee and begin working in that respect, then new mission

churches could begin throughout the Association.

BUILDER'S CLUB REPORT

J. R. JONES Chairman

The purpose of the Builder's Club is to aid in the purchasing of lots and help in the erection of Baptist Churches and missions. We can also assist in the improving of needy existing churches in the Association.

Last year the Association voted to change Article 23 to increase our

ability to help. Now we are able to grant up to \$2,500 in each situation.

We received two calls for help this year. We were able to help New

We received two calls for help this year. We were able to help New Hope Baptist Chapel in Williamston. We needed an assist from the Bilbro Memorial Fund for this request. We have a request which we shall consider in a future meeting.

Our primary need is for more members. We are asking that you consider

one of the following options:

1) If you are on the original plan which calls for \$2.00 per call, five times a year or a total of \$10.00 per year, we appreciate your interest through the years and ask you to continue as a member on that basis. 2) Another option of \$5.00 per call four times a year for a total of \$20.00 per year may suit you. 3) The other plan is \$10.00 per call four times a year for \$40.00 per year.

These are the plans we are offering but you may have your own. Any amount in excess of these suggested amounts will be appreciated and will be applied to our efforts to help build Baptist Churches in our Association.

In subsequent meetings of the committee we will be enlisting new members and endeavoring to proceed within the framework of our constitution.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST BUILDERS CLUB

2401 Memorial Drive

Greenville, N. C. 27834

I approve the plans and purposes of the Builder's Club to purchase or aid in purchasing lots and to aid in the erection of buildings of Baptist churches and missions and improving needy existing ones in our Association, and I want to enroll as a member in order that I may assist.

I understand that in becoming a member I will pay \$10.00 into the Builders Club Treasury as the first "Call," and \$10.00 each time I am called upon, up to four "Calls" each year. I further understand that these funds will be used in their entirety toward the purchase of lots and the erection of buildings for new Baptist Missions or Churches, or needy existing ones without any deductions.

My first payment of \$10.00 accompanies this application, and I pledge to the Builders Club and the Builders Club Committee the fellowship of my

prayers.

Name	_Church
Address	City

EVANGELISM REPORT

GEORGE BURDETTE, Chairman

"HERE'S HOPE"! This slogan should, at this point in time, be familiar to every active Baptist in North Carolina. It is the theme for the forthcoming 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade involving both North Carolina Baptist and the General Baptist Convention of NC. Proposed dates for the Coastal area for the simultaneous revivals are March 14-28, 1982. By this time every church in South Roanoke should be implementing plans for participation in the Joint Crusade.

At this point, we have moved through Basic Thrust #1, #2, and #4. Basic Thrust #1 consisted of Planning and Interpretation Meetings. Thrust #2 was an emphasis on "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening." Two seminars on prayer were conducted by Dr. Robert Malker, a member of the Associational Evangelism Committee, at Oakmont and Five Points. Thrust #4 involves "Pecple Search," a concentrated effort to find and identify the lost people in our Association. Rev. Dennis Harrell, People Search Leader for the Evangelism Committee, conducted three seminars in the Association relative to

"People Search." These seminars were held at Washington First, Pinetops and Tarboro First. Basic Thrust #3 involves Personal Witnessing Training and is being coordinated by Rev. Bob Robbins of Trinity Baptist, Tarboro. He will conduct a seminar on November 9 to train the pastors of our Association so that they can lead a "Lay Witness Training School" in their churches. Rev. Robbins attended the training seminar at Caraway conducted by the State Evangelism Department to prepare for leading the training seminar. Basic Thrust 5 - 8 are still ahead and details of what they involve may be found in the "Here's Hope" church manual mailed to all pastors.

It is the hope of your Evangelism Committee that every church in

South Roanoke will hold a revival during one of the weeks suggested.

Evangelism Promotion in the South Roanoke Association this year included the use of an Evangelism Newsletter and the Associational Evangelism Conference held in Minges Coliseum on the campus of East Carolina University, Greenville, with Dr. John Havlik of the Home Mission Board and Dr. Sidney Buckley, a music evangelist leading. A morning session was held at the Winterville Church on Monday also led by Dr. Havlik and Dr. Buckley. Attendance at the Sunday Evening Session in Minges was estimated at approximately 1,000 people. The majority of our churches called off their Sunday Evening services to participate.

The Chairman of Evangelism, along with two other members of the Evangelism Committee, attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest

to participate in seminars related to the 1982 Joint Crusade.

Plans are underway for a giant "Evangelistic Rally" in South Roanoke preceeding the 1932 Joint Crusade. The tentative date for this rally has been set for Sunday, March 7. (Possibly at Minges Coliseum in Greenville.) A session will also be held on Monday, March 8, for pastors and key leaders.

The Evangelism Chairman attended a "Growing an Evangelistic Church" seminar at the National Evangelism Training Center in Atlanta in September, conducted by the Home Mission Board, Department of Evangelism.

Statewide Evangelism Promotion during the year included the Youth Evangelism Conferences, held in three different locations across the state this year, a Youth Evangelism Leadership Conference at Caraway in early October featuring Jack Taylor as the inspirational speaker, and the Statewide Evangelism Conference held at Asheville in February.

The 36th Statewide Conference on Evangelism will be held in Greensboro during February 8-9, 1982. All churches are urged to provide for the pastor to attend. Also to encourage key leaders of the church to attend.

Baptisms were up significantly in South Roanoke and in the state Tast year. It is hoped that this trend has continued through this year.

On April 1, 1981, North Carolina Baptist lost their Chairman Evangelism as W. C. Lamb Recame Fvangelism Consultant of the Hawaiian Baptist Convention. To date he has not been replaced.

CHURCH/MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

MRS. MARGARET LITTLE, TACMO President

The Associational Church Media/Library organization is an active organization, meeting quarterly in different churches of the South Roanoke Association. We have 31 churches with libraries and 21 churches without libraries.

Programs are given at each meeting pertaining to Media/Library services and ways to help the church with ministries for all departments. This year the minutes of each TACMO meeting were mailed to all churches. Also a package of material from the Convention Library Department for aids in church library work was mailed to all churches. A book repair procedure was demonstrated at the August meeting, with information on book repair given to all members present.

Four churches of the Association were represented at the State Lib-

rary Conference held in Greensboro this year. They were First Baptist. Tarboro; West End, Williamston; Immanuel, Greenville; and Memorial, Greenville.

Margaret Little attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. There were no churches in the Association represented at Ridgecrest

for Media Week this year.

A five-hour training session in Media Library Work was held September 28 and 29 at the First Baptist Church, Washington. The Stage 3 planning book on "How to Classify, Catalog and Maintain Media" was taught by Mrs. Bonita Kirby of Washington First Baptist. Churches represented at this training session were: First Baptist, Washington; Second Baptist, Washington; and Memorial Baptist, Greenville.

Important dates for the new year are as follows: April 2-3, State Media/Library Conference, Ridgecrest; June 26-July 2, Church Media/Library

Week Conference, Ridgecrest.

The Associational Media/Library meeting will be as follows: November 21, 1981; February 20, 1982; May 15, 1982; August 21, 1982, November 20, 1982.

The "TACMO" would like to help organize more libraries in the Baptist churches of the South Roanoke Association. We encourage every church without a church media/library to branch out and organize a library to help serve their church members.

I would also like to encourage all Media/Library Directors, Librarians and helpers to attend our quarterly TACMO meetings and any interested per-

son in organizing a church media/library.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

WALLY POWERS. Director

There are encouraging signs that Baptist men across the South Roanoke Association are continuing to nurture mission minded attitudes by seeking to find ways to be a part of missions in personal ways. Baptist men and Royal Ambassadors continued to move throughout the Association, state, and nation in volunteer services. Personal ministries have been attempted and achieved through physical labors and spiritual guidance.

The 1980-81 Brotherhood year included but was not limited to the

following:

1. Baptist laymen participated in Home Missions study course training and conducted study course sessions in many churches throughout the Associa-

2. An Associational rally was held January 31 at the First Baptist Church of Tarboro. Nearly one hundred men attended this spiritually moving ex-

perience.

3. Individual volunteers offered their personal services in the effort establish new churches in West Virginia.

4. Personal witnessing has taken on a new dimension with the creation of a continuing prison ministry by individuals who have felt the call to this area.

5. Other areas of Baptist men activities this year have been rest home ministries, hospital witnessing, youth guidance, lay witnessing, and local mission expansion.

6. Royal Ambassadors have participated in Associational events such as the local and state track and field events, soap box derby, missions con-

clave, and camping conclaves.

It is not enough to be concerned. South Roanoke Raptist men must mobilize their resources of wealth, talent, and energy in order to meet the challenges before us in this changing society. Through a spirit of prayer and seeking of God's guidance we will again this year be a church on mission.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. J. B. TEAL, Associational Director MRS. H. V. VICK, Assistant Director

This year's WMU work always really begins with the annual planning session in August and the leadership training in September. The Associational WMU Director, Assistant Director, four age-level directors and Mission Action Director attended the Workshop at Mundo Vista conducted by our State Workers. They in turn, with the help of other council members, conducted our Associational Leadership Conference at Chocowinity in which 126 members from 28 churches participated.

In March our Association was represented at the State WMU Annual Session by three members of the council and a number of members from our local churches. South Roanoke WMU was recognized for Distinguished Achievement for the tenth consecutive year. Churches in the Association who were recognized were Tarboro First as Distinguished, Pinetops and Williamston Memorial as Advanced and Immanuel, Greenville Memorial and Piney Grove as

Merit.

In an effort to make possible attendance by those who have daytime jobs, our Annual Associational WMU Meeting was held in the evening, March 24, at Trinity in Tarboro. The evening began with a "Bring your own sandwich" fellowship supper with funds normally used for a meal being contributed to World Hunger and the "Chapel Fund." This business session was followed by an inspirational message from the Reverend Troy Bennett.
Officers elected to serve the 1981-82 year are:

WMU Director - Mrs. H. V. (Clonie) Vick WMU Assistant Director - Mrs. W. N. (Mildred) Still, Jr.

WMU Mission Action Director - Mrs. Clifton (Patience) Credle WMU Secretary - Mrs. Alvis (Mildred) Pittman

Baptist Women Director - Mrs. Raymond (Essie) Stalls

Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Robert (Mary Ann) Walker, Jr.

Acteens Director - Mrs. Ray (Hilda) Sitterson Girls-In-Action Director - Mrs. E. T. (Linda) Taylor Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Tom (Marion) Griffin Coordinators of Areas: - Mrs. Julius (Lou) Whichard

Mrs. Jeff (Lena) Avery

Mrs. Boyce (Virginia) Williams Mrs. Sherwood (Frances) Allcox Mrs. Jimmy (Sudie) Reason

Nominating Committee:

- Mrs. Douglas (Sylvia) Moore Mrs. B. P. (Joan) Manning Mrs. James (Louise) Hagwood Mrs. Cecil (Hester) Tyson

Mrs. Ruth Garner

- Mrs. John A. (Julia) Moore WMU Member-At-Large:

Member-At-Large Camp Scholarship Committee:

Mrs. Horace (Mary Lib) Thompson Mrs. W. O. (Ella Mae) Abbitt

Reporting, evaluation, and continued planning took place at quarterly council meetings, all of which are held at our Associational office, with

the exception of our May meeting held at Camp Contentnea.

Our Associational WMU prayer retreat at Camp Contentnea (held on the morning of May council) meeting is always a highlight of the year. Plans were coordinated by Mary Ann Walker and inspirational time led by Hope Christian of Raleigh.

MISSION ACTION - Patience Credle, Director

Action for missions has been expressed in a variety of ways. Baptist Women have ministered to those in nursing homes in their communities and in particular to those residents at the Baptist Home in Hamilton with birthday cards, shopping trips, and visits. Some groups have sponsored a

child at the Caswell Center and others helped with the clothing closet for the Kennedy Home. One church met the need at Central Prison for large sizes for the women.

Several groups have been instrumental in having worship services put on tape. These in turn were delivered to the shut-ins in their com-

munities.

The Chairman for Mission Action went to Birmingham in June to attend the Literacy Workshop at Samford University. She is now qualified to hold literacy classes in churches throughout the Association. A few classes of literacy are being conducted as well as work among international students in the Association.

BAPTIST WOMEN, Virginia Bento, Director

Baptist Women over our Association continue to be leaders in our local churches in the support of an involvement in missions individually and through study, prayer, and mission action groups.

The director has been in a number of churches during the year to assist in mission studies and to share in inspirational times.

A highlight of the year was the Baptist Women's Luncheon held during WMU Focus Week and hosted by the Baptist Women of Oak City. Miss Peggy Furlough of Hamilton Home brought an interesting and informative program to the group, after which the women were invited to visit and tour our Baptist Home in Hamilton. The Baptist Women's Director is always available as a resource person, helps with training as needed and will assist at any time with new organizations.

ACTEENS - Carolyn Hill, Director

Acteens in the South Roanoke Association had a good year with fair

participation by churches.

Our year began with the selection of the Associational Acteen Council. They were Miss Michele Cherry from Washington First, Miss Amy Flowers and Miss Melanie Herring from Wilson First. Miss Cherry went on to be a National Acteen Panelist and represented our Association and State at the National Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles. The Council met twice during the year to make plans for our activities. The first event was a Missions Fair at Wilson First. The Acteens set up booths to tell about missions in different areas of the world. After a spaghetti lunch the girls heard a talk from a missionary. Approximately 70 Acteens attended. In April 23 girls from this Association traveled to Ridgecrest to participate in the State Acteen Convention. Also in April the girls had Associational Acteen Night. Barbara Joiner from Columbiana, Alabama, spoke to the girls about her involvement as an Acteen Leader in Columbiana. Our year has ended with two of our Acteens serving as Counselors at Mundo Vista this summer.

I close this report with a special thanks to all ladies who serve unselfishly as Acteens Leaders. The time they give and energy they have keeping up with "Action-teenagers" is greatly appreciated by this Assoc-

iation and me.

GIRLS-IN-ACTION - Linda M. Taylor, Director

The Girls-In-Action Director attended the Associational officers workshop at Mundo Vista in the Fall of 1980. There were 21 GA leaders from 13 churches at our Leadership Conference in Chocowinity in September, 1980.

A Regional GA-tivity was held at Calvary Baptist Church in Rocky Mount, N.C., in March, 1981. There were 111 GA's and leaders from 9 South Roanoke churches attending the GA-tivity. It was a day filled with fun, activities, drama and talks with missionaries.

The Girls-In-Action Director served as a camp counselor at our South Roanoke Children's Camp at Chowan in June, 1980. Activities were planned

for the Missions Adventure session.

The Director had the pleasure of visiting several churches with GA's during the year. She is available to any church with existing GA's or any church wishing to organize Girls-In-Action.

MISSION FRIENDS - Marian Griffin, Director

The Fall Leadership Training Conference was held at Chocowimity,

with an attendance of nine.

There are 36 Mission Friends organizations in our Association at this time; however, continued effort is being made to encourage those churches without Mission Friends to organize one. Visits were made by the director to those churches requesting help, regarding Mission Friends work.

Your director is available to all churches concerning Mission Friends

either in the organization of one or for further help.

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT

NORMAN JOYNER, Chairman Our report concerning the work of the Refugee Resettlement Committee is to be more of hope and promise than of any substantive reality. We think that our prayers have not failed, nor that the love of Christ in our hearts for the homeless has been unfruitful. We hope that there is now an increasing concern for the whole of Foreign Missions and of giving through our Cooperative program.

However, no family has been relocated, nor settled in our Association by any of our 52 churches, with some 18,000 members. Vacant houses are all over our area, our work situation is not any more adverse than that of most other areas; we are not economically depressed, but we, neither together nor separately have opened our homes or churches to a refugee

family.

The whole state picture is only a little less bleak than our record. After all of the articles and stories, all of the special reports and visits by those from the state office, only eleven family units were located in North Carolina during the whole year. This involved a total of 42 people: 17 from Vietnam, 17 from Cambodia and 8 from Laos.

It seems that adverse publicity concerning the Cuban refugees, stories about ethnic groups involved in drug traffic and then criminal activity by some have made relocation more difficult. However, some 300,000 refugees still are located in Thailand alone, mainly from Cambodia, and their sit-

uation only grows more hopeless.

The details are known as to how a family can be settled, or they can be easily learned. Some churches have agreed to help financially if a beginning is made. It seems that now only the boldness, the will to do, is what a homeless, sick all but hopeless family is waiting for.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT E. T. VINSON, Chairman

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 -- a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment. Two important questions must be asked and answered:

I. Do we have the will and commitment to persist in achieving what we

have voted as Bold Mission Thrust goals?

2. Can we learn to live with our commitments?

Involved in this demonstration are several realities to be considered: 1. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth.

2. Some churches may need to discover "special roles in the bold endeavors

they have adopted.

3. Church leaders must lead the people to adjust lifestyles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust.

4. We need a greater concern for people, to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development. The dream is bold. The people are excited. The mission unmistakably

stands before us.

Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Every church is challenged to:

1. Give something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust

support.

2. Increase the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.

Increase the percentage of total budget income for the support of Assoc-

iational missions.

Let every church in the South Roanoke Association demonstrate its genuine concern for and commitment to world mission support through bold living and bold giving.

II. STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of biblical teachings and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. This calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving. Having a Bold Mission Thrust stewardship presentation in every church is a major concern for 1982.

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership, practical aids, and biblically-based materials for assisting churches in developing individual Christian stewards. The current stewardship theme is "Witness to the World Through My Church." Magnifying

giving through the local church is a primary emphasis.

Providing year-round stewardship development activities will help members grow spiritually. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids, budget programs, and money management materials are available to help churches in planning and conducting these activities. The materials cover the broad areas of stewardship education, (giving and money management), mission, budget development and promotion, and accounting (proper handling of the church's money).

1. We challenge every church to encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater

percentage of their income through their church.

2. We challenge every church to accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of biblical stewardship and to provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish this goal.

3. We challenge every church to seek to increase its budget income during

the year.

4. We challenge every church to develop a unified budget and conduct a budget program that would emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.

5. We challenge every church to elect and train a stewardship committee

to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.

6. We challenge the Association to assist the churches in accomplishing their task of developing Christian stewards by providing information and/cr a conference explaining the stewardship resources available to the churches.

III. ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION

A. Wills, Trusts, and Estate Planning
The work of YOUR BAPTIST FOUNDATION continues to serve the churches and their agencies by promoting eternal stewardship responsibilities and by acting as managers of funds that benefit every facet of the Kingdom. Increased emphasis is being placed on making our people awars of their stewardship of possessions beyond the tithe and gifts made in one's lifetime.

To assist in this awareness we encourage:

Each church to observe MAKE YOUR WILL HOUTH in January, 1982.

2. Pastors to focus special attention on the work of the Baptist Founda-

tion during the month of September.

3. Each church to have a Money Management Seminar with emphasis given to wills and trusts.

4. Each church to make a year-round emphasis upon the stewardship of accu-

mulated possessions and resources.

B. Church Fund Raising

The need to build buildings in an expanding local ministry causes the congregation to be faced with the securing of funds. Many congregations are torn between local ministry needs and world mission needs. The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the congregation in two ways:

Building for Today's Challenge is a "do-it-yourself" program.
 Together We build is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made em-

phasis designed for each church.

This assistance is designed to help congregations raise as much capital as is possible and to reduce long-term financing. Congregations all over the Southern Baptist Convention are using these programs with great success.

To assist in capital funding we suggest:

1. That every church anticipating a building program, contact the Steward-

ship Commission for assistance in financial planning.

2. That every church raise as much money as possible to reduce long-term financing (98 churches and 1 institution raised 32 million dollars in 1980. 3. That every church remember that the Stewardship Commission is a service agency ready to help in meeting their local needs. Help is available by contacting the Church and Institutional Fund Raising Section of the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee, 37219, for their advice and counsel.

INFORMATION ON BAPTIST BUILDING RECOMMENDATION

DOUGLAS MOORE, General Board Member

Dr. Cecil Ray has distributed to General Board Members and Associational and Church Leaders copies of (1) the recommendation to be offered to the Convention in November by the General Board; (2) a copy of the floor plans for a new building. General Board Members have been requested to help explain this information and the General Board Recommendation.

The pre-convention "Update" gives full details on the five options.

In brief they are:

Option 1: Stay in the present building and make only essential mechanical replacement - (\$178,500).

Option 2: Do minimal remodeling of the present building (also include Option 1) - (\$839,536).

Option 3: Make major renovations to the present building (make it equal to the proposed building) - (\$2,379,090).

Option 4: Build new building in Raleigh - (\$750,000 in addition to the proceeds from the sale of the old building). The General Board will recommend Option 4 at the Convention in November.

Option 5: Build new building in other city - (\$750,000) in addition to the proceeds from the sale of the old building), plus the cost of moving the staff from Raleigh, estimated at \$600,000 to \$750,000).

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

CEDRIC DAVIS, Representative

The Council on Christian Higher Education has published a small book, designed for study in the churches. The title of the book is On Mission: The Church/College Alliance. By means of a complementary copy to pastors, mailed on September 1, 1981, the colleges hope to create interest among the churches for studying the book. Chapter titles are: - What Are the Purposes of a Christian College or University? Chapter II - Who Are the People Who Make Up the College Community?

Chapter III - How Does the College Community Decide on Policies and Programs That Will Genuinely Reflect the Purpose of a Christian institution?

Chapter IV - What are Some of the Distinctive Problems that Baptist Colleges Encounter As They Attempt to Fulfill Their Educational Mission in a Christian Context?

Chapter V - How do Baptist Colleges Seek to Encourage Students in the Continuing Development of the Religious Dimension of Life?

Chapter VI - How do Baptist Colleges Decide Which Students Should Be Admitted? How Can Baptist Young People of Limited Means Afford the Cost of Attending a Baptist College?

Chapter VII - Why Should the Baptist People of North Carolina Support In-

stitutions of Higher Learning?

Copies of the book will be sent, free of charge, to those who re-

quest it. A study guide is also available.

The 1981-82 school year is filled with financial uncertainties across the nation. North Carolina Baptist colleges, where a total of 19,751 students were enrolled last year, are grateful for the generous and growing support through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. In addition to dollars, the enrollment of more Baptist young people from the churches is a major emphasis of your colleges and universities. Thank you for your faithfulness in the development of college-related churches.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

DR. H. V. VICK, Hospital Representative

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical technology and the application of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than \$3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18-MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catherization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patients own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes—making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure. This makes it possible to identify and classify a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for

more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short-term mission assignments during the past year - many of these in overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one

of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed \$457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and \$353,397.73 through the North Carolina Mission Offering and designated gifts.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

PEGGY FURLOUGH

As we look back over the past thirty years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration to see where we have been and to meditate on the many blessings that God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one Home in 1951 to a total of six Homes, an apartment complex, and a skilled nursing unit; from one resident to a total capacity for 300 persons in 1981. These have been good years, and God has used M. C. Baptists to bring this special ministry to older people a long way. Where we go from here is certainly, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Quite frankly, we are at a standstill. Crippling inflation has caught up with us and is eating into the very vitals of our existence. We are still giving the same high quality of Christian care to each of the residents in the six Homes, Nursing Care Unit, and the apartment complex. It

is a struggle and a juggle between income and expenditures.

Building plans for a desperately needed 70-bed addition to our current Nursing Care Unit and the Hayes Home have been held up by regulatory red tape for years. Now that the state health laws have been altered to permit the building of these beds, it doesn't appear that we could wisely borrow the money at the current interest rates.

Though 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than \$550.000.00 (18% of all income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth

and the ministry support needs of the Homes.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts accordingly through the regular channels--the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Two, North Carolina Baptists must help us to find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of current residents and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns and has appointed a Special Study Committee to take a serious

and close look at the financial needs of cur Baptist Homes.

We will continue to trust our Reavenly Father for His Blessings upon the Homes' vital ministry to older adults. We will keep faith with Him and with N. C. Baptists and strive to give the highest quality care to each resident of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. We will believe that our future is as bright as the promises of Coc himself and as sure as the love and devotion of North Carolina Baptists.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

MRS. ELLIS PHILLIPS, JR., Representative

Reading Christian literature is akin to conversations with spiritual friends who inform and challenge the reader. Mowever, Christian literature should be read in the light of Bible truth. Some popular books do not emphasize the true source of strength and direction for Christian maturity.

Informed, inspired Christians become effective leaders. The local

church can stimulate the reading of Christian literature.

1. Provide copies of mission magazines at a magazine center, preferably

in the library.

2. Provide for the Biblical Recorder and Homelife in the church budget. (If not for each member, then for several copies to be placed in the library or a center to be checked out.)

3. Present brief reviews of articles and books related to a particular

meeting.

4. Elect a Chairman of Christian Literature.

5. Make available copies of the Baptist Book store catalog.

6. Designate a time for promotion of the Recorder. 7. Place Christian literature in the Youth Department

The Biblical Recorder brings each week essentials of Baptist concerns and progress in North Carolina. It provides prayer sources related to missions. The coverage of convention activities classify the issues. The weekly theme that a strong local church served by a dedicated pastor is the bedrock of Baptist life is a reminder to some who would forget.

Editor Marse Grant and the staff have yielded to the leadership of the Holy Spirit in objective, balanced reporting and rational editorials.

Failure to receive the Recorder is to miss something vital to our Christian life. The cost per issue is $7 \, \text{cents}$.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

NOEL LEE, JR., Representative

The ministry of the Baptist Children Homes in Eastern North Carolina continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many Christian friends. Vital to the work of the Homes is financial support through special gifts, the North Carolina Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The Kinston area offices were recently moved into newly restored Cedar Dell, homeplace of the late Captain and Mrs. William L. Kennedy. Through these offices services any place in the state are made available to those who need assistance from the Homes. It will also serve the area

as a Family Resource Center with a preventative care emphasis.

Services to children and their families in the Kinston area include: group care at Kennedy Home, emergency care at Henderson McNeill Home at Emerald Isle, a network of foster homes, mothers' aid, social work and counseling, referral services and high education for children in care.

The Frontiersmen, two therapautic camping groups at Kennedy Home since 1972, were incorporated in June into the total camping program at Cameron Home near Vass making pace for more children in regular group

care on campus.

Good things are taking place in our Baptist Children's Homes family across the state. Six Family Services Centers have been opened with three others in the planning stages. Children are being provided temporary care in seven Emergency Care Homes. Therapeutic camping for boys is being expanded at Cameron Home near Vass. The Child Development Center in Thomasville continues to offer progressive demonstration preschool care as a model for North Carolina Baptist Churches. The Family Resource Center located in Thomasville is piloting a concept of continuing education for people across the state who are in the best position to assist families through a concept of preventive care.

Church tour groups and staff presentation of this vital Christian ministry has brought the Homes closer to the churches and to all who make it possible. Undergirded by the prayers and support of our Christian friends we will continue to meet the challenges of families in crisis across North

Carolina.

SUMMER CAMP REPORT

HAROLD GREENE, Camp Director

The R.A.-G.A. Camp conducted at Chowan College by the South Roanoke Association always proves to be an exciting time for campers as well as staff. This year proved no exception due to the support that we received from our Association. As Camp Director, I would like to thank each individual that provided for our children to go to camp. I would also like to thank the camp staff for their untiring support. Our Associational Mission Director, Rev. John Moore, always gives invaluable support in our camp Thank you and let us continue to provide this ministry for our children.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

STANLEY SKIPPER, Chairman

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION TO THE HOST CHURCHES, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,

REV. MAX PATTERSON, AND MODERATOR

WHEREAS, the Trinity Baptist Church of Tarboro, North Carolina, and the Belhaven Baptist Church of Belhaven, North Carolina, have been excellent hosts to the messengers of the Twenty Seventh Annual Session of the South Roanoke Association and,

WHEREAS, excellent leadership through the year and inspirational programming have been provided by the Executive Committee under the strong leadership of Moderator Paul Weaver and the supervision of John Moore, and

WHEREAS, The Reverend Max Patterson and the First Baptist Church of Stantonsburg have provided video tape capabilities for the Twenty Seventh Annual Session.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the messengers to this Annual Session express grateful appreciation to the churches for their Christian hospitality

and to the leadership for their faithful service.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the messengers to this Annual Session express appreciation to The Reverend Paul Weaver for his fine service as Moderator during the year.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the messengers to this annual session express appreciation to the First Baptist Church of Stantonsburg and The Rev-

erend Max Patterson.

COPIES OF THIS RESOLUTION SHALL BE forwarded to the two host churches, to the Executive Committee, to The Reverend Paul Weaver, to the First Baptist Church of Stantonsburg, and to The Reverend Max Patterson.

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

SHERWOOD ALLCOX, Chairman

The 1982 Annual Association Meeting to be held on October 18-19. Committee recommends the following: PLACE:

1. Monday, October 18, The Second Baptist Church of Washington, 300 East 10th Street, Washington, N. C. 27889.

2. Tuesday, October 19, The First Baptist Church of Wilson, P. O. Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893.

PREACHER:

3. Rev. J. Monte Bishop, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tarboro, P. O. Box 1556, Tarboro, N. C. 27886.

This report will be presented to the Annual Session of the Association Meeting in Tarboro on October 19, 1981.

NOTES

HISTORY OF TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

On Sunday, June 16, 1949, in the Hart Mill Recreation Center, approximately 30 people met for the first worship service of Hart Village Baptist Church. This worship service came about as a result of the work of the pastor of the First Baptist Church, Carl Lee Ousley, and the North Carolina State Baptist Mission Board.

In the Spring of 1949, Rev. G. W. Bullard, a member of the State Mission Board, went to Wake Forest College seeking a pastor for the mission. Howard Knight, a student at the college, was employed by the State Mission

Board and the First Baptist Church of Tarboro to head this work.

Mr. Knight came to Tarboro on June 7, 1949, and began his duties immediately. One week was spent in taking a thorough census of the community. Permission was granted to use the Recreation Center Building for the services of the mission and Hart Cotton Mill offered to pay for the electricity and heat. Members from the First Baptist Church served as Sunday School teachers and attendance grew slowly and steadily. During this time while Mr. Knight was a student at Wake Forest, services consisted of Sunday School and one worship service. With the end of school in June, 1950, two services were added. A Training Union was organized and preaching services at night were started. Later that year the mission held its first Vacation Bible School and revival with 31 professions of faith made during the revival.

For a short time the mission was named Calvary Baptist Church. Since there was already a church in Tarboro with "Calvary" in its name, our church's name was changed to Trinity Baptist Church.

A building was constructed on St. James Street and the congregation moved from the Recreation Building to the new facility. Later as the congregation grew it was decided to build a Sunday School building and sanctuary on Wilson Street. Land for this purpose was donated to the church by Hart Mill. In June, 1978, the sanctuary which seats approximately 561 people was dedicated.

During the period, 1949 to the present, we have had six pastcrs: Howard Knight, 1949-1955; Stanley Howard, 1956-1963; Henry Freshour, 1963-1970; Fred W. Reece, 1971-1972; George Kriedel, 1973-1978; and Bob Robbins who came to us in May, 1979. Dr. Wilkins B. Winn has served as interim pastor on two occasions - 1972 and 1978-79. Five former members have be-

come ordained ministers.

In addition to the pastor we have a church staff consisting of a music director, secretary, and custodian. Church property is valued at approximately \$675,000 and the budget for 1979-80 was \$81,526.17. Resident membership is 345.

HISTORY OF BELHAVEN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

"On Friday night, March 31, 1900, Elders J. S. Corpening of Washington, N. C., and J. N. Booth met in the public school house, Belhaven, N. C., to organize the Belhaven Baptist Church. Elder J. N. Booth preached the sermon from 2 Cor. 4:13. The articles of faith were read with the Church Covenant."

Thus began a Bold Adventure for Baptists in Belhaven. The above quotation represents the minutes of the first meeting of this church. The seventeen original members would meet again April 17, 1900, and choose W. J. Bullock and Lemuel Basnight as the first deacons. The first pastor, J.

S. Corpining commuted from Washington for five dollars a month.

August 26, 1900, brought the second pastor for the tiny congregation. This proved to be a period of unrest for the struggling church. A sketchy

1930 church history comments.

"This call proved to be about the biggest blunder the church ever made for Bro. Webster baptized his wife who was a Methodist and shortly after he joined the Methodist Conference, and because of this act they both were excluded from this church."

It proved ironic that the first people expelled from this church were the preacher and his wife because of a disorderly walk." By 1914 no less than eleven others were removed for: 1) neglect of church duties; 2) unchristian conduct; 3) immoral conduct; 4) non-attendance; and 5) adultry.

On Jan. 22, 1901, Elder J. H. Rich was called to the pastorate to serve for the year 1901. He only served until September but much took place! The church received ten members. The women organized the Dime Society which purchased the property for a new church building. A Building Committee was formed and Nov. 1, 1901, \$179.17 had been paid for framing the building and brick. In May of that year the church decided to join the Chowan Association and sent Rev. Rich to solicit funds from the Association for the new building. (The church received less than \$300 from outside sources that went to the construction of the new building. Finally, in this momentous year, Rev. Rich administered the articles of faith and covenant to a group of people in Bath who wished to become an "arm of Belhaven Baptist Church." He was also chosen pastor of that group.

The next pastor, Rev. Duncan McLeod, was called Dec. 15, 1901. Possibly no one was more loved, respected, or did more for the church. The

1930 historian writes:

"This church stands as a memorial to his sacrificial life and zeal for after five years of toil and unselfish labor he had built a house for the Lord at a cost in excess of \$6,000 with less than \$300 outside aid,

and not a dollar outstanding."

Even more remarkable was what he had to work with financially. His annual salary was \$150 with aid from the Pantego Church. Actual weekly collections during this period were as follows: Feb. 2, 1902 - \$1.18; Apr. 6, 1902-\$0.88; July 6, 1902 - \$0.30. To be sure, the church was built on a great deal of faith. However, by December, 1902, finances were so bad that a special committee was appointed to convass the church and see what each member would contribute each month for the support of the pastor. Again, by God's grace the people responded. On Jan. 4, 1903, the pastor's salary was paid in full. At the next meeting the motion was made that the chairman of the special committee be appointed "Church Collector for Pastor's Salary." The next year Rev. McLeod was recalled and given a \$50 raise!

As mentioned, the church was built on a great deal of faith, and that faith was drawn from a devotion to the scriptures and a strict discipline. In addition to the expulsions referred to above, there are many evidences of this devotion and discipline. Roll calls were a part of every meeting. Male absentees were usually recorded in the minutes. Committees were frequently appointed to notify chronic absentees to be "present at the next meeting" to show cause why they had been so negligent in church work and

church services. In 1903 the church clerk was instructed to write a member to ascertain the reason for her separation from her husband. Again in 1904, a member was called to defend himself against the charge of being "seen badly under the influence of intoxicating liquor." A final example can be seen in a resolution passed April 23, 1905.

"That it is the sense of this church that dancing and kindred and worldly amusements are contrary to the spirit of the teaching of the New Testament, and are detrimental to the advancement of the cause of Christ. We, therefore, urge our members to abstain therefrom and further that we

will not hold in our membership those who engage therein."

Did they mean it? At the following meeting three members were expelled. However, a study of the early church records reveals a genuine concern among the members for each other, much brotherly love, great determination, and honest desire to do God's will, and the influence of a godly pastor, Rev. McLeod. When Rev. McLeod left the church in October, 1906, the following "Resolution of Appreciation" was drafted and recorded in the church records.

"Whereas our pastor, the Rev. Duncan McLeod who for nearly five years has faithfully served the Belhaven Baptist Church, and whose resignation has been received, and whereas, through Bro. McLeod's untiring and zealous efforts our house of worship, costing over \$3,000 has been completed and paid for, therefore, be it resolved. First, that in appreciation of his labor here among us, we regret his departure and heartily commend him to the Baptist brotherhood wherever his lot may be cast. Second, we pray God's blessings upon Bro. McLeod and his family in his future work. Third, that a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the record book of Belhaven Baptist Church, a copy be presented to Bro. McLeod, and a copy be sent to the Biblical Recorder for publication."

The new church was dedicated on March 24, 1907. The minutes were as

follows:

"The Dedication of the First Baptist Church of Belhaven, N. C., on March 24, 1907, at 11:00 a.m. Rev. Livington Johnson, Corresponding Secretary of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention preached the sermon and Bro. P.S.C. Davis, our present pastor offered the dedicatory prayer. This beautiful edifice was started and completed while Bro. Duncan McLeod was our pastor. This building stands as the pride of the Baptists of Belhaven, as well as representing the sacrifices and labours of a few Baptists. This building cost about three thousand dollars (\$3,000) and put the Baptists of Belhaven in the front rank, being the nicest church in the town. May this building be ever kept and used for the advancement of the cause of Christ, and teaching the Doctrines and Principles of the Holy Bible, the Doctrines and Principles the Baptists hold sacred, our fathers having suffered, bled, and died for. May we ever remember God in this Holy Temple."

The same spirit of dedication and independence that marked the fathers of this church has persisted through the years. In the early days there were various means by which the little church supported itself. They included rummage sales, turkey dinners, ice cream parties, and bazaars. Even so, there were times in which the church accepted help from the Home Mission Board and the North Carolina State Baptist Convention to supplement the

local funds.

What of the church's growth? The first ten years (1900-1910) were years of strong persistent growth. By 1910 the church was averaging 71 in attendance every Sunday with 127 on the Sunday School Roll! There is a gap in the record from 1915 to 1922. During this time the church declined to an enrollment of 77. This became the plateau on which the church would rest for the next thirty years with a slight declining tendency. In 1953 the Sunday School Roll stood at 63. At this point, the church began a spurt of growth. Originally under the leadership of Rev. J. T. Byrum (1947-1952) and then especially under the hand of a young man, a seminary student, Rev.

Everett Marion, the church began to move. Under Rev. Marion the church added a series of new Sunday School rooms to the back of the original building. The story of the new addition was a repeat of the earlier struggle for the sanctuary. With the new room the church mobilized to reach Belhaven with God's Word as it had not for 40 years.

Under the strong leadership of Rev. Archie Jones (1956-1959) and Rev. Joe Peek (1959-1963) the church continued its strong growth, until in 1962 the church Sunday School Roll listed 167 "scholars" with 91 in average

attendance.

The next years the attendance graph resembles a rollercoaster with relatively short pastorates fueling the inconsistency. In 1973, however, a young pastor came and contributed an element the church desperately needed. Rev. Harold Green's five year pastorate is the longest tenure (with the beloved Rev. McLeod of earlier years) that the church has known. During his years the church took a new character. Many of the older, beloved leaders of the church including Archie Thomas, Clyde Potter, and Paul Dawson died. This was a great blow to the church, but God proved to be faithful providing new leadership to guide the church. The church grew from 98 on roll and 62 in attendance in 1973 to 134 on roll and 70 in attendance in 1978. During this period 34 resident members were added to the church membership rolls. Also during this period, the church built for the third time, adding a new social hall to the back of the Sunday School space. This was done during the years 1976-1977 for under \$10,000. By the way, every building project conducted by the church has been done completely by the members!

What is happening today? With much the same spirit of their fore-fathers, the church is again venturing out in faith. Another Sunday School structure is being planned for the lot next to the church and will provide over 5,000 square feet at a cost of approximately \$70,000. The framing of the newest building in the history of the Baptist Church serving Belhaven will hopefully be completed by October of 1981. The last three years have seen new growth in this church. Presently, the Sunday School is averaging about 93 persons a week with an enrollment of 170. We look forward to tomorrow. Our Lord has called us to serve His people in this place. We thank Him for this church, our heritage and our grand calling to step "where the saints have trod." To His Glory end without end. Amen.

Brief History prepared by Del Tolan, Jr., Clerk, and Rev. J. A. Lawson, present Pastor, for the 1981 Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist

Association.

Events Of Historical Interest

AENON: John Draper resigned as pastor to move to Bethlehem, Roanoke Rapids. The church called David Lewis and he began his work in

ARLINGTON STREET celebrated their 25th Anniversary on Sept. 20, 1981. Buck Dennis amd Kenneth Grotjan were ordained as deacons.

BELHAVEN broke ground on May 3 for a new educational building. CEDAR BRANCH celebrated the payment of a 20-year note in five years with a note burning on Oct. 25, 1980. Marvin Perry was ordained as a deacon on Sept. 28. On Pastor Appreciation Day, March 1, Pastor and Mrs. Paul Weaver were presented a plaque for 12 years service at Cedar Branch.

CHOCOWINITY held a "Bond Burning" in October, 1980, to celebrate

the payment of the debt on the sanctuary.

ELM CITY called Ken Barnes as Youth Minister. Gene Carmichael resigned as pastor, and the church called Rob Hefner in September.

EVERETTS completed a new educational/fellowship building and held

dedication services in July.

FIVE POINTS bought 8 acres of land on Forest Hills Road for the purpose of building a new Southern Baptist Church and used the Together We Build Program to raise pledges to pay for it. Valentine Ferrell resigned as Church Secretary closing 15 years service. A Mission Team led a mission Vacation Bible School, made a survey, and organized a Bible Study Group in West Virginia.

IMMANUEL sent Youth Mission Teams to New York, and to the Lumbee Indians. A new church constitution was adopted. The Deacons installed the Family Ministry Plan. Pastor Gene Adams resigned in September to

move to Southside Church, Spartanburg.

MILDRED observed the 91st Anniversary of the organization of the

church on October 4, 1981.

PAMLICO called Daniel C. Ruger as Pastor and he began his work on Dec. 14, 1980. The church voted to start a Southern Baptist Mission

in Bath. Jay Henry was licensed to the gospel ministry.

PINETOPS voted on Oct. 5, 1980, to build a new sanctuary. It was financed by the sale of \$150,000 in bonds. Groundbreaking was held The building was completed on Aug. 16, and dedication

services were held on August 30, 1981.

PINEY GROVE built a permanent set for the outdoor Easter Drama which was presented for the second year with a cast and supporting personnel of 125 church members. The attendance was approximately 7,000 during the seven nights of its presentation. There was no admission charge. A Church Constitution and By-Laws was adopted. Six members traveled to Felicity, Ohio, to help build a church. A new sound system was installed in the sanctuary. Dale Lilley, Harold Gurganus, and Danny Griffin were ordained as deacons.

PLYMOUTH FIRST called Steve Cromer as Associate Pastor. David Phelps, Herbert Phelps, and James Bailey were liscensed to the gospel The church debt was retired. The new church parlor was

dedicated, and the church nursery was remodled.

REDDICKS GRIVE paid off the debt on the organ, completed the

cabinets in the kitchen, and equipped the kitchen. RIVERVIEW finished the educational building enough so it could be

put to use. Pastor Gerald Harrelson resigned in July. ROBERSONVILLE ordained Edward Casper and Eugene Thomas as

ROSEDALE: Melvin and Maggie Kelly worked for six months as Home

Mission Volunteers in Arizona.

STANTONSBURG: Phyllis Mayo was appointed on Sept. 15 by the Foreign Mission Board for service as a Music Missionary in Tokyo, Japan. The sanctuary was remodeled. A new grand piano was installed, and video equipment purchased, including a camera, for taking the taped services to shut-ins, and in the teaching and training programs.

TARBORO FIRST ordained David Knowles to the gospel ministry and

Harry Newsome as a deacon.

TRINITY installed a new electronic organ.

WASHINGTON FIRST: Pastor Gary Thompson resigned to move to Chester, Virginia. Bob Maddox was called as Interim Pastor. Michelle Cherry was appointed to the Acteens Council of the Southern Baptist Woman's Missionary Union. Gary Myers and Carol Evans were ordained as deacons.

WASHINGTON SECOND installed a new audio system in the building.

The twenty seventh anniversary was celebrated at Homecoming. **WASHINGTON WEST END** nstalled new pews.

WEBBS CHAPEL ordained Todd Skinner and James Reason as deacons.

The deacons have installed the Family Ministry Plan.

WILLIAMSTON NEW HOPE ordained P. W. Melson as a deacon, Groundbreaking for the new building was held on Nov. 16, 1980, and the dedication service was held on August 30, 1981. Pastor Herman Orr resigned in September.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END began publishing a weekly newsletter.

WILSON FIRST began a Migrant Ministry this year. New boilers and

automatic valves were installed in the heating system.

WINTERVILLE celebrated the centennial of the organization of the church on June 20-21, 1981. The Smith property behind the church was purchased.

⁵² Historical Table

1981

	1113	tui icai i	anic	
YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	Spring	Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters
1955	Fall	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
	Spring	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956		Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Fall	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Spring	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Fall		Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1958	Spring	Winterville	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1958	Fall	Five Points	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Spring	Eagles	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Fall	Bethel	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Spring	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	Clyde E. Baucom
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore
1961	Fall	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	D. I. Collins
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins
1962	Fall	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1962	Fall	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
		Greenville Memorial	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Spring Fall	Robersonville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963		Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall		Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall	Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1965	Fall	Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	
1965	Fall	Bethel	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1966	Sprina	Robersonville	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1966	Fall	Washington First		Max Patterson
1966	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Stantonsburg	Charles C. Powell	
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969		Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall		James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Ayden	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Farmville	James O. Hagwood	
1971	Spring	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Hamilton		H. Ellis Lanier
1972	Fall	Washington First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier
1972	Fall	Williamston Memorial	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1973	Fall	Webbs Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1973	Fali	Plymouth First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1974	Fall	Greenville Memorial	J. Monte Bishop	
1974	Fall	Eagles	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1975	Fall	Tarboro First	Joint Meeting With	The North Roanoke Bapt
1975	Fall	Five Points	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
	Special	Greenville Memorial	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976		Cedar Branch	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Fountain	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall		J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Special	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fall	Stantonsburg	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fall	Arlington Street		Max Patterson
1978	Fali	Williamston West End	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson
1978	Fall	Elm City	Pat A. Kelly	Ruth Nicholson
1979	Fall	Piney Grove	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1979	Fall	Grifton	Fred Williams	
1980	Fall	Grace	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980	Fall	Pactolus	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1981	Fall	Trinity	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1001	F-11	Relhaven	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson

	Baptisms	Resident Members	Total Members	Sunday School Enrolled	Average Attendance	Total Tithes And Offerings	Cooperative Program	Total All Missions
REACHER	Bap	Me es	Total Memb	Sch	Att	Total Tithes And Offerir	S 5	Total All Missio
rganizational Meeting . W. Holmes oyt Blackwell	487	8,769	11,920	10,638	5,548	\$469,653	\$39,217	\$90,338
lyde E. Baucom e Pridgen	449	9,022	12,243	10,951	6,451	\$548,386	\$43,189	\$100,364
dward G. Cole	455	9,100	12,424	11,656	6,815	\$591,312	\$48,731	\$103,348
ohn Bunn S. Larrimore aul B. Nickens	577	9,705	12,265	11,676	6,628	\$635,442	\$53,699	\$110,877
by B. Jackson arry Raley	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409	\$61,942	\$119,903
ercy B. Upchurch rnest C. Upchurch	508	10,489	13,476	12,059	6,717	\$713,967	\$62,170	\$124,188
on Austin tanley K. Howard . W. McKneely	541	10,778	14,017	12,365	7,115	\$736,126	\$64,628	\$128,267
ul B. Nickens . DeWolf Davis mes B. Annis	367	10,861	14,254	12,133	6,758	\$776,321	\$70,138	\$131,683
prace G. Thompson rank Ingram	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	\$792,145	\$85,918	\$127,628
vin Adcock rchie V. Jones	5 58	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	\$869,357	\$72,575	\$136,112
uther J. Matthews om Greene	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	\$926,924	\$77,350	\$146,645
enry Stough . Jerry Holcomb nest C. Upchurch	402	12,391	15,688	11,838	6,592	\$996,396	\$82,599	\$153,547
mes O. Hagwood arion D. Lark	389	12,122	15,927	11,696	6,456	\$1,078,836	\$88,103	\$165,666
uther J. Matthews ommy J. Payne Iliam R. Bussey	306	12,148	16,024	11,513	6,252	\$1,123,237	\$93,320	\$174,994
nurman Griffin prace G. Thompson	419	12,510	16,295	11,663	6,092	\$1,182,563	\$100,104	\$176,790
Ibert Mister narles Edwards hn C. Hudson	304	12,585	16,293	11,327	5,617	\$1,209,500	\$106,168	\$189,525
Norman Bennett	354	13,227	17,117	10,671	5,774	\$1,348,223	\$113,262	\$195,035
Iliam C. Brown ∍ne Raymer	488	13,067	16,972	11,697	5,695	\$1,495,211	\$127,769	\$228,951
ul Weaver Larry Thompson	415	13,276	17,295	10,769	5,841	\$1,742,586	\$137,590	\$243,254
by B. Jackson ary B. Thompson sociation	412	13,437	17,660	10,781	5,834	\$1,778,322	\$157,542	\$280,467
Gordon Conklin	398	13,604	17,939	10,972	6,027	\$2,085,241	\$173,777	\$327,720
lly Webb t A. Kelly	387	14,161	18,291	11,285	6,188	\$2,257,211	\$183,662	\$346,585
hn A. Allen orman Joyner	311	14,082	18,360	11,303	5,992	\$2,471,327	\$212,201	\$412,240
ne Carmichael	301	14,986	18,373		5,793	\$2,751,787	\$222,802	\$421,886
orge Burdette rry W. McAtee	282	14,087	18,512	10,807	5,752	\$2,977,766	\$231,234	\$497,365
iyne Adkisson irke Holland	449	14,057	18,708		5,846	\$3,272,180	\$297,097	\$555,319
onnie Davis chie Jones	373	14,039	18,609	10,953	5,820	\$3,416,676	\$328,424	\$680,713

ARNON

Mrs. Laura Lee Proctor

AYDEN

Mrs. Wilma Turner Mrs. Jessie Burney Mr. Burleigh Crouch Mr. Lloyd Patrick

BETHEL

Mr. James Irvin Taylor, Sr. * Mr. Jerry B. Williams

CEDAR BRANCH

Mr.James Delma Modlin Mr. Ben Gray Lilley Mr. William Long

CHOCOWINITY

Murray Ange Annie Moore Manile Moore Lucy Shackleford

BAGLES

Mrs. Lula F. Harrell

RLM CITY

Mr. Milton Garner*

RVERETTS

Mrs. Lizzie Bailey

FARMVILLE

Arthur F. Joyner, Jr. Mary Britt Irma Liles Critz Hillard

FIVE POINTS

Mrs. Katie Swain Mr. Milan O'Neal Mr. Gordon Wilson Miss Anna Rogers Mr. Arthur Miller Mrs. Edna Price Mr. Allen Gardner Mrs. Nathan Barnes Mrs. India Cooper Mr. Wiley Watkins

FOUNTAIN

Mr. Harold Eagles Mr. J. E. Owens*

GRACE

Mrs. Pearl Hayes Mr. George Parker Mr. Carlton Webb Miss Gail Langley Mr. J. R. Sawyer

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Mrs. Berry Bostic Mrs. Annie Robertson

GRIFTON

Mr. J. Frank Maynard Mr. Wayne Woodard

HAMILTON

Mrs. Abbie Oglesby Mr. Frank Stokes Mrs. Pauline Jones Mrs. Leslie Fountain IMMANUEL

Mrs. Pauline Wilkerson Mr. Floyd R. Adams* Mr. L. M. Roebuck Mr. Jennings Pulley

JAMESVILLE

Mr. O. J. Gaylord
NEW HOPE

Mr. R. A. Pearson Mr. O. L. High Mrs. Lola Browning Mr. C. D. Moseley Mr. Sid Jones Mr. J. T. Phillips Mrs. Emma Rhodes Mrs. Annie Thompson Mrs. Betty Pearson Mrs. Sally Winstead

OAK CITY

Mr. Milton Bennett* Mr. Russell Turner

OAKMONT

Mr. Hubert Ward

PACTOLUS

Mr. James Cherry

PENDER'S CHAPEL Mr. Timmy Harris

Mrs. Ann Maye PINETOPS

Mrs. Ida W. Ellis

PINETOWN Miss Nelda Mae Stubbs

PINEY GROVE Beulah W. Lilley Maurice Brown

S. Oscar Peel Nathan Roberson Dalmar Gray Manning

PLYMOUTH FIRST

Mrs. Lucy Estep Mrs. Helen Harrell Mr. Hosea Fagan Mr. A. O. McIver Mr. Elmer Mizell

REDDICK'S GROVE William Lawrence Lilley

Harry Jones, Jr. Agnes F. Little Laura Williams

RIVERVIEW Mrs. Betty D. Smith

ROBERSONVILLE

Mr. Jack James* Mr. Louis Winberry Dr. W. E. Ward Mr. William Williams Mrs. Dell Nelson Mrs. Betty Keel Mrs. Doris Adler

ROSEDALE Mr. Hugh Cherry, Jr. Mrs. Polly Nobles

* Deacon

STANTONSBURG

Mrs. Bonnie B. Shingleton Mrs. Lillie Stancil

Mrs. Thelma Page

TARBORO FIRST

Mr. Leo Fanny Mr. Joe Lockamy Mrs. Ernestine Voorhees Mr. Thigpen Newsome Mr. Aldine Thorne Mrs. Myrtle Rucker Mrs. Laura White

TRINITY

Mr. A. L. Painter* Mr. Ernest Eason

Mrs. Ida Summerlin

WASHINGTON FIRST William L. Dudley, III

Gertrude Daniels James L. Jackson

WASHINGTON SECOND

Mr. Tom Miller

WASHINGTON WEST END

Mrs. T. C. Mobley Mr. Linwood Bryant Mrs. Margaret Sears

WEBBS CHAPEL

Mrs. Mary Webb Mr. Carson Varnell Mr. Jasper Webb Mr. Cad Ellis Mrs. Ethel Baker Mr. Lee Edwards

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL

Mrs. Helen Roberson Mrs. Mae Boyd Mr. Clyde Anderson Mrs. Sallie Cone Mr. Fred Taylor Mr. Clinton Whitaker Mr. J. C. Coltrain

WILLIAMSTON NEW HOPE

Mrs. Lois W. Orr

WILLIAMSTON WEST END

Mrs. Gladys Mizzelle Mrs. Minnie Weaver

WILSON FIRST

Mr. C. Johnson Moore Miss Lily Batton Mr. H. Roland Stott Mrs. Mae Carraway Mr. H. D. Browning Mrs. Mary Baker Mr. S. E. Bradlev Mrs. Annie Pearl Barnes Mr. Benjamin C. Mumford Mrs. Leola Ricks Mrs. William D. Webb

WINTERVILLE

Mr. Mallory Cox

Debbie Holcomb, Rt 1, Box 959, Plymouth

Pam Barber, Rt 3, Washington

27962

27889

Riverside

Riverview

	CHURCH DIRECTOR	IES
56	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Box 287, Robersonville	27871
Robersonville	Walter Keel, Rt 3, Box 503, Tarboro	27881
Speed	Mrs. Jack Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro	27886
Tarboro First	Norma Simmons, 1007 Panola St., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Liz Vickroy, 502 Charlotte St., Washington	27889
Washington First	Ruby Gurganus, Rt 6, Box 45, Washinhton	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Durward Taylor, 205 Hanover St., Williamston	27892
Williamston Memorial	Essie Griffin, 1404 W Main St., Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Mag Albert Grissom Box 1323, Wilson	27893
Wilson First Winterville	Audrey Felton, 1202 E Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27834
	ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS	
£ 11911	Mrs. G. N. Strickland, Box 8, Speed	27881
Acorn Hill	Esther Smith, 203 Leon Dr., Greenville	27834
Arlington Street	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden	28513
Ayden	Daphne Robinson, Rt 2, Box 15, Belhaven	27810
Belhaven	Donald B. Greene, Jr., Box 910, Bethel	27812
Bethel	Elizabeth Lee, 1203 St. PatrickSt., Tarboro	27886
Calvary	Mrs. Allene Waters, Rt 1, Box 237, Jamesville	27846
Cedar Branch	June Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity	27817
Chocowinity	Mrs. D. L. Felton, Box 325, Macclesfield	27852
Eagles	Janet Johnson, Rt 3, Box 506, Elm City	27822
Elm City	Edith Tarkington, Box 65, Everetts	27825
Everetts	Curtic I Brock #18 F Wilson St., Farmville	27828.
Farmville	Curtis L. Brock, 418 E Wilson St., Farmville Pam Smith, Rt 3, Box 509, Elm City	27822
Five Points	Martha Almon, 1208 E Wright Rd., Greenville	27834
Fountain	Ruth Ann Horton, 1512 Forest Hills Road, Wils	on27893
Grace	Joe Goodwin, 402-A Harding St., Greenville	27834
Greenville Memorial	Ruth Rucker, 304 E Charles St., Grifton	28530
Grifton	Carl Dasah D+ 1 Roy 184 (Jak City	27857
Hamilton	Charles Currin, 311 Middleton Place, Greenvill	e 27834
Immanuel	Janice Brown, Box 184, Jamesville	27846
Jamesville	Denise Dail, Box 3, Tarboro	27886
Mildred	Mrs Rill Ferrell, Rt 1, BOX 302, WISOII	27893
New Hope	Mrs. Lynn Crisp, Rt 1, Box 42-AA, Oak City	27857
Oak City	Warren Rass Rox 1194, Greenville	27834
Oakmont	Voteing Cray Rt 5 Box 329, Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Daniel Foster, Rt 2, Box 284, Belhaven	27810
Pamlico Pender's Chapel	Daniel Foster, Rt 2, Box 284, Belhaven Betsy Bullock, Rt 3, Box 82, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Mrs Ray Trevathan, Rt I, Box 203, Filletops	27864
	Margaret Stubbs Rt 1, Box 593, Pinetown	27865
Pinetown Piney Grove	Mary Dean Griffin, Rt 1, Box 600, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Branda Farmer Rt 1, Box 203, EIM City	21022
Plymouth First	Mrs. Larry Lyle, Box 500, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Leda Coltrain, Rt 1, Box 806, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Pandy Forbes 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston	27892
Robersonville	Craig Everett, Rt 1, Box 161, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Nita Cherry 7105 W 5th St., Washington	27889
Speed	Barbara Speed, 2616 Beechwood Drive, larbo	ro 27886
Stantonsburg	Mildred Tidwell, Box 447, Stantonsburg	2/003
Stokes	Vashti Everett, Box 115, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Michael Edmondson, Rt 1, Bethel	27812
	Clif Harris 200 Craven St., larboro	27886
Trinity Washington First	Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington	27889
	Ruth Mever, Rt 2, Box 363-C, Blounts Creek	27814
Washington Second Washington West En	d Chris Dixon, Rt 4, Box 336, Washington	2/009
Webbs Chapel	Doris Strickland, Rt 1, Box 431, Fountain	27829
Webbs Chapei	Mrs G. C. Griffin, III. 217 Williams St., Williamston	27892

Mrs.G. C. Griffin, III, 217 Williams St., Williamston

Mrs. P. W. Melson, Box 708, Williamston
Janice Taylor, Rt 3, Box 238-A, Williamston
Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1467, Wilson
Susan Lambert, Box 707, Winterville

27892

27892

27893

28590

Williamston Memorial

Williamston New Hope

Williamston West End

Wilson First

Winterville

Estella L. Dunbar, 104 Christenbury Dr., Greenville Estelle Batten, Rt 2, Pine Villa, Grifton Hamilton Amy Thomas, Box 246, Hamilton 27840 **Immanuel** Anne Durham, 205 Lewis St., Greenville 27834 Jamesville Katie Reynolds, Box 168, Jamesville Eleanor B. Baker, Rt 4, Box 24, Tarboro 27846 Mildred 27886 New Hope Arthur E. Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson Cherry Hampton, Box 94, Oak City 27893 Oak City 27857 Oakmont Don Griffin, 1312-A East 14th St., Greenville 27834 **Pactolus** Mrs. Sammy Bowers, Rt 3, Box 553, Washington 27889 Pamlico Hazel Potter, Rt 2, Box 241, Belhaven 27810

CUIIDCH	DIRECTORIES

	CHURCH DIRECTORI	ES
58		27886
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	27864
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Timetops	27808
Pinetown	Alma Howard, Rt 1, Box 176, Beth Daniel M. Griffin, Rt 1, Box 686, Williamston	27892
Piney Grove	Greg Farmer, Rt 1, Box 203, Elm City	27822
Pleasant Hope	Brenda Bullock, Rt 2, Box 182, Roper	27970
Plymouth First	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston	27892
Reddick's Grove	Harriett Davenport, Rt 2, Box 215, Jamesville	27846
Riverside	Lillie J. Tyer, Rt 3, Box 577-B, Washington	27889
Riverview	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Box 287, Robersonville	27871
Robersonville	Carol Leggett, 2304 W 5th St., Washington	27889
Rosedale	Mary Knight, Box 353, Speed	27891
Speed	Billie Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg	2 7883
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Jessie Nelson, Box 97, Stokes	27884
Stokes Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 1612 Colony Drive, Tarboro	27886
	Ann Morris 1208 Rogers Drive, larboro	27886
Trinity	Myrtle Dudley, 702 N Market St., Washington	27889
Washington First	Lena Garris, Rt 2, Box 298, Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. C. Brown, Box 652, Washington	27889
	Liville Webb. Rt 1. Box 428, rountain	27829
Webbs Chapel Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Julian Jackson, 105 W Roosevelt Dr., Williamston	27892
Westermann New Hon	Mrs Report P. Heath, 400 Halifax St., Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Carrie L. Pheins. 1615 W Main St., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	B. O. Sutton, 1807 West Nash St., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Doris H. Vincent, Box 506, Winterville	28590
white anie		
	CHURCH TREASURERS	27886
Acorn Hill	Dorothy Smith, Rt 1, Box , Tarboro	27801
Renon	Annette Robbins, Rt 7, Box 252, Rocky Mount	27834
Arlington Street	Nina Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Place, Greenville	28513
Ayden	Patsy Worthington, 1605 Woodview, Ayden	27810
Belhaven	Ramona Sawyer, 411 Bay St., Belhaven	27812
Bethel	Alvis Mewbern, Box 307, Bethel	27886
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro	27846
Cedar Branch	Faye Lilley, Rt 1, Box 244, Jamesville	27817
Chocowinity	Betty M. Whichard, Rt 1, Box 242, Chocowinity	27864
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Rt 1, Box 199, Pinetops W. E. Pittman, Rt 1, Box 8-23, Elm City	27822
Elm City	W. E. Pittman, Kt 1, Dux 0-25, Lim City	27825
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Box 95, Everetts John I. Whitfield, 413 N Contentnea St., Farmvill	
Farmville	Bruce Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave., Wilson	27893
Five Points	Doug Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829
Fountain	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson	27893
Grace	Jackie Bond, 400 Kirkland Drive, Greenville	27834
Greenville Memorial	Virginia Maynard, Rt 1, Grifton	28530
Grifton	Mike Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton	27840
Hamilton	Earl Wade, Rt 1, Box 209, Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Madge Evans, Box 156, Jamesville	27846
Jamesville	Herb Grier, Rt 1, Box 792, Tarboro	27886
Mildred	Tommy Sullivan, Rt 4, Box 266, Wilson	27893
New Hope	Annette Turner, Box 144, Oak City	27857
Oak City	Nathan Smith, 106 Asbury Road, Greenville	27834
Oakmont	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt 3, Box 558, Washington	27889
Pactolus	Fay Jordan, Rt 2, Box 51-A, Belhaven	27810
Pamilico Chanel	timmy towis Rt 3 Box 80, Tarboro	27886
Pender's Chapel	Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Phillips, Rt 1, Box 299-A, Pinetop	s 27864
Pinetops	I U Stubbe Rt 1 Box 593, Pinetown	2/003
Pinetown	N. R. Hardison, Jr., Rt 1, Box 627, Williamsto	n 27892
Piney Grove	W. W. Matthews, Rt 4, Box 421, Wilson	27893
Pleasant Hope	Eric Howell Conaby Drive, Plymouth	27962
Plymouth First	Marceline Wynne, Rt 2, Box 38-J, Williamston	27892
Reddick's Grove	Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth	27962
Riverside	Home & Holland Desire Park	

COUNTY DOLLOWS DAY	OFFICE ACCOUNTS	50
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Box 53, Washington	37000
Robersonville	Guy Forbes, Box 545, Robersonville	27889
Rosedale		27871
Speed	Al Algar, 206 Croatan St., Washington Mary Knight, Box 353, Speed	27889
Stantonsburg	Stella Farmer, Box 41, Stantonsburg	27881
Stokes	Dot Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes	27883
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro	27884
Trinity	Acie Brown, 805 Main St., Tarboro	27886 27886
Washington First	Leslie Haislip, 1801 West Fifth St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 112 Oak Drive, Washington	27889
	d Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Ronnie Lewis, Box 211, Macclesfield	27852
Williamston Memorial	Jerry Barnes, 114 Edgewood Ave., Williamston	27892
Williamston New Hop	e Ann Napier, 110 McCaskey Rd., Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Vickie Jones, Roanoke Apt. # 55, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Thurman Bailey, 1700 Mayflower Drive, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Box 404, Winterville	28590
	STEWARDSHIP/BUDGET COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN	
Aenon	Robert Garrett, 113 Braswell Lane, Rocky Mount	27801
Arlington Street	Harold Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd., Greenville	278211
Belhaven	Glen Carowah, Rt 2, Box 244, Pantego	27860
Bethel	Alvis Mewborn, Box 307, Bethel	27812
Cedar Branch	Faye Lilley, Rt 1, Box 244, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity	Betty Jo Whichard, Rt 1, Box 242, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Ben S. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield	27852
.Elm City	Frank Harrell, Box 271, Elm City	27822
Farmville	John 1. Whitfield, 413 N Contentnea St., Farmville	27828
Five Points	Phil Mahoney, 1010 Cardinal Drive, Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	David Gordon, 1-J Courtney Square, Greenville	27834
Grifton	Ray Wooten, Rt 1, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Calvin Oglesby, Rt 1, Oak City	27857
Immanuel	Gilmer Hulsey, 1123 S Overlook Dr., Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Tyson Bilbro, 1004 E Third St., Greenville	27834
New Hope Oak City	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Billy Hampton, Box 94, Oak City	27857
Pactolus	E. R. Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr., Greenville	
Pamtico	Frances Lee, Rt 3, Box 558, Washington	27889
Pender's Chapel	Fay Jordan, Rt 2, Box 51-A, Belhaven Jimmy Lewis, Rt 3, Box 80, Tarboro	27810
Pinetops	Johnny Naylor, Box 574, Pinetops	27886
Plney Grove	N. R. Hardison, Jr., Rt 1, Box 627, Williamston	27864
Plymouth First	Jimmy Nall, 117 Broadleaf Drive, Plymouth	27892 27962
Riverside	Ray Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth	27962
Robersonville	Mike Ward, Box 1251, Robersonville	27871
Robersonville	Wilson Wynne, Box 726, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt 1, Box 495, Tarboro	27886
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rogers, Box 117, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Ken Samuelson, 119 Reed Drive, Washington	27889
Washington Second	Otis Deaver, Rt 5, Box 30, Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Ray Corbett, Rt 1, Box 74-B Macclesfield	27052
Williamston Memorial	Jerry Barnes 11/1 Edgowood Avenue William	27892
Wilson First	Joe Beach, 204 S Park Avenue Ext. Williamston	27892
""SUI FIFST	Thomas Beaman, 1113 Greenbriar Rd., Wilson	27893
	CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE	
Eagles	Mrs. Thomas E. Smith, Rt 1, Box 492 Macclesfield	27852
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson	27893
Oak City	Spencer Harrell, Box 156, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Maxine Weaver, Rt 8, Box 340, Greenville	27834
Pamlico	John A. Henry, Rt 2, Box 298-A1, Belhaven	27834

60	CHURCH DIRECTOR	
Piney Grove	Laura Lilley, Rt 1, Box 652, Williamston	27892 27871
Robersonville	Mrs. Al Cochran, Rt 1, Box 301, Robersonville	27883
Stantonsburg	Lucille Page, Box 243, Stantonsburg	
	CHURCH HISTORIANS/History Committee Chairme	n
Eagles	Mrs. D. C. Felton, Box 325, Macclestield	21032
Elm City	Mary Batten, Box 159, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Holon Peele Box 98. Everetts	27825 27828
Farmville	Daisy H. Rogers, 205 Grimmersburg St., Farmville	27893
Grace	Mary Thomas, 2710 Kenan St., Wilson	27834
Greenville Memorial	Hugh Wease, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Ralph Scott, 2702 Jackson Dr., Greenville	27893
New Hope	Peggy Dew, 103 Nichols Drive, Wilson	27834
Oakmont	Don Lennon, 2502 E 4th St., Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mildred Bowers, Rt 5, Box 318, Greenville Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro	27886
Pender's Chapel	Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops	27864
Pinetops	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth	27962
Plymouth First	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Using Work Box 314 Macclesfield	27852
Webbs Chapel	Carrie O Phelos 1615 West Main St., William Stor	27892
Williamston West End Wilson First	Mrs. E. E. Broadhurst, 1225 Thurston Dr., Wilson	27893
	OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED FURING THE	YEAR
	John Draper, Rt 1, Box 389, Roanoke Rapids	27870
Aenon	Firmers Carmichael 706 LODD ROOU, Fill City	27822
Elm City	limmy Pogers 608 N High St., Franklin, Virginia	23851
Fountain	Carold Harrelson 214 Rockledge Kd., New Delli	28560
Riverview	Cary B. Thompson, Box 356, Chester, Virginia	23831
Washington First Williamston New Hop	be Herman R. Orr, Rt 5, Box 301, New Bern	28560
	MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR	
	John A. Henry, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
Pamlico	David Phelps, Rt 2, Box 63, Plymouth	27962
Plymouth First	Hawkeyt Dhoine Rt 2 Box 63, Plymouth	27962
Plymouth First	n-ilau 217 letterson St., Flyilloudi	27962
Plymouth First Washington First	A LINE OF DE 1 ROY //h-A. OF INCESTATION	27837
Washington Second	Robert Killiffer, 573 B North End Blvd., Salisbury Beach, M.	A 01950
5	MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR	
Five Points	Library Malanchon Rt 1 Rox 251-E. Nenly	27542
Tarboro First	David Knowles, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	27886
	OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES	27834
Arlington Street	John A Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834
Greenville Memorial	wilking Winn Roy 2354 Greenville	27834
Greenville Memorial	Bob Clyde, 1409 Dickinson Ave., Greenville	28530
Grifton	Frank Carmody, Rt 2, Grifton	27892
Hamilton	Allen Crouch, Rt 3, Box 390, Williamston	27834
Immanuel	Edward Walker, 205 Eleanor St., Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville	27834
Oakmont	Robert Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr., Williamsto	
Piney Grove	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro	27886
Tarboro First	V Elliott 1706 Mair 31 Idi Dulu	27886
Tarboro First	George Wilmore, Rt 1, Box 226-A, Grimesland	27837
Washington First	Varnon Wall 1107 Riviera Dr., Wilson	27893
Wilson First Wilson First	Roger Bullard, Rt 4, Box 648-B, Wilson	27893
Wilson First	LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURC	HES
	1 I 2001 Dinecrest Dr. Greenville	21034
Oakmont	John Henry Jr., SEBTS, Box 2, Wake Forest	27587
Pamlico Plymouth First	David Phelps, Rt 2, Box 63, Plymouth	27962
EIVINOUTH THIST		

Missions Of Churches

EDGECOMBE GENERAL HOSPITAL: The First Baptist Church, Tarboro, conducts a weekly Sunday School Class and preaching station with an average attendance of 20.

BEVERLY HEALTH CARE CENTER: The First Baptist Church, Tarboro, conducts a weekly Sunday School Class with an average attendance of 50.

BEAUFORT COUNTY NURSING HOME: The First Baptist Church, Washington, conducts a weekly Sunday School Class.

PARKWAY APARTMENTS: The First Baptist Church, Washington, conducts a weekly Sunday School Class.

EASTERN VILLAGE ARM: The Second Baptist Church, Washington, sponsors a church-type mission in the recreation center on Pennsylvania Avenue with Sunday School, Morning Worship and Prayer Meeting. Merrill Daniels is superintendent at the mission.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Wilson, sponsors a Migrant Mission Program with fellowship groups and a weekly language class with 16 enrolled.

CHERRY HOSPITAL, Goldsboro: A monthly ministry is conducted by the First Baptist Church, Wilson.

EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA SPECIAL CARE, Wilson: A monthly ministry is conducted by the First Baptist Church, Wilson.

WILSON CONVALESCENT CENTER: A monthly Birthday Party is conducted by the First Baptist Church, Wilson, with 15 participating.

Year Ending, September 30, 1981 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table A: Church & Membership

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK Mrs. Ruth Nicholson Box 137, Pinetops, N. C. 27865

	Filletops, III d. 27000	County
		County
A	I B Simpson Ir., Rt 1, Box 939, Tarboro N C 2/880	Edgecomb Wilson
	David Lowis Pt 1 Roy 457, Elm CITY N C 4/044	Pitt
A Di Chara	Harold Greene 1007 W Arlington Blvd., Greenville 2/834	Pitt
A	Cilbert G. Mister, Box 308, Ayden N C 28513	Beaufort
Belhaven	Tay Lawson Box 400, Belhaven N C 2/810	Pitt
Bethel	Norman Joyner Box 910, Bethel N C 27812	
Calvary	Calvin Lee Rt 1 Box 930, Tarboro N C 2/800	Edgecoml Martin
Cedar Branch	Paul Wasyer Rt 1 Rox 470, James VIIIe N C 27040	Beaufort
Chocowinity	Debent loydon Pt 1 Box 264 Chocowinity N C 2/01/	
Eagles	James P. Chandler, Ir., Rt 1, Box 693, Macclestield N C 2/852	Edgecom Wilson
Elm: City	Debart Hofner Roy 667 Elm CITY N C 4/044	Martin
Everetts	Walter Mauch Roy 112 Everetts N C 2/825	Pitt
Farmville	Ronald Lee Davis, Box 34, Farmville N C 27020	
Five Points	Robert H. Walker, 502 Jordan St., Wilson N C 2/893	Wilson
Fountain (1)	SOL 1. Cambrill Day 376 Fountain N C 27879	Pitt
Grace	A III M Division 207 N KINCAID AVE. WIISUI II C 27000	Wilson
Greenville Memorial	E T Vinson 1510 Greenville Biva., 32, Greenville in 27,000	
Grifton	John I Gray Roy 66 Grifton N C 28530	
Hamilton	Charles Chipper Roy 203 Hamilton N C 4/040	Martin
Immanuel	Cone Adams 1101 S Flm St., Greenville N C 27034	Pitt
Jamesville	Towns C Martin, Rox 33, James VIIIe N C 27040	Martin
Mildred	lose Miranda, Box 1571, Fayetteville N C 20302	Edgecom
New Hope	Bill Leary Rt 1 Box 275, Wilson N C 2/893	Wilson
Oak City	Vannath Carlton Boy 38 Oak City N C 4/85/	Martin
Oakmont	Cordon Conklin Box 2532. Greenville N C 27034	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas I Daving Roy 3381, Greenville N C 2/034	Pitt
Pamlico	Daniel Ruger Rt 2 Box 298-A1, Belhaven N C 27010	Beaufor
Pender's Chapel	Farl Lamm Rt 3 Box 216, Tarboro N C 2/886	Edgecon
Pinetops	Donnis Harrell Roy 34 Pinetops N C 2/804	Edgecon
Pinetown	Eurman Kally Rt 3 Rox 183 Plymouth N C 2/962	Beaufor
Piney Grove	lamos F Drake Rt 1. Box 573, Williamston N C 27032	Martin
Pleasant Hope	Francis Collins Rt 4, Box 375, Wilson N C 27093	Wilson
Plymouth First	Danaia I Burton Boy 400 Plymouth N C 2/902	Washing
Reddick's Grove	Thurman Criffin Rt 2 Box 643, Williamston N C 27092	Martin
7.1.	Clauses Forbes 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston N C 27032	Washing
Riverview (I	D Wilking B. Winn 207 Churchill Dr., Greenville N C2/034	Pitt
Robersonville	lames O Hagwood Boy 445 Roberson VIIIe N C 2/0/1	Martin
Rosedale	colby Smith Ir 104 Nelson Circle, larboro N C 27000	Beaufor
Speed	Vancov Elliot Sr. 1206 Main St., Jarporo N C 27000	Edgeco
Called the same	Man Destauran Poy 57 Stantonshurd N C 2/003	Wilson
Stokes (1) log B Crouch 418 E Third St., Ayden N C 20013	Pitt
Tarboro First	1 Monte Rishon, Box 1556, Tarboro N C 27000	Edgeco
Telinity	Rob Robbins Rox 146, Tarboro N C 2/886	Edgeco
Washington First (I) Bob Maddox Box 967. Greenville N C 27034	Beaufor
Washington Cocond	Charmond Allcov Boy 114, Washington in C 27003	Beaufo
Washington West Eng	d James Rawls 2406 Jeanie Ave., Jarboro N C 27000	Beaufo
Webbs Chapel	C Dundotto Boy 336 Macciestielo N C 4/034	Edgeco
Williamston Memorial	Joseph I. Peterson, 109 W. Church St., Williamston N C 27032	2 Martin
Williamston New Hope		
Williamston West End	I M D Daron Ir 70X PARK AVE. WIIIIdillaton in Caros.	2 Martin
Wilson First	William D Bussey Roy 146/, Wilson N C 4/033	
Winterville	Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville N C 28590	Pitt

74.	ovetre.	Ne dium	City (10 000	ř,	ប់			E	, ,	?		
	under 500 p 500 7499 Sity 7500 9 9	op 5. Down 6. Heigh	999 ntown ntorhood rhan	Members lost by letter,	statement, death, etc. RESIDENT	Non-Resident	COUNCY MEMBERS TOTAL CHURCH MEMBERS	Members received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to	Value of Pastor's Home, if owned by the church		. E
1	7			2 2	th,	ם נ	D 0	l ed i		, Figure	£	Total Church Debt At End Of The Year
М	Services Held	S C	Other Additions	st b	ğ ğ	1 2		i i i	#0	e a	be	h D
8	V I	cach sunday	0 7	Ö	t	je	2 2	r e	los	오현	a c	5 -
1	Services H	Raptieme		ers	F 20 7	ses Ges	בר ל	ap	ars ap	ا و ا	value th Pro	50
	7 S 5	5 5		윤	sir Sir	7 5	A A	4 B	P P	e to le	== 2	<u></u>
	Se	2 2	3 6	Me	Sta RE CH	o z	TOTAL	Mer	Members lost to	Value of Pastor's Home, owned by the ch	Total value of all Church Property	t Ott
	Ye			1	50	1.	3 69			\$	\$15,000	\$
	1 Yes			4 B 1	3 99 1 215					35,000	60,000	
1	Yes	5 !			4 215				1 7	38,500	360,000 220,500	112,585 23,863
	Yes				6 158	8	7 245		1	48,000	160,000	23,003
3	Yes Yes		1 2		4 202					60,000	250,000	
				1	61 2 301		B 69 4 365		4	32,000	4,000	
	Yes	1		1	0 206			2	3	30,000	207,000 305,000	
1	Yes No				1 124					75,000	250,000	
	Yes	3 13			4 184 B 136				2	20,000	200,000	
74	No	5			6 344			13	- 2	45,000 52,000	150,000 550,000	20,000 14,000
	Yes	20				263	1,238		4	32,000	550,000	80,000
5		8	18		9 142 1 406				2	60,000	260,000	
7		18			486			- 6 6	<u>2</u>		567,000	
	Yes	10	13	3 4	4 230			1	2	55, 250	1,000,000 475,000	249,904
6		1		10					5	43,000	309,000	
3		34		31		244		18	12	35 444	909,000	
1	Yes	7				32	50	'		25,000	60,000 110,000	2,000 12,161
2		7		12		100	444	1	1	37,500	330,000	12, 161
6	Yes	3		22		76				44,000	99,000	
2	No	3	12 5			71 67		6	3	20.000	650,000	141,403
1	Yes		3	6		5				30,000 45,000	190,000 70,000	40,677
7		18	3			1	214				250,000	
3 2	Yes No	9	11 2	5		100	337	4	1	25,000	532,000	142,000
ī	Yes	13	4	9		16 24	66 271		1	42,500	12,000	
1	No	4	1	2	124	7	131		i	42,300	280,000 55,000	
4	Yes No	16 4	13	25	_	177	680	3	1	45,000	600,000	
4	Yes	7	6	5 4		62 4	188 62				160,000	
1	No	3	2	1	102	29	131	2		25,000	90,000 90,000	
3 4	Yes	3	2	9		275	673		2	45,000	425,000	
2	Yes	3	1	1	70 87	21 24	95				58,000	10,573
3	Yes	6	2	12	340	24 57	111 397			65,000	39,000	
2	No			1	29	30	59			03,000	340,000 45,000	
	Yes Yes	28 19	20 25	131	975	141	1,116	2	6		1,035,500	59,065
5	Yes	19	16	15 30	521 620	116 258	637 878	8	1 2	60,000	735,000	196,699
4	Yes	3		8	239	40	279		2	65,000 50,000	1,052,000	39,000 15,725
	Yes Yes	e	2	4	35	75	110	1	1		50,000	13,723
	Yes	5 8	2 10	17 23	438 484	56 185	494	1	4	35,000	460,000	53,571
4			3	1	37	103	669 37	_ 2 3			775,000 90,000	47,000
	Yes	10	13	9	275	90	365			43,000	490,000	96,000
	Yes Yes	26 4	42 39	36 16	1,116	442	1,558	6	8		4,000,000	
		373	406		298 14,039	76 4,569	374 18,608	3	6	40,000	503,600	12,000
					.,	,, 505	.0,000	90	37 Þ	1,315,750\$2	20,677,600 \$	1,368,226

Year Ending, September 30, 1981 South Roanoke Baptist Association

64	Year Ending, September 30, 1981			
	South Roanoke Baptist Association	Cradle Koll Ent. Birth - 2 Years	Enr. Years	
Table B:	Sunday School	ē	ea	Enr.
I Cabio Di	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR	ē≻	>	ш
	Lynwood Walters	۲7	Preschool Birth - 5	Children
	1101 South Elm Street,	- Ee	- C	D.
	Greenville, N. C. 27834	7 %	a t	=
	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES (تقت	2 80	Ü,
	L. B. Simpson, Sr., Rt 1, Box 327, Tarboro N C 27886		6	
	Mrs Erod Williams Rt 1 Rox 298, Elm City N C 2/822		4	
A III A CAMPAN	Lim Galloway 2716 Shawnee Pl., Greenville NC 27834	2	24	2
	taba Doborte Rt 1 Roy 417 Winterville N C 20030		12	
Dallaguan	Cliff Credle. Rt 2. Box 9F, Belhaven N C 2/810	6	21	
D 1	William H. Whichard, Box 351, Betner N C 27012	6	6	4
Detrier	S W Dail Rt 1 Box 700. Tarboro N C 27886	6]
0 1 0	Donald Reacham Rt 1, Box 292, James VIIIe N C 27040	6	24	
	The second of th	_	20	
Familia	lames E. Allen, Rt 1, Box 102, Finetops, it 6 2,000	3	28 14	
	Enough Ellic Roy 71 Flm City N C 2/022	-	19	
	Dearl Gurganus Rt 3, Box 557-A, Williamston N C 27092		54	
= 111	Pobby I Fyans 107 S. Davis Dr., Farmville N C 20920	2	68	1
The Contract of the Contract o	H. C. Daniels, 1717 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson N.C 2789	3 1	5	
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Box 271, Farmville N C 27828	•	30	
Grace	Henry Skinner, 1302 Buxton Rd., Wilson N C 27893	9	15	-
Greenville Memorial	James Pleasants, 107 Prince Rd., Greenville NC 27834	3	18	i
Grifton	Mrs. Joy Adams, Rt 1, Box 135-B, Grifton N C 28530	3	18	
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Box 164, Hamilton N C 27840	ı	45	
Immanuel	Thomas Durham, 205 Lewis St., Greenville N. C. 27834		7	
Jamesville	Calvin Reynolds, Box 168, Jamesville N C 27846	1	2	
Mildred	Ted Webb, Box 220, Conetoe N C 27819	•	33	
New Hope	Mrs. Barbara Taylor, Rt 1, Box 307, Wilson N C 27893		8	
Oak City	M. C. Hyman, Box 55, Oak City N C 27857 Mel Dickens, 2911 Ellsworth Dr., Greenville N C 27834	3	35	
Oakmont	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Box 556, Washington N C 27889	_	20	
Pactolus	Franklin Foster, Rt 2, Box 284, Belhaven N C 27810		10	
Pamlico	Billy Crabtree, 205 Hickory Ave., Tarboro N C 27886	8	12	
Pender's Chapel	Henry Sides, 121 Martin Sasser Dr., RockyMount 27801		33	
Pinetops	Bud Jackson, Rt 1, Box 589, Pinetown N C 27865			
Pinetown	E T Taylor Pt 1 Roy 549 Williamston N C 2/892		8	
Piney Grove	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt 3, Box 96, Elm City N C 27822	3	5	
Pleasant Hope	Larry Lyle, Box 500, Plymouth N C 27962	18	30	
Plymouth First Reddick's Grove	Stancil Gardner, 902 Highland Ave., Williamston 27092	4	8	
Riverside	Fred Murph, Rt 1, Box 611-A, Plymouth N C 2/962		5	
Riverview	Micc Pam Barber Rt 3 Washington N C 2/889		14	
Robersonville	Cordon Roberson, Rt 1, Box 13, Robersonville 2/8/1		28	
Rosedale	Al Algar 206 Croatan St., Washington N C 27003		3	
Speed	Eugene T Speed Ir. 2616 Beechwood Dr., Iarboro		5	
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rogers, Box 117, Stanronsburg N C 27803		6	
Stokes	Forest Whitley Rt 1. Box 8. Stokes N C 2/884		1	
Tarboro First	Soward Parks 3923 Main St., Tarboro N C 2/800	24	97 19	
Trinity	Clauten Mocks 208 Thrash Ave. Tarboro N C 2/886	8	70	
Washington First	Stanley Edwards 604 Tarboro St., Washington N C 2700	19	19	
Washington Second	I. R. Jones, 112 Oak Drive, Washington N C 27005		19	
Washington West End	II C Brown Box 652. Washington N C 2/003	F 3	37	
Webbs Chapel	Day Carbett Rt 1 MOY /4-D. WINCE ESTITION IN C. 270	52	39	
Williamston Memorial	Tommy Locke Rt 2 Box 263, Williamston N C 27692		<u>39</u>	
Williamston New Hope	Mrs Preston Steadman, 212 Halifax St., Williamston 270:	7 2	25	
Williamston West End	Adron Modlin Rt 1. Box 332, James VIIIe N C 27070	13	96	
Wilson First	Kaith Hill 1991 Kingswood Drive, Wilson N C 27093	8	23	
Winterville	Regan Jones, 201 Pinewood Rd., Greenville N C 27834			
		139	1,13	

12		.								ų	í					
12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Young Adult Enrolment Single, 18-29 Years	Young Adult Enrolment Married, 18-29 Years		Senior Adult Enrolment 60 Years & Over	Adults Away Enrolment	Homebound Enrolment	i			AVERAGE WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	sdi	. v				65
radi	rnro	on L	ent	nro	nro	ro To	2	nen.	8	2	roc	dno		Ś	s.	s.
O'S	It E	1 E	S S	= o	Z E	, <u>m</u>		5	Ö.F	: :	. 0	ې	STUDY	œ.	œ.	ത് ⊱
ear	Adu 18-3	Adu.	ear	Adu s &	Αwa	oun n	Č	. H	> 5	S A	i i	bu.	STI	> ដ	ゔ゙゙゙゙゙゙゙゙゙゙゙	> <u>E</u> <
7	le,	ied/	± 6	or/ ear	ts/	q	ra	o	AL	KA K	Ś	St	Sh A B	ch Ime	on Ime	Ž.
12-1	Young Adult Enrolm Single, 18-29 Years	/our	Adult Enrolment 30-59 Years	seni 30 Y	\dul	Ď.	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENRO! MENT	AVERAGE WEEKLY A	Bible Study Groups	Bible Study Groups	TOTAL BIBLE STUDY ENROLMENT	Church V Enrolment	Mission V. Enrolment	TOTAL
12			13	4	-		1		42	25		Ω.	42	<u> 41</u>	ΣШ	TOTAL V.
8 25	5 11	16	11 61	14 19			6	3	51 190		;		51	52		52
8 25 24		20	18	15 15			8		106	63			190 106	74 36		74 36
25 26	2	29 11	47 29	15 25			2		178 132	92			178	101		101
26 6			31	23			3	'	54				132 54	87		87
12	12 8	17 22	27 11	37 11			5	- 22	204	142			204	106		106
14 17	6	14	10	15			3	23	147 112		1		147 112	95 64		95 64
14 20		15 18	11 18	14	10		4	12	118	58			118	59		59
†6	1	8	72	11 53	7	12	2		114 310	70 134			114 310	74 72		74 72
)3	13	19	196	103	_	20	3 6	20	663	362			663	292	40	332
17 73	10 8	49	40 93	25 28	6	4	14 4		132 355	85 157	2		132 355	29 189		29 189
37 28 17	20	32	134	63			6		369	220	2	22	391	124	12	136
7	14	29 14	55 35	10 41			5		189 157	108 109			189	60		60
54	50	63	201	17			6		502	259			157 502	54	50	54 50
2	4	4	18 21	14 6	4		2		76	52	•		76	30		30
3	7	7	82	29	7		6		55 256	45 122	1		55 256	175		175
6	1 28	7	141	20			2 4		65	50			65	29		29
9	7	6	29	7			2		289 100	129 65			289 100	116 42		116 42
1	3 14	22	16 12	9					59	30			59	41		41
-	7		84	32 42		23	<u>3</u>		179 321	113 164	1		179 321	125 141		125 14 1
2	2	**	3	13					21	14			21			171
7	27 4	14 6	104 15	8			2		222 59	159 48			222 59	62 45		62 45
2	2	35	64	13			7		252	135			252	90		90
5	16	12 13	47 9	24 2			2 3		159 55	95 32	2		159 55	57		57
7	7	13	18	9			2		109	70	2		109	106 48		106 48
0 5 7 1 5 7	24	24	70 9	33 3			6		253	122			253	126		126
7	3	1	10	10			6		22 46	19 28	1		22 46	46		46
1	21	34	37 12	20 9			5		183	89			183			
1	20	65	216	9	53	39	16	57	30 850	10 405	1		30 850	32 237		32 237
9	12 53	35	65	53			8		283	162			283	135		135
6	12	54 14	43 31	152 30			<u>4</u> 5	57 30	611 193	276 77			611	173	20	193
2	3		9	11			5	- 0	31	18	1		193 31	51		51
8	34 46	35 27	124 26	41 119			3 4		380 343	194 174			380	104		104
			18				3		28	20			343 28	82		82
7 6	5 32	7 43	66 316	33 110		46	3 7		205	123		7.5	205	125		125
6	7	37	22	39			6		892 201	388 122	4	75	967 201	165 111		165 111
6	565	899 2	,864 1	,411	80	144	208	199	10,953	5,846	17	97	11,050 4		122 4	

Year Ending, September 30, 1981 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table C: CHURCH TRAINING

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR John Lee Gray Box 66,

	Grifton, N. C. 28530
	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	
Ayden	
Belhaven	
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	
Eagles	
Elm City	
Everetts	
Farmville	Dwight Lindley, 3405 Millbrook Dr., Wilson N C 27893
Five Points	Dwight Lindley, 3405 Millibrook Dr., Milson N. & 27050
Fountain	James F. Horton, 1512 Forest Hills Road, Wilson, N. C.27893
Grace	James F. Horton, 1512 Forest Tillis Rodg, 10150/12 191
Greenville Memorial	Joe Paget, Rt 1, Grifton N C 28530
Grifton	Joe Paget, Rt 1, Gritton R C 20000
Hamilton	
Immanuel	
Jamesville Mildred	
	Mrs. Penny Goff, 406 Broughton St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
New Hope	
Oak City Oakmont	Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Tripp, 201 Bath St., Greenville N C 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. W. B. Satterthwaite, Rt 5, Box 365, Greenville N C 2783
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	D. D. Est. Washington N. C. 27889
Riverview	Mrs. Shirley Whisnant, Rt 3, Box 561, Washington N C 27889
Robersonville	
Rosedale	
Speed	Boy 26 Stantonsburg N. C. 27883
Stantonsburg	Bryce Shingleton, Box 36, Stantonsburg N C 27883
Stokes	J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro N C 27886
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, 800 Clark Dr., Tarboto W. 2 2.1
Trinity	
Washington First	Charlie Clark, Rt 3, Box 150-A, Washington N C 27889
Washington Second	a Charle Clark, Rt 3, Box 130 77, Mass. 3
Washington West En	
Webbs Chapel	l Mrs. Nicky L. Pittman, 920 W Main St., Apt. 3, Williamston N
Williamston New Hor	
Williamston New Hop	M K Bazen Ir 208 S Park Ave., Williamston N C 27032
Willson First	William H Edwards, BOX 140/, Wilson N C 27033
Winterville	Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville N C 28590
Militer ville	

	Children Enrolment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrolment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrolment 18 Years & Over	Equipping Centers Enrolment	Children New Church Member Training Enr.	Youth New Church Member Training Enr.	Adult New Church Member Training Enr.	Hold File Enrolment	General Officers Enrolment	Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	Total Church Training Enrolment	Average Church Training Attendance
							3		T-1.4		3	
-	17	15 29	30	1					7		15 92	12 60
_	7	15	12						1_		40	32
											91	60
		42							5		49	32
	9	7	24		2	3	2		2		49	34
	2	34 5	16			8			7 2		49 25	16
_	10				***********		2 6		2		25 2 24	16 2 6
_		**************************************	 			17					17	12
			15 35						1		16	10
			35		2		1	38			16 76	10 23
	11	40	20			47		454	4	*	581	79
	5	4	20		2		7				9 31	79 8 9
	5	4	20						2		31	9
		22						8	3		33	15
	5	25 75			35		15		3 14		43	35
_	19	10	35						14		129 78	72
	90	327	227	1	41	75	36	500	55		1,483	526

Year Ending, September 30, 1981 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table D: Music Ministry

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR Clif Harris 200 Craven Street, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES

	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801
Arlington Street	Orall Cottrell Box 1222 Greenville N C 27834
	Mrs. Clenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Drive, Ayden N C 28513
Ayden	Tucille Cutrell 311 Tooley St., Belhaven N C 2/810
Belhaven	Donald B. Greene, Jr., Box 910, Bethel, N. C. 17812
Bethel	Doug Harris, Rt 1, Box 302, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Calvary	N. B. Lilley, Rt 1, Box 290, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt 1, Box 250, Samesvirity N C 27817
Chocowinity	June Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817 Kay Turner, Rt 1, Box 198, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Eagles	Kay Turner, Rt 1, Box 198, Finetops, N. C. 27822
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Box 53, Elm City, N. C. 27822
Everetts	Walton Marsh, Box 112, Everetts, N. C. 27825
Farmville	Rosemary Turnage, 303 West Church Street, Farmville, N. C. 2
Five Points	Dwight Lindley, 3405 Millbrook Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Fountain	Dhillin Brown 10/1 Janvis Dorm ECU Greenville, N. C. 4/034
Grace	Libby Nichols, 2213 Arbor Road, Wilson, N. C. 27893 Harold Jones, 202 Queen Anne's Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Greenville Memorial	Harold Jones, 202 Queen Anne's Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Grifton	Taura Lavin D-13 Landston Park Apts., Greenville, N. C. 270
Hamilton	Barbara Skipper Box 203 Hamilton, N. C. 27840
*mmanuel	Rhonda Fleming, 97 Barnes Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	Jeff Stancil, 1205 Newsome Street, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
New Hope	
Oak City	Marilyn Edmondson, Box 21, Oak City, N. C. 27857
Oakmont	Trava Fidler 213 Leon Drive, Greenville, N. C. 2/834
Pactolus	Mildred O. Tripp, Rt 5, Box 307, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Rose Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Pinetops	
Piney Grove	Nancy Manning, Rt 1, Box 569, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Pleasant Hope	Gay Burton, 112 Hilly Circle, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Plymouth First	day Burton, 112 mily oneid, 11/1100011
Reddick's Grove	Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Riverside	Robert Holcollo, Box 303, Fryilloddir, 111 51 2132
Riverview	Frank Dew, Box 155, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
Robersonville	Nita Cherry, 2105 West Fifth Street, Washington, N. C. 27889
Rosedale	Nita Cherry, 2105 west Fitti Street, mashington, 111
Speed	Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood, N. C. 27843
Stantonsburg	Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
Stokes	Drive Tarbore N C 27886
Tarboro First	David Knowles, 2513 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Trinity	Clif Harris, 200 Craven Street, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Washington First	Donald Bunch, 103 West 15th Street, Washington, N. C. 27889
Washington Second	Ruth Meyer, Rt 2, Box 363-C, Blounts Creek, N. C. 27814
Washington West En	d Violet Shennard, 747 West Second Street, Washington, N. C.
Wahha Chanal	Claria Turner Roy 343 Macciestield, N. C. 4/034
WilliamstonMemoria	Mire C. C. Griffin III 217 Williams Street, Williamston, N. C.
Williamston New Hon	e lames F White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston, N. C. 27032
Williamston West End	Gordon Wells, 206 Ray Street, Williamston, N. C. 27032
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1467, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Winterville	Carroll Smith, Box 635, Winterville, N. C. 28590

	Children Enrolment 6-8 Years, Grades 1-3	Childred Enrolment 9-11 Years, Grades 4-6	Youth Enrolment 12-14 Years Grades 7-9	Youth Enrolment 15-17 Years Grades 10-12	Adult Enrolment 18 Years & Over	Handbell Ringers Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles Enrolment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrolment	General Music Leaders 1 5 5 5 Enrolment	Music Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	TOTAL TOTAL TCHURCH MUSIC ENROLMENT
			2	3	8 12 26 10 18 13				2 2 5		12 17 31
					10				1		11
		3	3		13		3	2	2 3		20 27
	4	8	8	12	20				5		57
	5	20	4 6	3	20 32 14 20		4		5 2 4		57 69 35 22 21 48 92 20
					20				4 2 3 3		22
_	12 11	9			24				3		21
	11	6 1	12 1	12	18 24 36 10 32 40 25 13		6		6		92
			14	6 7	32		8	5	2 5		20
	15	10	10	11	40		20	5 10	6 2 5 8 3 3 5		71 124 28
					13				3		28
	9	13	9	15	25	11	9	4	5		106
			3	2 3 8 16	25 5 12 18		2		1 2 10		16 106 8 22
	15	12		8	18		-		10		63
	8	6	15	15	30		10		2		18
	8 6	6	.5		15		10	8	6 4		112 31
	11			4	15 8 18						12
		15			32		***************************************		3		35 50
	9	6			27						
			3	7	37 12		11 5 15		7		80 33
	6	8	13	7	25	24	15		7		33 107
				5	20 15				2		27
-	7	9	8	8	15				2		17
	·		Ū	·	22 11		14		2 1		82
					7 22				3		10
	_								2 2 1 3 3 2 17 5		27 17 82 12 10 25 2 242 95
	30 10 25	35 15	36 7	25 6	52 33	9	13		17		242
	25		9	11	33 35		13 9 7		5 8		
	2	14	11 1	14	12				2	2	110 71
			18		12 27		3 4		2 3		18
-	12	15			16						53 43
			21	4	17				5		
	11 1	17 9	2	22	26	24					47 119
_	213	237	217	235	957	68	1/12	20	2		56
			-		557	00	143	29	174	2	2,427

Acorn Hill

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONAL W M U DIRECTOR Mrs. H. V. Vick P O Box 40, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

W M U DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn	Hill	C:- N C 27022
Aenon		Evelyn Webb, Rt 1, Box 314, Elm City, N. C. 27822
Arling	ton Street	Lou Whichard, 1607 Chestnut Avenue, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Ayden		Patsy Worthington, 1605 Woodview, Ayden, N. C. 28513
Belhav	/en	Irene Tolan, 204 Pamlico Street, Belhaven, N. C. 27810
Bethel		
Calvar	· y	D N. C. 27002
Cedar	Branch	Ethel Dickerson, Rt 3, Box 395, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Choco	neimies.	Evelyn Morris Rox 183, Chocowinity, N. C. 2/81/
Eagles	•	Mag Lott Ellic Boy 283 Macclestield, N. C. 2/854
Elm Ci		Mrs. Betty Strickland, Box 592, Elm City, N. C. 27822
Evere	. *	Name of the street Williamston, N. C. 4/074
Farmv	ille	Mrs. D. L. Corbett, 604 North Main St., Farmville, N. C. 2782
Five P	1 1 - A -	Mus Sandy Adkins 208 Inurston Dr., Wilson, N. C. 27033
Founta	ain	Mrs. Cleo Smith, Rt 1, Box 98, Fountain, N. C. 27829
Grace		Dell Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
Green	ville Memorial	Cynthia Wease, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville, N. C. 27034
Grifto		Kay Walston, Rt 1, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Hamilt	on	Irma Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton, N. C. 27840
Imman	uel	Anne Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834
James	ville	Lucia Long, Box 69, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
Mildre	ed	
New F	lope	Myrtle Joyner, Rt 2, Box 558-A, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Oak C		Holon Carlton Boy 38 Oak City, N. C. 2/85/
Oakmo	ont	Martha Banks, 213 Chowan Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Pactol	lus	Mrs W R Satthethwaite Rt 3, Box 365, Greenville, N. C. 2
Pamlio	0	Betty Foreman, Rt 2, Box 253, Belhaven, N. C. 2/810
Pende	r's Chapel	Linda Rose Rt 4. Box 302, Tarboro, N. C. 2/886
Pineto		Mrs. Ellis Phillips. Box 23. Pinetops, N. C. 2/864
Pineto		Mildred Mizelle, 207 Latham St., Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Piney	Grove	Linda Bryant Rt 1, Box 735, Williamston, N. C. 2/892
	ant Hope	Elizabeth Brice Rt 3 Box 85, Elm City, N. C. 2/822
	uth First	Themise Hall 118 Logan Avenue, Plymouth, N. C. 2/902
Reddi	ck's Grove	Marie Tyre, Rt 1, Box 436, Williamston, N. C. 27892
River	side	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston, N. C. 27892
River	view	Lillie J. Tyer, Rt 3, Box 577-B, Washington, N. C. 27889
Rober	rsonville	Irene Cratt, Box 1295, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
Rosec		
Speed	d	Louise Norris, Rt 1, Hobgood, N. C. 27843
	onsburg	Avis Wainright, Box 87, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
Stoke	S	Mrs. Jossia Nalson, Box 97, Stokes, N. C. 2/884
Tarbo	oro First	Mrs. Carl Kornegay, Box 85, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Trini	ty	Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
	ington First	Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr., Macswoods, Washington, N. C. 276
	ington Second	Celia Harding, Rt 1, Box 577, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817
Washi	ington West End	C. 1. N. C. 27052
Webb	s Chapel	Carolyn Lewis, Rt 1, Box 293-C, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852
Willia	mston Memorial	Mar John M. Pogore 103 Short Dr. Williamston, N. C. 270
	mston New Hope	Mag C C Criffin Ir 716 Williams St., Williams Col., N. C. 27
Willia	mston West End	Mag Ollio Manning Rt 3 Box 715, Williamston, N. C. 27032
	n First	Mrs. Keith Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr., Wilson, N. C. 27893
Winte	rville	

							_						
Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	C C				_	Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	12	۵	_			71
es	88	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	ē	Organizations In Mission Of Church	Total Number Of WMU Organizations	Mission Friends 5 Years and Under	es	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	>		Enrolment In Mission Of Church	. –
on ad	2	*	د ò	= =	0 ±	ds Un	ag S	8	×	- 0		ž	*
Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grad	Ö	S un	Baptist Women 30 Years And Over	Organizations In Mission Of Churc	Total Number Of WMU Organization	Mission Friends 5 Years and Un	Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grac	Š	our s	me	WMU Officers	ت	ē
rs,	ars	Baptist Youn 18-29 Years	ĕ ĕ	ati Of	E 6	P. a	Ą Š,	Š,	Baptist Youn 18-29 Years	× ×	ij.	of t	ē
ea ea	Acteens 12-17 Yea	st >	st	niz On	ŽÔ	n rs	e ∟ e	Acteens 12-17 Year	St ≺	st	Off	a e	E F
rls 11 Y	tee 17	pti	γe	gai	2 3	ssic Yea	ج کے	tee 17	pti -29	ρti Ye	⊇	rolls	ξo
G.	A 2	Ba 18	30 30	ο̈́Σ	€₹	2 ⊠	<u>1</u>	Ac 12-	Ba 18-	Baptist Women 30 Years And Over	× ×	Enrolment In Mission Of Cł	TOTAL
1		1	1		1 4	10	8		12	7 12	3 1		10
			i		2	7	0		12	33	9		55 49
1		1	1		4 3	10	10 17		8	33 24 24	9		10 55 49 53 50
1	1		1		3		17	6		24	3		50
1	1	1	1		5	4	8	6		21	5		hh
1			1		3	8			7	21 10 19			44 25 40 42 21 80 185 31 77 131 35 47 148
1	1	1	1		4	6	4 3	7		19	4		40
		1	i		3 4 4 2	1	3		9 12	25 8	4		42
1	1		1		4	6 15	10	4	- 12	56		4	80
2	1	1	1		6	15	21	13	25	105	6		185
2	1	1	1 1		1 6	11	12	12	11	105 30 29 18 30	1 1		31
2	<u>_</u>	i	2		6	10	13 15	12	11 18	18	6	64	131
			1		1				3	30	6 2 4 3		35
1	1		1 1		3	11	6- 10	9 15		28	4		47
<u> </u>			-i -		6 1 3 4		10	13		28 109	3		148
													10
1	1		1		4 2 2 1	18	19	7		23 33 32	4		71
					$\frac{2}{2}$	5 17				33	2 2		40
			1		1	• •				6	2		6
			1 1		1 2	4.0				8	2		10
3	1				6	12	25	9		6 8 20 38	5		71 40 51 6 10 37
					1	•	23			4	3		77
2	3 1		1		7	5	12	16		4 85	6		7 124
2	1	1	1		- 2	10	21	16 7 20	15	11 69 20 18 15	3		21 143
	·	1	1 1 1		2	10	21		8	20	в ц		143
1	1		1		4	8	6	8	_	18	1		41
	1		1		7 2 6 2 4 2	16	14	8 10 8	10	15	2 5 1 3 6 3 8 4 1 5		32 41 30
	·				,	10	14	0	10	60	3		111
			1		1				2	6 20	4 4		12
1	1_		1		1	5	5	6		20	4		12 40
3	2	1	1		10	36	35	16	29	6 134	2		8 257 116 153 40
3 2 2	1	1	1		8 6	14 15	18 18	7 13	31	134 35	7 6 6	5	116
2	1_	1	<u>1</u> 1		6	15	18	13	7	94	6		153
			,		2	10				25	5		40
2	1		1		5	10	22	15		35	5		97
2		_1_	_!_		5 6	18	11		15	100	5 6		87 150 18 105
1	1	1	1		1 5	10	5	12	16	12 58	6		18
2	i	i	i		6	10 20	5 30	15	16 9	58 193	4 6	48	105 321
					2		8		_	36		70	321 44 3,285
42	26	16	48		168	332	374	241	247	1,783	164	144	3,285

Year Ending, September 30, 1981 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table F: Brotherhood

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Wally O. Powers 219 Brandon Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Robert Garrett, 113 Braswell Lane, Rocky Mount N C 27801
Arlington Street	Phil Dickerson, 3211 Ellsworth Dr., Greenville N C 27834
Ayden	Ray Avery, 813 West 8th St., Ayden N C 28513
Belhaven	Rich Robinson, Rt 2, Box 15, Belhaven N C 27810
Bethel	Kich Kobinson, in a, and in, and in a
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Robby Mobley, Rt 1, Box 479, Jamesville N C 27846
Chocowinity	RODDY Modicy, Rt 1, Dox 173, Juliesving 11 9 27019
Eagles	Thomas E. Smith, Rt 1, Box 492, Macclesfield N C 27852
Elm City	Thomas E. Sintti, NC 1, Box 452, Maccresited N & 2702
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	Ray Gates, 2612 Ridge Road, Wilson N C 27893
Fountain	Wyley E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain N C 27829
Grace	Harry Ussery, 504 Fleming St., Wilson N C 27893
Greenville Memorial	
	Fault Mullon Rt 1 Crifton N C 28520
Grifton	Early Mullen, Rt 1, Grifton N C 28530
Hamilton	11 D. J. outside 1212 Fact Waterba Band Croomyillo N. C. 2791
Immanuel	H. D. Lambeth, 1213 East Wright Road, Greenville N C 278
Jamesville	
Mildred	C II. D. C. D D. El C't., N. C. 27022
New Hope	Steve Harrell, Rt 2, Box 351-B, Elm City N C 27822
Oak City	2 11 N C 2702
Oakmont	Dee Vinson, 2110 Southview Drive, Greenville N C 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	James Bradshaw, Box 614, Pinetops N C 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston N C 27892
Riverside	Eddie Davenport, Rt 2, Box 215, Jamesville N C 27846
Riverview	
Robersonville	Rudolph Everett, Box 1016, Robersonville N C 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Larry K. Rodgers, Box 193, Stantonsburg N C 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Robert Barbe, 1501 East Canal Drive, Tarboro N C 27886
Trinity	C. G. Forbes, 1012 Palmer Street, Tarboro N C 27886
Washington First	Tommy Hodges, 214 East 6th St., Washington N C 27889
Washington Second	Adrian Garris, Jr., Rt 2, Box 297, Washington N C 27889
Washington West End	
Webbs Chapel	Garland Bottoms, Rt 1, Box 347, Elm City N C 27822
WilliamstonMemorial	Simon Griffin, Rt 3, Box 724, Williamston N C 27892
Williamston New Hope	
Williamston West End	Richard Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston N C 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Ralph Williams, 623 East Cooper St., Winterville N C 28590

	Pioneers 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	R A Director And Committee	Baptist Men Enrolment - Basic	Baptist Men Enrolment - Prayer	Baptist Men Enr. Mission Action	Baptist Men Enr. Witnessing, Or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood Director And General Officers	Brotherhood Enr. Of Mission Of Church	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
		1 1	20				1 3		27
		1	25 14				3		27 34 21
	5	2					-		
	5	3					5 2	12	12
			10	20			1		28 12 20 11
_			20			_			20
	4	3	20 20 15 20 40 26	9		2	1 1	2	20 52 16 49 45 27
	7	5	20 40			~~~	1		49
			26				5 1		27
		4	25		·		3		47
	14	8 5	15		7		1		8 72
			45				1		46
	11		18						40
	7 4	2							
			12						6
		3	12 4			2	1 2		15 4 6 13 18
	7	5	50	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	71
	. 5	2	5						
			<u> </u>				2		14
	14 6	4 5	40	23 5			3 6		70 81
	12	3	25 8	18	·		3 2		89 16
			· ·	12					
_	6 3	1	20	12 2			1 2		23 39
	8			15			1		29
			25				4		
	119	59	532	84	7	4	54	25	1,088

משומי כושונים

				Bud	get	Pror	motic	on .			
74 Year Ending, Septe	mher	30, 198	1	=			+3			and	ts
SOUTH ROANOKE			78		am	Committed To Ministries	Tithers Commitmen			a .	All Other Receipts
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	4 <u>\$</u>	=, Q	get S		gr	<u>Aini</u>	Ē			, S S	9
Table G:	₽	Jos Bux	3ud		Pro	lo l	mo,			ithes ring Gifts	~
	S Number Of Tithers	Cooperative Program Goal, % Of Total Budget	ssnl. Missions Goal Of Total Budget		Forward Program	22	C		~:	Total Tithes, All Offerings Special Gifts	her
Local	ē	rar To	Z to	41	/ar	itte	ers	<u>_</u>	Budget?	Total Ti All Offe Special	Ot
Expenditure	SE	000 000	ssnl Of	None	2rv	mm	th	Other	ng	ota = (=
-	ž		¥ %	-	щ	Ö	F	0			
Acorn Hill	15	1%		*					Yes Yes	\$ 6,181 16,805	\$ 262
Arlington Street	_	20.5%	4%			*			Yes Yes	73,352	3,391
Arlington Street Ayden	?	20.5% 8%	3%						Yes	53,619	
Belhaven	?	8.4%	2.3%	*					Yes	53,573	1,008
Bethel	50	7%		*					Yes	45,710	288
Calvary	3.0		0						No	9,708	
Cedar Branch	39	10% 5%	2.5% 1%			*			Yes Yes	55,980 50,150	
Chocowinity	5	5% 3.5%	1.2%	*					Yes	28,659	5,082
Eagles Elm City	22	3.36 11%	1.5%					*	Yes	38,804	
Everetts	10	5%	1%	*			-		Yes	44,531	
Farmville	11	17%	2.5%	_				*	Yes	89,622	4,742
Five Points	100	16%	2.5%					*	Yes	202,164	
Fountain	0	10%	2%				*	•	Yes Yes	45,955 102,236	264
Grace	80	16%	2.5%					*	Yes	177,478	32,231
Greenville Memorial Grifton	?	12%	3%					*	Yes	49,048	207
Hamilton	50	10%	18				*		Yes	57,519	1,184
Immanuel	_	17.5%	18		*				Yes	155,275	2,276
Jamesville	10	5%	0%	*					No	23,533	34
Mildred	8	- 2	- •					*	No	10,275	
New Hope	33	188	2% 79					*	Yes Yes	96,365 30,141	1,530
Oak City	22 64	12% 2%	,7% ,6%		*				Yes	95, 929	2,420
Oakmont Pactolus	0.4	2 8 8 %	, 0 s 7%	*					Yes	29,376	1,820
Pamlico	13		18	*					Yes	9,408	T)
Pender's Chapel				*					No	40,272	252
Pinetops	60	10%	1.1%	*					Yes	45,025	11,253
Pinetown	9		10	*					No	4,353 55,392	339
Piney Grove	8		18 1 39					*	Yes Yes	12,799	35
Pleasant Hope	20	1.7% 7.5%	1.3% 2.5%					*	Yes	114,892	
Plymouth First Reddick's Grove	6		2.00					*	No	21,408	
Riverside	30							*	Yes	17,171	
Riverview	20			*					No	24,224	
Robersonville	40		2%					*	Yes	56,100	
Rosedale	6		.6%					*	Yes	7,427 9 135	354
Speed	5		2 59		*			•	No Yes	9,135 54,194	
Stantonsburg Stokes	84		2.5%					*	No	3,494	
Tarboro First	326		2%		*				Yes	281,703	10,563
Trinity	98		2%		*				Yes	107,552	135
Washington First	?	18%	2.5%			*			Yes	186,953	13,551
Washington Second	34		2.5%				*		Yes	43,320	487
Washington West End	7		-0					*	No	16,698 69 093	67
Webbs Chapel	?		3% nº					*	Yes Yes	69,093 121,014	22, 245
Williamston Memorial Williamston New Hope	30	188 98	<u> 0</u> % 1%						Yes	19,375	981
Williamston New Hope Williamston West End	60		16 28				*		Yes	68,054	782
Wilson First	•	14%	1%		*	;			Yes	300,093	24,046
Winterville		144		*	,				Yes	85,539	
	1,378	8								\$3,416,676	\$141,54

TOTAL RECEIPTS	Money Borrowed During The Year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Spent On New Construction	Money Paid On Debt Refirement	Church	All Other	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSES
\$ 6,181	\$	\$ 3,900	\$ 648	\$	\$ 107		
17,067	·	7,089	,	,	463		14,232
76,373		23,590		14,213			53,124
53,619 54,581		18,390	26.0	8,101			
45,998		18,810 28,011	360		2,029 2,068		
9,708		5,200			362		
55,980		14,124		3,563			
50,150		12,474			2,326		
33,741 38,804		16,71-			1,325		
44,531	20,000	17,600 10,296	40,121		1,065 1,026		28,465 65,113
94,364	20,000	40,931	70,121	7,867	3,731		
202,164	46,000	75,548		, , , , , , ,	18,845		
45,955		21,485		7000	1,354	12,663	42,501
102,500		34,108		1,750		The state of the s	
209,709 49,255		71,661 16,757		35,133			
10,233		19,677			1,345 1,494		,
157,551		47,979			5,512		
23,567		10,040		2,295	563		
10,275		6,000	2,220		260	50	8,530
96,365		29,392			3,102		44,376
31,671 98,339		20,776 32,088		32,559	1,958	5,718	28,452
31,197		5,840		4,150	3,935 1,534	25,505 13,724	94,088 25,248
9,408		4,325		.,	410	3,971	8,706
40,272		17,600	4,255		2,552	18,695	43,102
56,278 4,353	150,000	18,290	282,000	1,113	3,821	12,828	318,052
55,731		720 15,600			136	746	1,603
12,799		7,280			1,735 357	15,362 3,953	32,697 11,590
114,892		50,029		1,603	2,653	26,293	80,577
21,408		11,040	1,782	1,014	927	3,388	18,151
17,171 24,224		3,555	10	3,915	2,307	7,141	16,918
56,100		3,864 19,762	12,715		780 1,300	6,422	23,781
8,467		5,335		1,586	353	25,276 2,630	46,338 9,904
9,469		5,300		.,	136	2,259	7,695
54, 194		16,649	13,101		1,032	. 7,092	37,874
3,494 292,266		1,600			152	1,500	3,252
107,687		80,937 26,190		26,534	6,607	100,041	214,119
200,505		48,405		25,402 12,750	4,711 8,248	25,855 69,483	82,157 138,887
43,807		22,076		2,254	1,785	4,841	30,956
16,698		8,550			187	8,146	16,884
69,159		22,139		18,658	2,086	18,315	61,199
143,259 20,355	47,000	46,110 5,582	72,000	25 000	3,382	19, 123	68,615
68,836	, 500	16,154	72,000	25,000 18,564	271 1,740	2,446 10,916	105,299
324, 139		102,145		10,504	14,798	90,542	47,374 207,485
85,539	13,000	33,504		2,135	5,102	21,153	61,895
,500,155	\$276,000 \$1	,201,217	\$429,202	\$257,159		\$1,013,411	

- U - C	20	1001					
Year Ending, Septem	nber 30,	1981				.o	For
South Roanoke Bapti	Church	Station			_	S	
Table H:		Spansored sions		113	₹	p O	D I
			Ś	>	Z	SIC	
Mission	<u>.</u> 5	ā		E_	Ξ.,	ffe IS	ff.
	New S Construction	Other Expenditures	Total Expenditures	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	Special Offering For STATE MISSIONS	Special Offering
Expenditur	es ?	ib	ja.	iii e	20	ᄪᄪ	a.
Bybone	st	er	al Ser	90	0.5	AT	i Sci
76	New	Other Expen	Total Exper	Ŏĕ	SS 21	ğ.	ă.
					<.5	<u> </u>	
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	\$	\$ 201	01	115	11
Aenon				373	2 610	509	67
Arlington Street				13,020 4,638	2,610 1,009	116	24
Ayden				3, 161	855	312	40
Belhaven				2,486	325	134	50
Bethel				2,400	323	10	77
Calvary				3,450	865	183	10
Cedar Branch				1,900	300	300	50
Chocowinity				1, 140	360	275	27
Eagles				4,825	500	1,500	1, 10
Elm City				747	490	500	30
Everetts				14,035	2,098	365	58
Farmville				24,897	3,600	300	1,08
Five Points				3,600	750		35
Fountain				15,233	2,325	2,374	2,10
Grace Greenville Memorial				16,368	500	460	1,5
				5,880	1,470	614	5
Grifton Hamilton				4,000	250	2,520	30
Hamilton Immanuel				26,888	1,500	1,850	2,2
Jamesville				955	65	328	3.
Mildred							3
New Hope				13,678	800	738	6
Oak City				3,060	200	197	2 5
Oakmont				2,162	687	338	
Pactolus				1,600	125	157	6
Pamlico				118	53		2
Pender's Chape!						1,457	5
Pinetops				4,568	500	205	4
Pinetown				120	50	120	
Piney Grove				3,050	450	3,969	2,5
Pleasant Hope				200	160	83	
Plymouth First				7,675	2,561	888	8
Reddick's Grove				50	- 20	50	
Riverside				1,199	299		1
Riverview				362	131	- 05E	1
Robersonville				1,470	600	1,055	1,0
Rosedale				52	52	25	
Speed				50 2 CHE	35 601	25 375	€.
Stantonsburg				2,645	601	3/3	
Stokes				22 501	n 787	1,996	1,7
Tarboro First				33,581	4,787	748	1,1
Trinity				5,850 24 136	1,755		1,8
Washington First				24,136	3,343 1,143	<u>373</u> 557	
Washington Second				5,019 200	1, 143	33.	
Washington West End					1,380	547	
Webbs Chapel				3,680 15,550	2,100	2,816	1,1
WilliamstonMemorial				900	100	50	
Williamston New Hope					1,300	30	:
Williamston West End				9,734 35,514	2,855	5,575	1,
Wilson First				4,634	1,427	863	1
Winterville					\$47,547	\$35,937	\$32,!
				\$328,654	\$47,547	\$35,331	332,

	Special Offering For FOREIGN MISSIONS	Special Offering For CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION	Special Offering For CHILDREN'S HOMES	Special Offering For BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Special Offering For HOMES FOR AGING	All Other Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	Total Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	Grand Total Expenditures FOR MISSIONS
	\$ 101	\$	\$ 131	\$	\$	\$	\$ 0	\$ 201 911
	1,407		131			1,541	538 6,739	19,759
-	363 820					180	1,729 2,573	6,367 5,734
	1,020					100	1,984	4,471
	161						938	938
-	500 800					2,374 309	4,022	7,474
	756					309	2,209 1,666	4,109 2,806
	1,689						4,795	9,620
_	2 1/16	25	200	30		11.0	1,990	2,737
	2,146 2,104	25	25	30		146	5,419 7,091	19,454 137,948
	750					1,096	2,946	6,546
_	2,180					261	9,247	24,480
	2,614 613		30				5,190	21,558
	5,852	600	1,000	250	1,000	860	3,246 12,632	9,126 16,632
	4,316		.,		.,,,,,,		9,884	36,772
	526						1,235	2,190
	1,503					4,247	7,909	21 500
	370					65	1,107	21,586 4,167
	1,168					222	2,993	5,156
	827 58		422	180	180	125	2,685	4,285
	800					87	245 2,810	363 2,810
	950					100	2,285	6,853
	30		360				630	750
	3,970 122	75	164	100	100	1,465	12,355	15,405
_	1,705		104	100	100	711	879 6,740	1,079 14,415
	50	50	75	75	75	767	1,167	1,217
	223		100			96	773	2,022
-	1,863		100		73	30 1,654	520 6,193	882 7,663
			25			1,054	77	129
	150		150	25	25	20	509	559
	255 65		···				1,858 94	4,503
	3,716					307	12,603	94 46,496
	1,528						5,168	11,018
-	3, 293 587						8,841	32,977
	221					527 253	3,044 574	8,063
	1,113					233	3,040	774 6,720
_	2,145					1,094	9,390	24,940
	300 472		40				620	1,520
	3,813					42,233	2,171 56,428	11,914 91,942
	1,800					3, 284	8,341	12,975
\$1	62,315	\$750	\$2,722	\$660	\$1,453	\$64,054	\$248,122	\$683,110

Year Ending, September 30, 1981 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table 1: Special Information ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR Paul Weaver Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville, N. C. 27846

	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS and ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	O. R. Pollard, Rt 1, Box 940, Tarboro 27886
	Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Box 464, Elm City 27822
Aenon	Wilton McLawhorn, 2706 Sundet Ave., Greenville 27834
Arlington Street	John Roberts, Rt 1, Box 412, Winterville 28590
Ayden	Cliff Credle, Rt 2, Box 9-F, Belhaven 27810
Belhaven	James Dupree, P O Box 382, Bethel 27812
Bethel	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 700, Tarboro 27886
Calvary	W. Carroll Modlin, Rt 1, Box 180, Jamesville 27846
Cedar Branch	Charles L. Toler, Jr., Rt 1, Box 341, Chocowinity 27817
Chocowinity	John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield 27852
Eagles	Frank Harrell, Box 271, Elm City 27822
Elm City	Dearl Gurganus, Rt 3, Box 557-A, Williamston 27892
Everetts	Gerl Gurganus, Rt 3, Box 557-A, Williamston 27032
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Bill Whitfield, 701 Glendale Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	E. B. Beasley, Jr., Box 185, Fountain 27829
Grace	Bishop Tucker, Rt 4, Box 618, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Bruce Thompson, 402 Crestline Dr., Greenville 27834
Grifton	Ed Bright, Rt 1, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton 27843
lmmanuel	Jim Harris, 307 Kirkland Dr., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	J. N. Worsley, Rt 1, Box 170, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Herb Grier, Rt 1, Box 792, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Elton Gupton, Rt 4, Box 590, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Cille 2792
Oakmont	Don Parrott, 303 Glasgow Lane, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Durwood Cratch, Rt 3, Box 122, Washington 27889
Pamlico	Doug Andrews, 1015 Country Club Rd., Tarboro 27886
Pender's Chapel	Doug Andrews, 1013 Country Club Rd:, Tal Bolo 27000
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Box 593, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Bobby Hardison, Rt 1, Box 538, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Delton Joyner, Rt 7, Box 56, Rocky Mount 27801
Plymouth First	Curtis Barfield, 309 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Taylor Jones, Rt 1, Box 198, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Ray Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Jimmy Hardee, Rt 3, Box 111, Greenville 27834
Robersonville	Tommy Ward, Box 486, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Robbie Leggett, 2304 West Fifth St., Washington 27889
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Sr., Box 187, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rodgers, Box 117, Stantosnburg 27883
Stokes	Forest Whitley, Rt 1, Box 8, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Wally Powers 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro 2/886
T r inity	Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Hugh Barnett, 129 Cedar Circle, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Otis Deaver, Rt 5, Box 30, Washington 27889
Washington West En	d George Webster, 306 Park Drive, Washington 27889
Webbs Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt 1, Box 218, Wilson 27893
WilliamstonMemoria	Richard Duke, Rt 2, Box 294, Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hop	e S. C. Griffin, Jr., 216 Williams St., Williamston 27092
Williamston West End	Gordon Wells, 206 Ray St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Lewis Lee. 408 Wilshire Circle, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Kenneth Dews, Box 3, Winterville 28590

ਪ ਹੋ School Members	Day School Enrolment	Annie Armstrong	Adult Sunday	Radio or TV Program		School Classes College Students Baptized	Persons Working In Volunteer Missions	Library Deacon F.M.P.	S.S. Preparation Week Baptist Doctrine Study	Data Processing Baot, Col. 85em, Day	Minutes Microfilmed	Evangelism Com. Annuity Board Protection	Brotherhood Week Seminary Study	Christian Life Committee State Paper In Budget
5 8 37		110 671 241	2 5 3		2 2 1 2		3	Υ	Y Y Y			Y	Y Y Y	Y Y
37 10		405 400 100	4		1			YY	Y			Y	Y	У Ү
40		100 300	4	R	2			V Y		Y		Y	Y	<u>Y</u>
		275	2		1 1 2			Y Y Y Y		Υ	Υ	Y Y	Y Y Y	Y
36		584	10	R				Υ		Y		Ÿ	Y	<u>Y</u> Y Y
64 5		300 584 1,087 350 2,107	19		3 1 1		8	Y Y Y Y Y Y		Υ	Υ '	Y Y Y Y	Υ	Υ
34		2, 107	5 10	R	<u>i</u>			Ϋ́Υ				Y	Υ	
14 43	57	1,586 549	10		•			YY	YY		-			YY
		300	5 7	R	2			Y	Y	Y		Υ	Y Y Y Y Y	Υ
45		2, 202 316	<u>9</u> 3		2 2 2 2	1_	9	YY	Y		Y	Ÿ	Ÿ	
4 10		316	3		2			Υ	Υ		,	,		Y
		544	5		3 1			Υ΄	'Υ	Υ	١			Y Y Y
2 15		275 578	4					Y Y Y Y				Y	Υ	
		669	7 5 1		•			ΥΥ Υ	Y	Y		Y	Y Y Y Y	Ÿ
3 46		47 30 0	1 5		2				Y	Y		•	Ÿ	
15		469	1		2 3 2			Y Y			Ÿ	- Y	<u> Y</u>	<u>Y</u>
2		469 15 2,401	1					-	•		•	T	T	
15 2 7 16 22		75	5		2		6	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y
22		875 25 155 156	1 5 2 5 3 1 2 7	R	1			YY				Υ	Y Y	Ÿ
25		25	3		2			YYY					<i>,</i> .	•
25 3 5		156	ż		1 2 2 1			Y	Υ			Υ	v	
5		1,020	7	R	1		-	YY	Ÿ		Y	Ÿ	- Y	YY
		79	i		1 2 1		2			Υ			Y	
9		79 310	4	R	<u>i</u>			Υ	Υ			γ	Y	
47		29 2,018	2 15	RETV	1		2	V V 1	Y	Y	· ·		Y	Ÿ
40		2,018 1,136	7	R&TV R R	1 2		-	YYY	r	T	Υ Υ Υ	۸,	YYY	Y
20 5	-	1,833 230	<u>7</u>	R R	1			Υ '	Y	Υ	_	YY	·	
			1	K	•			Y	Y			YY	Υ Υ	
24 12		1, 235	5 9		3			YY			Y			
		130	1	R	1			YYY	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>Y</u>	<u> </u>	<u> Y</u>	Y
51		399	8	R	1			YYY	1				Y	Υ
		1,951 966	13 6	R	1			Y Y Y Y Y	1	Υ,	Y	Y	Y	
4	\$3	1,009			66		30		-		-		Y	<u>Y</u>

NOTES



South Roanoke Baptist Association

2401 MEMORIAL DRIVE GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

Use Your Minutes

- 1. The Associational Minutes record the Proceedings and Reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
- 2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
- The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members, and the Officers of the Associational Organizations.
- 4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the Officers of each church.
- 5. The Minutes record the Reports of the work of the Association, and Reports from the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
- 6. The Minutes include the Calendar of Associational Meetings that have been planned for the coming year.
- 7. Use your Minutes as your Associational Handbook for the coming year, and when you finish with them, turn them in to your Church Library for others to use.

Non-profit
Organization
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
GREENVILLE. N. C. 27834
Permit No.161

Wake Forest College Libration 7777, Reynolda Sta Winston-Salem, F. C. 27166

706.9756 1166 SORO

THE
SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA
1982



"THE ASSOCIATION - 52 CHURCHES GIVING HOPE THROUGH MISSION"



Proceedings, Reports, and Statistics of The Twenty-Eighth Annual Sessions



SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA



TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

meeting with

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH WASHINGTON, N.C. October 18, 1982

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH WILSON, N.C. October 19, 1982



NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS

The next Annual Sessions will be held at Pinetops Baptist Church, Pinetops, on October 17, 1983, at 6:00 p.m.; and at Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, on October 18, 1983, at 6:00 p.m.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

Personal copies of the Minutes are mailed to the Associational Officers and Committee Members, to all Church Officers listed in the Associational Letters, to Baptist State Convention Leaders and Institutions, and to Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions. If you need additional Copies for other leaders in your church, pick them up at the Associational Office.

CONTENTS

Associational Committees4-6
Associational Cramization Officers
Anna inti and Tringatom
4i-time 7 Common 18-20
Perstiat Tratitutions in the South Rognoke Rontist Association
Calendar of Associational Meetings for 1982
Church Dinastonias
Countity time and Pr. I mic
Fronts of Wistomical Interest Reported by the Churches
Fraternal Messengers
11: - + 1 Mah 1 a
History of First Baptist Church, Wilson45-46
History of Second Baptist Church, Washington44
Institutional Representatives
Institutional Representatives
Messengers to the 1982 Sessions.
Missions Currently Operated by the Churches
New Pastors and Church Staff Members
Next Annual Sessions
Our Polosted Dood
Descendings 1989 Saggione
Description and Order of Principles 1989 Seesing
DEPODES to the 1989 Annual Sessions
Anna ni nti anna 7 Summan Comm
August to Doard
4. 4. 4.
Demotiat Children & Homes
Demtist Hamital
D 1 1
There time Antiom Lagrana
Chariation Unchan Education
Charletin Literature
Manual Madia / Tibram
and the time by Churches to Associational Missions
Constitution and Dr. I man Committee
Promition Committee
France 7 i am
Windiana Committee
North Campling Raptict Foundation
North Careling Portict Homes
Place and Preacher Committee4
Radio and Television Commission
Resolution Committee
Resolution Committee
Stewardship
Sunday School
Treasurer's Report of Receipts and Dispursements
Woman's Missionary Union
Statistical Tables

Term

1982

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Moderator Vice-Moderator Clerk Treasurer Auditor Trustees	Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville NC 28590 J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro NC 27886 Ruth Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops NC 27864 Charlie J. Rasberry, Box 42, Farmville NC 27828 Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington NC 27889 Jimmy Hardee, Route 3 Box 111, Greenville NC 27834 Lynwood Briley, Box 203, Bethel NC 27812 Bill Moore, 209 S. Elm Street, Greenville NC 27834	Began 1982 1982 1978 1980 1980 1979 1980
ASSOCIATIONAL CO		1 301
Sunday School Church Training Brotherhood WMU Music Library/Media Evangelism Missions Stewardship Seminary Extension Youth Ministry Christian Family Life Finance Summer Camp and WMC Moderator Vice-Moderator	Lynwood Walters, 1101 S. Elm Street, Greenville Robert Jordan, Route 1 Box 246, Chocowinity NC 27817 Robert Barbe, 1501 East Canal Drive, Tarboro NC 27886 Clonie Vick, 101 Clinic Drive, Tarboro NC 27886 Shirley Barfield, 309 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth NC 27962 Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville Bob Robbins, PO Box 146, Tarboro NC 27886 Robert Walker, 502 Jordan Street, Wilson NC 27893 Ken Carlton, PO Box 38, Oak City NC 27857 Art Burkam, 202 North Kincaid St., Wilson NC 27893 Steve Cromer, 110 Linden Street, Wilson NC 27893	1980 1982 1982 1981 1978 1978 1982 1982 1982 1982 1982 1982 1982
COUNTY REPRESENTA	TIVES	
Beaufort	Jay Lawson, PO Box 400, Belhaven NC 27010	1000
Edgecombe	nurray wnittord, 103 Dogwood Dr, Pamlico Vil., Washington	1980 19 8 2
Martin	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro NC 27886 Mackie K. Bazen, 208 S. Park Avenue, Williamston	1982 1981
Pitt	Tommy Payne, PO Box 3381, Greenville NC 27892	1982 1978 1982
Washington	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamster	1982 1981 1980
Wilson	Bill G. Leary, Route 1 Box 275 Wilson NC 27962	1982
	Wiley Harrell, Route 1 Box 821, Elm City NC 27822 Norman Joyner, PD Box 910, Bethel NC 27812 Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Road, Greenville NC 27834 E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	1978 1981 1979 1981 1982
	ENTION GENERAL BOARD NEMBER	+ 702

E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville

OFFICERS

CHAIRMEN OF THE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Chairmen of the Standing Committees are also members of the Executive Committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Richard H. Crapps, Route 2 Box 490-M, Greenville NC 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Telephones: (Area Code 919) Office - 756-4332; Home - 355-2127

4	130224	ATTONAL	COMMITTEES

4 ASSOCIATIONAL CONTITIEES	
The first named Committee Member will serve as Chairperson.	
The Chairperson of each Standing Committee will also serve on	tne
Associational Executive Committee.	Term
NOMINATING COMMITTEE	Began
Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3 Box 614, Washington NC 27889	1979
A. Kenneth Carlton, Box 38, Oak City NC 27857	1979
Keith Estep, 107 Sterling Drive, Plymouth NC 27962	1979
Keith Estep, 107 Sterling Drive, Plymouth NC 27962 Gene Rackley, 1407 Pine Street, Tarboro NC 27886	1979
Stanley Edwards, 604 Tarboro Street, Washington NC 27889	1980
Wiley T. Harrell, Rt 1 Box 821, Elm City NC 27822	1980
MISSIONS COMMITTEE	1001
Bob Walker, 502 Jordan Street, Wilson NC 27893	1981
Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro NC 27886	1978
Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt 1 Box 364, Jamesville NC 2/846	1978
H. C. Daniels, 1717 Meadowbrook Drive, Wilson NC 27893	1981
Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student Street, Greenville NC 27834	1982
Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S. Overlook Dr., Greenville NC 27834	1982
BUILDERS CLUB COMMITTEE	1979
Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth NC 27962	
Joe Johnson, Jr., Rt 1 Box 577, Williamston NC 27892	1980
Tollie Epps, 1104 Branch Street, Wilson NC 27893	1978
Gordon Turner, 206 Laurinburg Street, Ayden NC 28513	1980
George Webster, 306 Park Road, Washington NC 27889	1981
Bill Leary, Rt 1 Box 275, Wilson NC 27893	1982
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE	
CONSTITUTION AND DI-LAND COMMITTEE	1982
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg NC 27883 Henry Skinner, 1705 Westwood Avenue, Wilson NC 27893	1978
	1982
Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain NC 27829	
FINANCE COMMITTEE	
Billy Dawson Box 53 Washington NC 27889	1981
Towny Andrews, 1308 Cypress Street, Tarboro NC 2/886	1979
Charlie Pasherry Rox 42, Farmville NC 2/828	1980
Mildred Still 124 Oxford Road, Greenville NC 2/834	1981
Daniel M Griffin Rt 1 Box 686, Williamston NC 2/892	1981
Joe Peterson, 109 W. Church St., Williamston NC 27892	1982
,	
STEVARDSHIP COMMITTEE	1002
Ken Carlton, Box 38, Oak City NC 27857	1982
Frances Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Wilson NC 27892	1979
John I. Whitfield, Box 109, Farmville NC 2/828	1979
Lloyd Tippett, 110 Morgan Place, Smallwood, Washington NC 27889	1980
William R. Bussey, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893	1981
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE	
Mrs. Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro NC 27886	1982
Furman Kelly, Rt 3 Box 163, Plymouth NC 27962	1979
James Drake, Rt 1 Box 256, Williamston NC 27892	1980
Turner Felton, 615 Clark Drive, Tarboro NC 27886	1981
John Ivey Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield NC 27852	1981
Joint Ive, Lagres, Cirsp Ratar Station, the createst no 27002	
EVANGELISM COMMITTEE	
Bob Robbins, Box 146, Tarboro NC 27886	1982
Dennis Harrell, Box 34, Pinetops NC 27864	1979
Bob Jordan, Rt 1 Box 264, Chocowinity NC 27817	1981
Robert Hefner, Box 667, Elm City NC 27822	1982

1982

6 ASSOCIATIONAL DIREC	CTORY
PIACE AND PREACHER COMMITTER John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops NC 27864 Ronnie Davis, Box 34, Farmwille NC 27828 Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro NC 27886	1981 1981 1981
PREACHING CONFERENCE COMMITTEE Joe Peterson, 109 W. Church St., Williamston NC 27892 Jim Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville NC 27871 Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth NC 27962	1982 1982 1982
CHRISTIAN PAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth NC 27962 Bill Edwards, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27895 Ronnie Davis, Box 34, Farmwille NC 27828 Bill Leary, Rt 1 Box 275, Wilson NC 27828 Mrs. Joyce Crapps, Rt 2 Box 490-M, Greenville NC 27834 Jay Lawson, Box 400, Belhaven NC 27810 John Gray, Box 66, Grifton NC 28530 Mrs. Brenda Jefferson, Box 396, Pinetops NC 27864 Mrs. Lou Everette, 103 Ravenwood Dr., Greenville NC 27834 Bob Clyde, Box 2275, University Station, Greenville NC 27834	1982 1982 1982 1982 1982 1982 1982 1982
YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTER Hal Melton, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville NC 27834 Lynwood Walters, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville NC 27834 Bill West, 514 Forest Acres Dr., Tarboro NC 27886 Bill Edwards, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893 Steve Cromer, 110 Linden St., Plymouth NC 27962	1982 1982 1982 1982 1982
SUMMER MISSIONS AT PAMLICO Tommy Payne, Box 3381, Greenville NC 27834 Hal Melton, 1510 Greenville Blve., Greenville NC 27834 Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro NC 27886	1982 1982 1982

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Box 556, Washington NC 27889

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville NC 27828

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER

Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Jr., Box 23, Pinetops NC 27864

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

Mrs. Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Baptist Home, Hamilton NC 27840

RADIO/TELEVISION

Tommy J. Payne, P O Box 3381, Greenville NC 27834

ANNUITY BOARD

William R. Bussey, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Dr. H. V. Vick, P. O. Box 40, Tarboro NC 27886

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION CAMP CONTENTNEA

The Associational Camp Ground is located about two miles east of Stantonsburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off Wilson County Road Number 1539 at the Greene County line.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER
The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with students at East Carolina University is at 511 East Tenth Street, Greenville, The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON HOME

One of six Homes for Aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is at Hamilton. Peggy Furlough is the Resident

8 ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION OFFICERS	Term
MINISTERS! CONFERENCE	Began 1982
Vice-President: Mackie Bazen, 208 S. Park Avenue, Williamston 27892	
Secretary: Bob Robbins, PO Box 146, Tarboro NC 27886	1982
SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS	1980
Director: Lynwood Walters, 1101 South Elm St., Greenville NC 27834 VBS Director: Scott Eanes, Rt 3 Box 873, Washington NC 27889	1982
Adult Concultant: Tack Cherry 315 Lawson Road, Washington No 27005	1982
Senior Adult Consultant: Jim Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville NC 27871	1982
Youth Consultant: Children Consultant: Loretta Vick, 2003 Fairview Way, Greenville NC 27834	1981
Procedural Concultant: Carol Hall, 335 Circle Dr., Greenville NC 27834	1980
Younger Preschool Consultant: Joyce Crapps, Rt 2 Box 490-M, Greenville	1982
CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS	1982
Director: Robert Jordan, Rt 1 Box 246, Chocowinity NC 27817	1962
Adult Leader: Youth Leader:	
Children Leader:	
RECOTHERENCED OFFICERS	
D. L. Barba 1501 Fast Canal Drive Tarboro NC 27886	1982 1982
Director: Robert Barbe, 1501 Last Call Struck Mission Study Leader: Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Avenue, Tarboro NC 27886 Royal Ambassador Leader: Dwight Walters, Rt 1 Box 775, Tarboro NC 27886	1982
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Director: Clonie Vick, 101 Clinic Drive, Tarboro NC 27886 Crocoville NC 27834	1981
Assistant Director: Mildred Still, 124 UXIOTO Ru., Greenville No. 27004	1980
a to the Contract Moore Roy 55 FOIRTAIN NU. 2/829	1982 1980
Mission Action/Personal Nitnessing: Patience Credle, Rt 2 Box 9-F, Belhaven Past WMU Director: Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro NC 27886	1500
Pontict Women: Fesie Stalls Rt Box 364, JamesVille NC 2/040	1981
Bontist Voung Women: Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr. Macswoods, washington	1982 1982
Ashanas Anno Briley 1112 Ragsdale Road, Greenville NC 2/034	1978
Girls-In-Action: Linda Taylor, Rt 1 Box 549, Williamston NC 27892 Mission Friends: Marion Griffin, Rt 3 Box 83, Elm City NC 27822	1978
Area Coordinators:	1982
Pitt: Mattie Miller, 500 E. Wilson St., Farmville NC 27828	1978
Edgecombe: Lena Avery, 1019 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro NC 27886 Wilson: Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson NC 27893	1982
Provident: Erances Allcox Rox 114, Washington NC 2/889	1980 1982
Martin: Margaret Williams, Box 426, Robersonville NC 2/8/1	1962
Camp Member-At-Large and Scholarship Fund Committee: Mary Lib Thompson, Box 564, Winterville NC 28590	1978
Namination Committee: The Ima Dawson, 512 Main St., Tarboro NC 2/000	1982
Toon Manning Rt 4 Rox 662, Tarboro NC 2/880	1980 1981
Louise Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville NC 27871 (Chairperson) Hester Tyson, Rt 1 Box 714, Church Sy, Elm City	1980
Edith Davenport, 217 Kendall Court, Greenville	1982
TACHO (The Associational Church Media/Library Organization)	4050
n	1978 1978
Vice-President: Louise Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro NC 27886	1980
To Ann Harrison 200 Halifax St., Williamston NC 2/03	92 1981
Technical Processes: JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston NC 278	92 1982

NOTES

10 1983 Calendar Of Activities

This Calendar lists only the meetings planned by the South Roanoke Baptist Association and the Associational Organizations. For general state and denominational dates, consult the Baptist Diary, or the Associational Calendar in the South Roanoke Baptist Review for December, 1982.

- Ministers Conference, New Hope, Wilson, 10:30 AM 10:
- 22: Baptist Men's Rally

FEBRUARY

- WMU Council, Associational Office, 12:00 Noon 1:
- Ministers Conference, Farmville, 10:30 AM 14.
- TACMO, 10:00 AM 19 •
- Executive Committee, Ass'n. Office, 7:30 PM 21.
- VBS Clinics (East) 24-25:

MARCH

- Interfaith Workshop with George Sheridan 4-5:
- Ministers Conference, Fountain 14.
- 14:
- Adult Growth Workshop, Immanuel, 7-9 PM Christian Family Life Committee, Assn. Office; 7:30 PM 15:
- WMU Associational Annual Meeting, Oakmont 22.

APRIL

- Associational RA Track Meet, Tarboro High School, 8:30 AM 9:
- Ministers Conference, Eagles 11:
- Stewardship Conference, Washington First, 6:00 PM 18:
- Backyard Bible Club and Mission VBS Clinics, Immanuel, 19: 7-9 PM
- VBS Clinic, Webbs Chapel, 7-9:30 PM 25.
- Associational Brotherhood/RA Rally, Greenville Memorial, 26: 6:30 PM

MAY

- Evangelism Conference with J. W. Hutchens and Delos 2: Miles, Greenville Memorial, 12:30 and 7:30 PM
- VBS Clinic (West), Williamston West End, 7-9:30 PM 5:
- RA Camping Conclave 6-7:
- Youth Event & Rally, Greenville Memorial, 1:00-8:30 PM 7:
- Ministers Conference, Everetts 16:
- Executive Committee, Assn. Office, 7:30 PM 16:
- 17: WMU Council, Camp Contentnea
- BW & BYW Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea 17.
- 21: TACMO. 10:00 AM

JUNE.

19-24: Associational Children's Camp

JULY

Associational Brotherhood/RA Rally 26:

AUGUST

- WMU Council, Assn. Office, 12:00 Noon Executive Committee, Assn. Office, 7:30 PM 15:
- 20: TACMO, 10:00 AM
- 25: WMU Leadership Training
- 26-28: RA Fall Roundup
- 29-30: Fifth Monday & Tuesday All Age-Group Teacher Training

SEPTEMBER

12: Ministers Conference

OCTOBER

- 10: Ministers Conference
- 15: RA Crusader Car Competition 17:
- ANNUAL SESSION, Pinetops ANNUAL SESSION, Immanuel 18:
- Associational Brotherhood/RA Rally 25:

NOVEMBER

- 1: WMU Council, Assn. Office, 12:00 Noon
- 5: Associational RA Congress
- 19: TACMO, 10:00 AM
- 19: Associational Royal Ambassador Congress

DECEMBER

12: Ministers and Wives Christmas Party OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I - Name

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

Article II - Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Article III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- (1) One messenger from each church; an additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a m-ximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches
- (2) The Pastors
- (3) The elected officers of the Association

Article IV - Affiliated Churches

A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two-thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Article. V - Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, TACMO President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, Chairman of Stewardship and the members of the Executive Committee. No one of the foregoing may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years.

Article VI - Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of whom shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the Plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionary. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

Article VII - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order," unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

Article VIII - Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

Article IX - Adoption

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held annually

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending Sep-

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Conies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Assoc lation, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meet-

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with the office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The WMU program shall be under the direction of the WMU Director and the WMU Council with the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - MUSIC: The Music program shall be under the direction of the Music Director subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH MEDIA CENTER: The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the TACMO president, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairperson of Evangelism, subject to the supervision

of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 18 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions and Church Extension shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 19 - STEWARDSHIP: The program of Stewardship Promotion shall be under the direction of a Stewardship Committee subject to the supervision of the

Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - FINANCE: It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. The Finance Committee shall submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year and the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

ARTICLE 21 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering

plate dollar.

ARTICLE 22 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget and approved by the Association in its

Fall Session.

ARTICLE 23 - BUILDERS CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing, lots and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Missions and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be representative of the geographical areas of the Association. The title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders Club Committee, unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments. Such action shall be taken by the Builders Club Committee in official session with at least five members present.

No church shall receive more than \$2,500 at any one time.

ARTICLE 24 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one Messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominatings for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 25 - CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, to make recommendations to the Association on all Constitutional changes.

ARTICLE 26 - THE CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE shall have general oversight, supervision and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 27 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE: When requested by a member church, the Ordination Committee will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 28 - THE CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE shall provide awareness of moral and ethical problems and needs, and motivation for church leaders to

provide ministries to meet these needs.

ARTICLE 29 - THE PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members or pastor when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

ARTICLE 30 - THE HISTORY COMMITTEE shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history from time to time, and to observe their special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Histor-

ARTICLE 31 - THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER COMMITTEE shall prepare program and promotional materials for the observance in the churches of the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.

ARTICLE 32 - THE OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

ARTICLE 33 - THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall report to the Annual Session of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Association for the following year and the person who would preach the annual sermon and his

ARTICLE 34 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint all Standing Committees of the Association. The first-named member on each committee shall serve as Chairperson.

ARTICLE 35 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed

of the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 36 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: (1) Committee on Resolutions, (2) Committee on Petitions, (3) any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 37 - INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the

ARTICLE 38 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk ARTICLE 39 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the de-

ARTICLE 40 - AMENIMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 41 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

South Roanoke Baptist Association

"THE ASSOCIATION - 52 CHURCHES GIVING HOPE"

Monday, October 18, 1982 at 6:00 P.M. SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, Washington, N. C.

6:00 P.M. Prayer

Sherwood Allcox Washington Second

SUPPER WILL BE SERVED BY THE HOST CHURCH

6:45 Special Music

"Voices of Faith" Tarboro First Moderator Paul Meaver

7:00 Call to Order

Cedar Branch

OPENING WORSHIP

Hymn 28

Pavid Knowles, Director Tarboro First "Rejoice Ye Pure In Heart"

Scripture and Prayer

Allen Crouch Hamilton.

Associational Sermon

J. Monte Bishon Tarboro First

"I Stand Amazed in the Presence" 7:45 Hymn #63

Welcome and Announcements Registration and Organization

Ruth Nicholson Pinetops

Adoption of Order of Business

Paul Weaver

Appointment of Committees

Cedar Branch

Introduction of New Pastors, Church Staff and Fraternal Messengers Introduction of New Associational Missionary Special Music

"Voices of Faith" Tarboro First

8:00

52 CHURCHES GIVING HOPE THROUGH

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS Vice-Moderator Willard Finch Recognition of Organization

Leaders Report of Institution

Winterville Dr. Charles Nicholson, Jr. Baptist Hospitals

52 CHURCHES GIVING HOPE THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Executive Committee Report

Paul Weaver Cedar Branch C. J. Rasherry Farmville

Financial Report Auditor's Report

Billy Dawson Riverview Ronnie Davis Farmville

Associational Budget Miscellaneous Business

52 CHURCHES GIVING HOPE THROUGH GROWTH Harold Greene

8:45 Message

Arlington Street

Hymn #335

"Standing On the Promises"

RENEDICTION

Pinetops

Tuesday, October 19, 1982, at 6:00 P.M. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Wilson, N. C.

6:00 P.M. Prayer

SUPPER WILL BE SERVED BY THE HOST CHURCH

6:45 Special Music "Joy Explosion" 7:00 Call to Order Tarboro First Moderator Paul Weaver Cedar Branch Bill Bussey Welcome and Announcements Wilson First Scripture and Prayer Ken Carlton Oak City Registration of Messengers Ruth Micholson

ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP GIVING

7:15 Woman's Missionary Union Clonie Vick Tarboro First Seminary Extension Dennis Burton Campbell University Pinetops Richard Pridgen Christian Action League

Ann Frazier Wake Forest University Gloria Graham Christian Social Ministries Peggy Furlough (North Carolina Baptist Homes) Chowan College Meredith College Hamilton Vince Tilson Jane Burris Gardner-Webb College Bill Crouch Special Music Richard Pridgen Digest of Church Letters

Ruth Nicholson Pinetoos 7:45 COPPLITTEE REPORTS Place and Preacher

John Nicholson Pinetops Resolutions Committee Jim Hagwood

Robersonville Other Committee Reports ELECTION OF OFFICERS Nominating Committee Report

Noel Lee, Jr. Pactolus Committee on Committees Report

Miscellaneous Business Announcements

52 CHURCHES GIVING HOPE THROUGH HOME MISSIONS

"Joy Explosion" Tarboro First Hymn #334 "Blessed Assurance" Presentation of Gavel Moderator Paul Weaver **ADJOURN**

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSIONS SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Monday, October 18, 1982, at 6:00 P.M. SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, Washington, N. C.

- 1. Special music by the "Voices of Faith," First Baptist Church, Tarboro, began at 6:45 p.m. following supper served by the host church in the Fellowship Hall.
- 2. The Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, October 18, 1982, at Second Baptist Church, Washington, North Carolina, by Moderator Paul Weaver.
- 3. David Knowles led the congregation in singing "Rejoice Ye Pure In

Scripture and prayer was scheduled to be led by Allen Crouch.

- 5. Monte Bishop preached the Associational Sermon based on John 15 stating the branch must be in the vine. There are three types of branches (people) today: (1) nonproductive fruit bearing, (2) professing to be bearing fruit but withering and dying, (3) very productive abiding in Christ and He in them. Of which group are you?
 - 6. The congregation stood and sang "I Stand Amazed In the Presence."
- 7. Sherwood Ailcox, host pastor, gave the welcome and made announce-
- 8. Ruth Nicholson, Clerk, made announcement concerning registration and moved that the messengers now registered and those who would register constitute the South Roanoke Baptist Association for its Twenty-Eighth Annual Sessions and that the printed program comprise the Order of Business. The motion was seconded and carried.
 - 9. The Resolutions Committee appointed by Paul Weaver was Jim Hagwood,

Bill West and Paul Waters.

vided in the vestibule.

- 10. New messengers introduced were: Neil Booth, Oakmont; Scott Eanes, Riverview; Steve Cannon, New Hope, Wilson; Stanley Kordella, Jamesville; Robert White, Fountain; B. J. McKee, First, Washington; James Hamilton, Fyeretts.
- 11. Willard Finch, Vice Moderator and Chairperson of the Search Committee, introduced Dr. Richard H. Crapps, new Associational Missionary beginning November 1, 1982.
- a) Dr. Crapps spoke briefly on a vision of growing together in grace and service for our Lord. His family was introduced.
- 12. The "Voices of Faith" presented special music under the direction of David Knowles.
- 13. Organization reports were accepted as printed in the Book of Reports.
- 14. Paul Weaver gave the Executive Committee Report. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept the report.
- 15. C. J. Rasberry, Treasurer, gave the Financial Report. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept the report.
- seconded and carried to accept the report.

 16. Billy Dawson, Auditor, gave the Audit Report commending the Treasurer for a job well done. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept
- the report.

 17. Ronnie Davis, Finance Committee Chairperson, presented the proposed budget for 1983. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept the
- budget as printed in the Book of Reports.

 18. Dr. Charles Nicholson, Jr., Trustee, Baptist Hospital, spoke on the excellent foundation in medical care at the hospital. The spirit of love carris over to all people. A testimony was given by a messenger stating warm spirit at the hospital. Hospital brochures were pro-

- 19. By Laws and Constitution Committee, Jim Hagwood, read the posed amendment to the constitution to be voted on Tuesday night.
- 20. Harold Greene spoke on church growth. Our churches should we should grow in our relationship with God and others. grow.
 - 21. The messengers sang the closing hymn "Standing On the Promises."
 - 22. Allen Crouch closed with prayer.
- 23. Meeting adjourned to meet Tuesday night at 7:00 p.m. at First Baptist, Wilson, North Carolina.

Tuesday, October 19, 1983, at 6:00 P.M. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Wilson, N. C.

- 24. Following supper served by the host church Moderator Maul weaver called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.
- 25. Bill Bussey, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and made announcements.
- 26. Ken Carlton, Pastor, Oak City Baptist, read the scripture and led in prayer.
- 27. Mrs. Ava Popperville, First Baptist, Washington, was recognized as the oldest member (age 92) present. She has attended every meeting of South Roanoke and other association meetings over a period of more
- 28. Associational WMU Director, Clonie Vick, highlighted life changing styles and a reason for service. WMU Report in the Book of Reports.
 - 29. No verbal report was given on Seminary Extension.
 - 30. Campbell University was represented by a graduate, Richard Pridgen. 31. Ann Frazier, representing Christian Action League, Stated thank you
- for support. Laws that affect your lives and your pocketbook are statewide problems. A task force is working on the many aspects of problems with alcohol, drugs, obscenity, pornography and others.
- 32. Gloria Graham, representing Wake Forest University, stated a scholarship established in memory of William Poteat requires the recipient to be a member of a Baptist Church.
- 33. Christian Social Ministries, Peggy Furlough, representing North Carolina Baptist Homes and Supervisor of Hamilton Home, stated more beds are needed in nursing care unit and in providing medication for residents. Your support is great and we have a place for you to stay.
- 34. Vince Tilson, representing Chowan College, stated there are a number of international students on campus. Thanks you for your continued
- 35. Jane Burris, representing Meredith College, stated there was student excitement about a new business building and a new chapel on cam-
- 36. Bill Crouch, representing Gardner-Webb College, program is offered to blind students. Financial aid is given to students without any federal assistance.
 - 37. Special music was presented by Richard Pridgen.
- 38. Ruth Nicholson gave the Digest of Letters. She lacked the letter from one church and three others did not come in time for the Book of
- 39. Place and Preacher Committee, John Nicholson, recommended the 1983 Annual Sessions meet at Pinetops Baptist, Pinetops, N.C. on Monday night, October 17, 1983, and at Immanuel Baptist, Greenville, N.C. on Tuesday night, October 18, 1983, with Max Patterson preaching the associational sermon, E. T. Vinson, alternate. Motion made, seconded and carried to
- Jim Hagwood presented the Resolutions Committee Report. Motion was made, seconded and carried to accept the report.
- 41. Paul Weaver was presented a plaque in appreciation from the Association.
 - 42. Nominating Committee, Noel Lee, submitted names for officers of the

42. Nominating Committee, Noel Lee, submitted names for officers of the Association changing the name of Evangelism Chairperson to Bob Robbins. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept the report as printed.

43. The names of the Standing Committee members of the Executive Comwere presented. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept the report as printed in the Book of Reports.

44. Motion made to accept changes submitted by the By-Laws and Constitution Committee. Motion seconded and carried.

45. Motion made that a study be made concerning having a preaching conference in the Association. Motion seconded and carried. Committee members appointed were: Joe Peterson, Chairperson, Jim Hagwood, Dennis Burton.

46. "Joy Explosion," First Baptist, Tarboro, presented a program of music and testimony concerning mission work in Pennsylvania this past

summer.

47. Hymn "Blessed Assurance" was sung by the messengers.

48. Bill Morrow, Kennedy Home, spoke on being fellow ministers in caring for children.

49. Paul Weaver expressed growth in Association and passed the gavel

to Willard Finch.

50. Willard Finch accepted the gavel with hope for the future and declared the session adjourned.

Respectfully submitted, Paul Weaver, Moderator Ruth Nicholson, Clerk

The following Messengers and Visitors registered at the 1981 Annual Sessions:

AENON - David Lewis, Boyce Williams, Virginia Williams.

ARLINGTON STREET - Harold Greene, Sandra Greene, Mrs. Larry Stox, Jean Clark, Margaret Crawford, Ralph Crawford.

AYDEN - Don Russell, Helen Russell, Mrs. Burrucas S. Pierce, Gilbert G. Mister, Mrs. Gilbert Mister.

BELHAVEN - Jay Lawson.

BETHEL - Dorothy G. Taylor, Frances Davis, Norman Joyner.

CEDAR BRANCH - Paul Weaver, Dallas Modlin, Mack Crisp, Ernest T. Coltrain, Raymond J. Modlin, Helen Weaver, Emmie M. Peele, Essie Stalls, Ben Peele, ELM CITY - Bessie Williams, Robert Hefner, Roxie Harrell, Mildred Pittman, Wiley Harrell.

EVERETTS - Johnnie E. Mobley, Loraine B. Mobley, J. W. Hamilton.

FARMVILLE - Ronald L. Davis, Charlie Rasberry.

FIVE POINTS - Robert H. Walker, Jr., Margaret F. Little, Robert C. White, Mrs. Alberta Speight, Sylvia Moore, Louise Edwards, Doug Moore. GRACE - Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Burkam, Jr.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ruth B. Garner.

GRIFTON - Robert Midgette.

HAMILTON - Allen R. Crouch, Christine S. Davenport, Hazel Garner, Peggy Furlough.

IPPANUEL - Hugh Burlington.

JAMESVILLE - Stanley A. Kordella, C. A. Askew, Eva Gray Askew.

NEW HOPE - Katie B. Farris, Mrs. A. D. Williams, Steve Cannon, Juanita B. Robbins, Lossie Phillips, Betty B. Strickland, Penny W.Goff, Magdalene Leary, Bill Leary.

OAKMONT - Karen S. Rooth, Neil D. Booth, Jr., E. Gordon Conklin. PACTOLUS - Noel Lee, Jr., Mrs, Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Mrs. Noel Lee, Jr., Mrs. W. B. Satterthwaite.

PINETOPS - Mary Abrams, Ola Leonard, Mrs. Sallie Farner, Mrs. C. W. Walston, John Nicholson, Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Jr., Dennis Harrell, Minnie Williams, Mary Abrams, Ruth Nicholson.

PINETOWN - Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Mizelle, Mr. and Mrs. Furman Kelley, Sr. PINEY GROVE - Joe Joe Johnson, Jr., E. T. Taylor, Jimmy Griffin.

PLYMOUTH FIRST - Martha Estep, Shirley Barfield, Keith Estep.

REDDICKS GROVE - Helen Hopkins, Ben Hopkins.
RIVERSIDE - Robert G. Holcomb, Clarence W. Forbes.

RIVERVIEW - Becky Dawson, Scott Eanes, Billy Dawson, Billy Tyer, Mrs.

Billy Dawson.

ROBERSONVILLE - Irene Cratt, James O. Hagwood, Louise L. Hagwood, Oscar Burch, Janice E. Burch, Sue B. Keel, Chris Whitaker, Evelyn R. Nelson, Evelyn S. Perkins, Mrs. Russell Williams, Mrs. Bill Bemis, Elizabeth James.

STANTONSBURG - Mrs. Arthur Peterson, Mrs. Floyd R. Adams, Avis S. Wainright, Irma Mayo, Pauline Adams, Irene Webb, Max Patterson, Jennie S. Davis, Margaret S. Page, Ethel Vick, Barbara Patterson, Pauline Grant.

TARBORO FIRST - Paul Roebuck, Margaret Jones, Melanie Pitt, Blair Daughtridge, Bobby Cranford, Anne Denton, Cary Livesay, Kelly Anderson, Ben Fel-ton, Anita Turlington, Lora Moseley, Steven E. Pitt, Bedie Roberts, Andrea Overby, Ginger Butler, Marilyn Perry, David Knowles, Danny Butler, Graham Overby, Clonie Vick, Jeanette Pitt, Betsy Stanfield, Janice Butler, Pat and Glenn Daughtridge, J. Monte Bishop, Wally Powers, Lois Turlington, Bill West, Robert F. Barbe, Jeff Avery, G. C. Evans, Henrietta Best, Edna Anderson, Catherine Powers, Catherine Powers, Connie Coker, Nellie H. Stroud, Rudolph Sexton, Sarah Gregory.

WASHINGTON FIRST - Carlton Whitley, Vernon F. Alligood, Jr., Mrs. Ava Popperville, B. J. McKee, J. M. Worrell, William A. Daniels, Paul R. Waters, Mrs. J. M. Worrell, Myrtle P. Dudley, Sue Singleton, Paul Bailey, Edith J. Carawan.

WASHINGTON SECOND - Francis O'Leary, Eleanor O'Leary, Mrs. Stella Warren, Mrs. Frances Allcox, Lena Jones Garris, Sherwood Allcox, J. R. Jones, Marie Y. Morin, Juanita Jones, Ellen Smith, Gail Garris, Irene Roberson. WASHINGTON WEST END - Mrs. J. C. Brown, J. C. Brown.

WEBBS CHAPEL - George Burdette.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Ruby L. Barnhill, Mrs. C. Urbin Rogers, C. Urbin Rogers, J. Gordon Rawls, Tommy Louke, Joe L. Peterson.
WILLIAMSTON WEST END - Mackie Bazen, Mae Coleman, Hilda Lee.

WILSON FIRST - Bill Edwards, A. J. Hayes, Jr., Albert W. Grissom, Clyde Patterson, Mrs. H. C. Moss, Jr., H. Lawson Smith, Mary Anne Smith, Rick Pridgen, Steve Clayton, Carolyn Hill, Alice Clayton, Bill Mercer, Lewis W. Lee, Frances G. Riggs, Bill Bussey, Mrs. D.M. Harrell, Mrs. Nellie

WINTERVILLE - George D. Cox, Willard Finch.

VISITORS - Richard H. Crapps, Joyce Crapps, Hank Crapps, Elizabeth Crapps. FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Charles Nicholson, Trustee, Baptist Hospital; Ann Frazier, Christian Action League; Dr. Gloria Graham, Wake Forest University; Dr. Bill Crouch, Gardner-Webb College; Mr. and Mrs. Allen Burris, Meredith College; Robert W. Morrow, Kennedy Home; Mr. and Mrs. E. Vincent Tilson, Chowan College.

REPORTS

TO THE 1982 ANNUAL SESSIONS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

PAUL WEAVER, Chairman

The Executive Committee met six times during the year in its regular

or called meetings to carry out the business of the Association.

1. Applications were approved for assistance from State Missions for Hope Chapel and Rosedale. Pamlico requested assistance on the salary for a mission pastor in an effort to start a new Baptist Mission in the Bath area. The request was for a period of four months with an understanding that it could be extended if justified. The request was approved. Authorized funds from the Association for rent of \$90.00 per month for three months for a building in the Bath area. The Stewardship Committee was requested to offer assistance to the churches who requested help and report back on the receptivity of the Committee by the churches. The reports would enter into consideration for future applications.

2. Accepted the retirement announcement of John Moore with regret.

3. Appointed a Search Committee of nine with representation from each county and a youth representative. The three officers of the Association included in the nine with Willard Finch serving as chairman. The committee included pastors and lay people (men and women).

4. Appointed a committee to write a job description for the Associational

Missionary.

5. Accepted the recommendation to cooperate with Arlington Street Bantist Church in honoring the Moores' with a reception on June 27. Each church

was given the opportunity to give a love offering.

6. Approved for Paul Heaver, Willard Finch, Corinne Swayze and Larry McClure (if needed) to keep the work of the Association going until a new Associational Missionary could be found. Any expense incurred by Paul, Willard or Corinne to be reimbursed by the treasurer.

7. Approved employment security for the Associational Office Secretary. Employment and release from employment will be made by the Executive Com-

mittee in consultation with the Associational Missionary.

8. Approved for the Building and Grounds Committee to study parking area needs.

9. Accepted gift from John Moore to start a fund for a library in the office building.

10. Offered the Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University the minutes of the old Roanoke Baptist Association.

 Relieved the Refugee Resettlement Committee of their duty and the funds to be returned to the local church.

12. Deleted the project of erecting a sign on the yard of the office building in the interest of protection of the building.

13. Approved for the Constitution Committee to clarify job descriptions

of the different committees.

14. Accepted the Search Committee's recommendation to employ Richard Crapps of Greenville, S. C., as Associational Missionary if he would accept.

15. Approved the Standing Committees as presented by the Committee and recommended their election as printed.

16. Approved the Budget and recommended its adoption.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1981 - September 30, 1982 RECEIPTS: Associational Mission Fund: From Churches..... 51,790.73 Interest on Bank Accounts..... 463.48 Interest on U. S. Treasury Note..... 812.50 Keystone Association - Printing Materials..... 125.00 Reimbursement - Telephone Call..... 1.00 150.00 \$ 53,342.71 Received from John Moore - Petty Cash Fund..... Bilbro Memorial Fund N. C. Baptist Foundation - Earnings on Trust Fund...... 1,145.27 105.65 1,250,92 Interest on Fund Balance.... Builders Club Fund Contributions.....\$ 10,00 23.02 Interest on Fund Balance..... 13.02 Refugee Resettlement Fund Receipts from Churches..... 200,00 8.79 208.79 Tuition.....\$ 450.15 936.00 1,386,15 Baptist State Convention Support..... Camp Ground Maintenance & Family Pionic Shelter 3.24 Pitt & Greene EMC - Power Adjustment Refund..... Ministers Conference Collection of Deposits for Ministers & Wives Retreat..... 188.50 Bible & Cassette Tape Account Total Sales.....\$.28 5.32 Less Cost of Merchandise Sold..... R. A. Promotion R. A. Tract Meet Collections.... 364.00 Sunday School Promotion Sale of Sunday School Training Material.... 89-04 WMU Promotion 88.21 Sale of WMU Training Material.... Evangelism Promotion Sale of WIN Material for Pastors..... 286.58 Evangelism Conference Offering..... 241.58 Library Furnishing Fund Contribution by John Moore to be used for furnishing the Associational Library 584.70 Interest on Fund Balance.... 587.99 3.29 Special Collection Receipts from Churches of the Association for a "Love Gift" 5,877.05 to John Moore upon his retirement..... TOTAL RECEIPTS...... 63,696.48 DISBURSEMENTS: Administration - Associational Missions Missionary's Support..... 14,228.32 Retirement Plan - Missionary 1,668.84 Insurance - Missionary..... 1,153.92 4,500.00 Housing Allowance - Missionary.... 914.70 Social Security - Missionary..... Convention Expense John A. Moore Ridgecrest Conference Center - Mission in 52.95 Context.....\$ 66.76 State Convention - Greensboro..... 50.00 Evangelism Conference - Greensboro..... Southern Baptist Convention - New Orleans... 525.00 694.71

Travel.....

3,030.78

Disbursements - Continued		Ž
Office Expense/Publications		
Postage		
Postage\$ 2,619.6	3	
Video Tape)	
Offset Negatives)	
Stationery & Printing	l	
Repairs to Equipment		
Office Supplies		
ASSOCIATIONAL Library Material.		
1,000 Feople Search Cards		
MOTI OSIBIORIUS ACCORDANCE ACCORD		
Reception for John & Julia Moore		
ASSOCIATIONAL Emphasis Week Material		
Meals for Special Meetings		
Deposit Box Rentagasassassassassassassassassassassassass		
Expense paid to date in search for Director of		
Office Building Operation & Maintenance	6,850.67	
Heating Oil		
Heating Oil\$ 1,134.04		
Office Building Utilities		
TO LO DITORIO A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A		
anterial for Shelves		
Turnace repair and an analysis		
Mopair to Girigerator		
Dulluling Dupplieseeseeseeseeseeseeseeseeseeseeseeseese		
organing supplies		
insurance on UIIIce Building & Contents	0 00 % ***	
Decretary s Salary	2,983.31	
	7,791.45	
	281.35	
	200.00	44,298.05
WMU Promotion		
Sunday School Promotion.	1,494.25	
Sunday School Leadership Training For Associational Workers	691.26	
R. A. Promotion	210.00	
R. A. Tract Meet Expense		
Brotherhood Promotion	469.88	
Brotherhood Promotion	102.00	
Associational Childrens Camp - Chowan College	363.04	
Church Library Promotion	107.60	
	310.50	
	247.38	
	1,400.50	
	,	
Evangelism Conference Expense 781.62		
	826.62	
	450.00	
		C 077 C-
	200.00	6,873.03
Refugee Resettlement Fund - Contribution plus accrued interc		
	186	
	•••••	, 258.79
churches of the Association upon his retirement	om the	t.
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		5,877.05
	*******	57,306.92

26	REPORTS TO THE 1982 ANNUAL E	PEDDIONO
	DER 1, 1981	15,711.15
ADD: EXCESS OF RECEIF	TS OVER DISBURSEMENTS	6,389.56
ENDING BALANCE SEPTEME	ER 30,1982	22,100.71
ENDING BALANCE ACCOUNT	TED FOR AS FOLLOWS:	
Checking Account -	First Union National Bank, Formville, N.C	13,022,52
Savings Account - F	First Union National Bank, Farmville, N. C	2,958.49
	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Greenville, N.C	711.78
		4.999.15
	pe Inventory	258.77
		150.00
	***************************************	22,100.71
SUMMARY OF FUND BALAN	ICES	
A	lons	18.803.17
ASSOCIACIONAL MISS.		2.447.36
Diibro Memoriai	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	262.19
Dulluer's Clubesess	Fund	587.99
Library rurnishing		22,100,71

ANALYSIS OF CASH

	BEGINNING BALANCE 10-1-81	RECEIPTS (PLUS)	DISEURSE- MENTS (MINUS)	ENDING BALANCE 9-30-82
Associational Missions	\$14,225.54	\$55,748.71	\$51,171.08	\$18,803.17
Bilbro Memorial	1,196.44	1,250.92	-0-	2,447.36
Builders Club	239.17	23.02	-0-	262.19
Refugee Resettlement	50.00	208.79	258.79	-0-
Library Furnishing Fund	-0-	587.99	-0-	587.99
John Moore Gift	-0- \$15,711.15	5,877.05 \$63,696.48	5,877.05 \$57,306.92	-0- \$22,100.71

AUDITOR'S REPORT

AUDITUR'S REPURI
BILLY DAWSON, Associational Auditor
October 14, 1982
As a result of an audit of the books of record of the South Roanoke Baptist
Association for the year ending September 30, 1982, I certify that the books are
kept in a professional and businesslike manner. I compared bank balances and Treasury
Note with the Treasurer's Report and found them to be correct. I think the Association is fortunate to have Charlie J. Rasberry to serve as Treasurer of South Roanoke.

Ayden	CHIRCH CONT	PIRITIONS	FOD ASSOCIAT	TIONAL MICCIA	NC .	
## ABCC	CHOICH CONT	OCT NOV.				
Acorn Hill						TOTAL
Acorn Hill						10-1-81
Aenon. 43.00 19.00 19.00 19.00 10.00 10.00 Arlington Street 441.48 686.21 710.48 906.14 2,744.3 4yden. 565.22 210.70 392.61 1,168.5		1301	1902			THROUGH
APONOM	Anoma H433				1982	9-30-82
Arlington Street					\$	1
Ayden		43.00				100.00
Relnaren 213.75 213.75 213.75 213.75 213.75 355.00	Arlington Street	441.48			906.14	2,744.31
Bethel: 10.00 10.0	Polhaman	·			392.61	1,168.53
10.00		213.76	213.75	213.75	213.75	855.00
Coder Franch	Coleman					10.00
Chocorinity	Coder Brench	4.00				4.00
Pagles	Choominity	1,010.00				1,010.00
Sim Citys					400.00	404.00
Premetate	Rlm City.	20.00				494.00
Farmwille First.		20.00				520.00
Five Foints	Farmville First.			000		431.00
Fountain. 197.60	Five Points	1 490 10				2,244.32
Greenville Memorial 500 603,00 791,00 770,00 2,629,00 Greiton. 258,30 413,30 366,37 359,97 1,417,94 1147,94 116,66 174,99 235,20 310,00 Akmorial 77,00 225,00 225,00 225,00 887,00 Akmorial 77,00 225,00 225,00 310,00 Akmorial 77,00 225,00 225,00 887,00 Akmorial 77,00 235,00 310,00 310,00 310,00 310,00 Akmorial 77,00 Akmorial 77,00 255,00 255,00 255,00 310,00 Akmorial 77,00 255,00 255,00 310,00 Akmorial 77,00 255,00 255,00 310,00 Akmorial 77,00 255,00 310,00 Akmorial 77,00 255,00 310,00 Akmorial 77,00 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 Akmorial 78,50 Akmori			1,002.48			5,738.40
Greenville Memorial 500.00 300.00 400.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 250.00 250.00 250.00 270.00 1,200.			607.00			760.00
Grifton		400,000				2,629.00
Hamilton						
Immanuel		20.00	410,00		359.97	
Mildred 65.00 7.38 7.39 7.30 7.3	Immanuel	20.00	600.00			
Mildred	Jamesville	65.00	600.00	300 •00	300.00	
New Hope - Wilson. 212.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 50.00 687.00 New Hope-Williamston 25.00 25.00 50.00 50.00 100.00 Oak City. 75.00 235.00 310.00 Pactolus. 37.50 30.00 60.84 81.12 Penders Chapel. 250.00 35.00 475.00 400.00 60.0	Mildred	00.00		B 70		
New Hope-Williamston 25.00 25.00 50.00 100.00 Oak City	New Hope - Wilson	212,00	225.00			
Oak City 75.00 235.00 310.00 Oakmont 174.99 116.66 174.99 233.32 699.96 Pactolus 37.50 37.50 37.50 37.50 150.00 Pamlico 13.52 6.76 60.84 81.12 Penders Chapel 250.00 300.00 550.00 550.00 Pinetops 25.00 35.00 475.00 50.00 62.00 Pinetown 12.00 3.00 100.00 60.00 163.00 Plymouth First 341.96 550.25 415.14 835.93 2,143.28 Reddick's Grove 83.75 39.41 57.50 65.09 245.75 Riverside 83.75 39.41 57.50 65.09 245.75 Riverside 83.75 39.41 57.50 65.09 245.75 Robersonville First 150.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 600.00 Stantonsburg 276.22 325.10 601.32 Stokes	New Hope-Williamston	212800				
Oakmont. 174.99 116.66 174.99 233.32 699.96 Pactolus. 37.50 37.50 37.50 37.50 37.50 150.00 Pamlico. 13.52 6.76 60.84 81.12 Penders Chapel. 250.00 300.00 550.00 550.00 Pinetown. 12.00 50.00 50.00 62.00 Pinetown. 25.00 35.00 475.00 50.00 62.00 Pleasant Hope. 3.00 100.00 60.00 163.00 100.00 60.00 163.00 Pleasant Hope. 3.00 100.00 65.09 245.75 121.32 121.43.28	Oak City.			25.00		
Pactolus		174.99		174 00		
Pamilico	Pactolus					
Penders Chapel				07.600		
Pinetoys	Penders Chapel				00.04	81.12
Pinetwm. 12.00 50.00 50.00 62.00 Pleasant Hope 3.00 100.00 60.00 163.00 Plymouth First 341.96 550.25 415.14 835.93 2,143.28 Reddick's Grove 83.75 39.41 57.50 65.09 245.75 Riverside 83.75 39.41 57.50 65.09 245.75 Riverview 27.70 100.00 127.70 Rosedale 52.00 52.00 60.00 Rosedale 52.00 52.00 52.00 Stantonsburg 276.22 325.10 601.32 Stokes 1,298.95 1,517.39 796.19 2,252.45 5,864.98 Trinity Baptist Ch. 488.55 488.55 488.55 488.55 1,954.20 Washington First 661.00 887.23 990.00 841.56 3,579.20 Washington West End 240.00 1,00.00 1,00.00 1,00.00 Williamston Memorial 450.00 450.00 450.00 1,350.00 Williamston West End 241.00 357.00	Pinetops		250.00	300.00		550.00
Pleasant Hope	Pinetown	12.00			50.00	
Pleasant Hope		25.00	35.00	475.00	00.00	
Flymouth First	Pleasant Hope	3.00		100.00	60.00	
Redcick's Grove	Plymouth First	341.96	550.25			
Riverview	Reddick's Grove					2,110020
Robersonville First. 150.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 127.70 Rosedale	Riverside		39.41	57.50	65.09	245.75
Rosedale	Riverview					
Speeds Speeds Speeds Speeds Speeds Speeds Speeds Speeds Stantonsburg Stanton	Robersonville First.	150.00	150.00	150.00		
Stendtonsburg	Rosedate					
Stokes	Speed					
Tarboro First	Staltonsburgeeeeee	276.22			325.10	601.32
Trinity Baptist Ch. 488.55 488.55 488.55 488.55 488.55 1,954.20 861.00 887.23 990.00 841.56 3,579.79 Washington Second. 10.00 281.25 283.25 283.25 857.75 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 1,400.00 1,200.00 1,440.00 Williamston Memorial 450.00 450.00 450.00 1,350.00 Williamston West End 241.00 357.00 351.00 367.00 1,316.00 Williamston West End 241.00 800.00 800.00 800.00 3,150.00 Williamston West End 241.00 357.00 357.00 357.00 1,316.00 Williamston West End 241.00 800.00 800.00 800.00 597.00 1,597.00 TOTALS.	Tarboro Finet	1 000 05				
Washington First	Trinity Bentist Ch				2,252.45	5,864,98
Washington Second 10.00 281.25 283.25 283.25 285.25 857.75 Washington West End 240.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Webb's Chapel 240.00 1,200.00 1,440.00 Williamston Memorial 450.00 450.00 450.00 1,350.00 Williamston West End 241.00 357.00 351.00 367.00 1,316.00 Wilson First 750.00 800.00 800.00 800.00 800.00 3,150.00 Winterville 1,000.00 597.00 1,597.00 1,597.00	Washington Finet				488.55	
Washington West End 10.00 281.25 283.25 283.25 857.75 Webb's Chapel 240.00 1,200.00 1,440.00 Williamston Memorial 450.00 450.00 450.00 1,350.00 Williamston West End 241.00 357.00 351.00 367.00 1,350.00 Wilson First 750.00 800.00 800.00 800.00 3,150.00 Winterville 1,000.00 597.00 1,597.00	Washington Second					3,579.79
Webb's Chapel 240.00 100.00 100.00 Williamston Memorial 450.00 450.00 450.00 1,350.00 Williamston West End 241.00 357.00 351.00 367.00 1,350.00 Wilson First	Washington West End	10.00	281.25	283.25	283.25	
Williamston Memorial 450.00 450.00 1,200.00 1,350.00 Williamston West End 241.00 357.00 351.00 367.00 1,350.00 Wilson First 750.00 800.00 800.00 800.00 3,150.00 Winterville 1,000.00 597.00 1,597.00	Webb's Chapel		240.00			
Williamston West End 241.00 357.00 351.00 367.00 1,350.00 Wilson First	Williamston Memorial					
Wilson First	Williamston West End	241-00				1,350.00
Winterville	Wilson First					1,316.00
TOTALS	Winterville	.00.00		800.00		3,150.00
TOTALS			1,000.00		597.00	1,597.00
	TOTALS	\$9,249.27	\$14,364.55	\$11,522.45	\$16,654.46	\$51,790.73

PROPOSED BUDGET SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION January 1 through December 31, 1983

54.124.3 E 1.114.3		
ANTICIPATED INCOME:	1982	\$ 64,510.00
Associated Missions Funds from Churches	\$ 61,085.00	\$ 64,510.00
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:		
ADMINISTRATION:		
Missionary's Support	17,400.00	17,400.00
Southern Baptist Convention Retirement Plans	1,740.00	1,740.00
Insurance Life, Accident, Disability, Medical	1,500.00	1,620.00
Travel Expense		
1982 21¢ per mile car-26¢ van	3,500.00	
1983 21¢ per mile car		3,500.00
Housing-Utilities	6,000.00	6,000.00
Convention Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
Office Expense/Publications	8,200.00	9,000.00
Associational Clerk	200.00	200.00
Associational Treasurer	200.00	200.00
One-half Social Security Payment	1,250.00	1,250.00
Office Building Operation and Maintenance	3,500.00	4,000.00
Secretary to Missionary		
\$4.50 per hr. with an estimate of 30 hrs. per	wk. 7,020.00	7 000 00
\$5.00 per hr. with an estimate of 30 hrs. per	wk.	7,800.00
Janitorial Service	600.00	600.00
Miscellaneous	A 70 110 00	750.00
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$ 52,110.00	\$ 55,060.00
PROMOTION:	200.00	300.00
Sunday School Promotion	300.00	600.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	600.00	200.00
Church Training Promotion	200.00	375.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	375.00	250.00
Youth Program	250.00	1,000.00
Woman's Missionary Union Promotion	1,000.00 375.00	375.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	300.00	300.00
Brotherhood Promotion and Leadership Training	300.00	350.00
Royal Ambassador Promotion	300.00	500.00
Associational Children's Camp (Chowan College)	300.00	500.00
Associational Youth Camp (Chowan College)	100.00	100.00
Church Music Promotion	150.00	150.00
Church Library Promotion	375.00	375.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	1,000.00	1,000.00
Evangelism Promotion	500.00	375.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	400.00	400.00
Associational Annual Meeting Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
Ministers' Conference Expense		500.00
Camp Ground Maintenance and Family Picnic Shelte	100.00	100.00
History Workshop	600.00	700.00
Seminary Extension	\$ 8,975.00	\$ 9,450.00
TOTAL FOR PROMOTION		
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	\$ 61,085.00	\$ 64,510.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITORES		

The Associational Constitution provides that we shall seek the support of the churches on the basis of a percentage of the "offering plate dollar". We suggest that our churches adopt a minimum goal of 2½ of the offering plate dollar as the basis of their support of this budget.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

MRS. H. V. VICK, Associational Director MRS. W. N. STILL, Assistant Director

The WMU Council prepared for the new year's work by participating in the State WMU Leadership Training Session for Associational workers held at Tarboro First. Annual planning was done at the August quarterly meeting. Reports, evaluations, and additional plans were made at other quarterly sessions at the Associational Office with the May meeting held at Camp Contentnea.

Ayden hosted the Annual Leadership Conference led by Associational

leaders with 135 members from 28 churches attending.

Our Association was represented at the State WMU Annual Session in Greensboro by four members of the council and several local church mem bers. For the eleventh consecutive year South Roanoke WMU was recognized for Distinguished Achievement. Churches recognized in the Association for Achievements were Tarboro First - Distinguished; Farmville, Greenville Memorial, Pinetops, and Plymouth First - Standard.

In March Webbs Chapel hosted the Associational WMU Annual Meeting and a "Bring Your Own Sandwich" luncheon, with funds normally used for a meal being contributed to the World Hunger Fund. James Lochridge brought special music after which Mrs. Gloria Allard, missionary to Brazil, spoke.

The WMU Director and Assitant Director in four area meetings met with thirteen church directors to offer assistance and have a time of

sharing. Plans are to continue in 1983.

Susan Canady, missionary to Honduras, led an inspirational prayer retreat at Camp Contentnea on May 18. Sue Singleton led the singing.

Another May event was the trip to the Governor Morehead School for the Blined in Raleigh. Nine ladies from different areas of the Association took a picnic supper and shared with the boys of one cottage.

Officers elected to serve for the 1982-83 year are:

WMU Director - Mrs. H. V. (Clonie) Vick

WMU Assistant Director - Mrs. W. N. (Mildred)Still

WMU Mission Action Director - Mrs. Clifton (Patience) Credle

WMU Secretary - Mrs. Douglas (Sylvia) Moore

Baptist Women Director - Mrs. Raymond (Essie) Stalls

Baptist YAung Women Director - Mrs. Tommy (Sue) Singleton

Acteens Director - Mrs. James (Anne) Briley

Girls-In-Action Director - Mrs. E. T. (Linda) Taylor Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Tom (Marian) Griffin Coordinators of Areas - Pitt: Mrs. J. W. (Mattie

Edgecombe: Mrs. Jeff (Lena) Avery Wilson: Mrs. Earl (Marie) Dail

Beaufort: Mrs. Sherwood (Frances) Allcox

Martin: Mrs. Russell (Margaret) Williams

Member-At-Large Camp Scholarship Committee -

Mrs. Horace (Mary Lib) Thomoson Nominating Committee - Mrs. Cecil (Hester) Tyson

Mrs. Paul (Thelma) Dawson

Mrs. B. P. (Joan) Manning

Mrs. James (Louise) Hagwood

Mrs. James (Edith) Davenport

MISSION ACTION - Patience Credle

The Mission Action Fair was the major project for 1981. It was held at the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, on November 12. Ten conferences were offered: Aging, Alcoholism, Internationals, Literacy, Marriage and Family, Migrants, Military Families, Prison Ministry, the Sick, and Mission Action Survey.

"Use Me Books" completed during the year totaled 1451.

used by those who work with children of the migrants in our state.

One Literacy Workshop was held. Twelve women prepared themselves to teach others to read.

Baptist women participated in ministry at the Hamilton Home, local

nursing homes, meals on wheels, and prison ministry.

The chairman attended an Interfaith conference at Caraway to prepare for an Interfaith conference to be held in the South Roanoke Association in the Spring of 1983 with George Sheridan of the Home Mission Board.

BAPTIST WOMEN - Essie Stalls

Baptist Women, along with the other WMU organizations were very much involved in teaching missions, mission action and personal witnessing, supporting missions and undergirding the work of the church, which are our basic tasks. We challenge each church to continue these tasks throughout each year.

Our Baptist Women's Luncheon was a great success with seventy-two attending from the various churches in the Association. It was held at Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville, with Mary Stancil from the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, as our guest speaker. She was very inspira-

tional and everyone received a blessing.

We had eleven churches in the Association represented at our Annual Leadership Conference. They were: Dot Duke, Williamston Memorial; Mary Robbins, Trinity; Linda Rose, Penders Chapel; Pearl Best, Pinetops; Ruth Garner, Greenville Memorial; Dean Whitley, Webbs Chapel; Gail Williams, Plymouth First; Juanita B. Robbins, Wilson New Hope; Mickey Samuelson, Washington First: Bessie A. Mobley, Winterville; Vickie Teal, Tarboro First.

GIRLS-IM-ACTION - Linda Taylor

Twenty-one G.A. Leaders from 14 churches were present for our Fall Leadership Conference held at First Baptist Church, Ayden, on September 17. 1981.

A "G.A. Leader Know and Grow" Workshop was held at Arlington Street, Greenville, on November 14, 1981. G.A. Leaders worked on the new Missions

Adventure and exchanged ideas for Mission Action.

"Here's Hope - The Beginning" was the theme for the Annual G.A. spring event on April 3, 1981. Piney Grove Baptist hosted the meeting which centered around the beginning of missions. Over 130 girls and leaders from 10 churches looked at missions past and present. Following an afternoon of activities, they attended the evening's performance of the Easter Drama, "The Message of Easter."

Your G.A. Director attended the State WMU Workshop for Associational leaders at First Baptist, Tarboro, on July 18, 1981. Several churches with G.A.'s were visited durin the year. She is available to any church con-

cerning Girls-In-Action.

MISSION FRIENDS - Marian Griffin

Eight churches were represented at the Fall Leadership Conference at Ayden. New leader manuals were emphasized. The Director attended a traiming lab and the Associational Workshops for this age level this year and is available to assist any church with organizing a Mission Friends group.

All churches without an organization are encouraged to begin one, as missions should begin at an early age. Lottie Moon said, "First, the children," and Fannie Heck said, "We need to train the children." Think on these words

if your church is without a Mission Friends organization.

I commend all of our leaders of Mission Friends and urge you to continue in your good work and to take advantage of all workshops and aids offered to help you in teaching Mission Friends.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

MALLY POWERS, Director
Personal involvement by Baptist men continued to be the attitude in
1982. Feams and individuals continued to seek ways to serve with their gifts
and physical talents. Three of our men spent some time this summer at our

Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell. Others continued to work on projects

started in West Virginia.

The Associational year began with several laymen conducting the Foreign Missions study course on the French speaking countries of West Africa. Next our Associational Baptist Men's Rally was held in January at Webb's Chapel. This was one of the largest rallies ever attended in a South Roanoke Association. The Home Mission study course, "Crisis of the Cities," was taught by several laymen this spring.

Probably one of the most sensitive areas of Baptist Men responsibility is the Royal Ambassador program. The combination of spiritual training and physical activities is basic to a successful RA program. The Associational activities serve to reinforce local church programs. The programs conducted this year were track and field events, soap box derby, missions conclave

and camping conclave.

This has been a successful year for Baptist men. Churches giving hope have done so in large measures by the strong Baptist Men's groups who work to insure that hope is given to anyone who seeks it.

CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY REPORT MRS. MARGARET LITTLE, TACMO President

The Associational Church Media/Library Organization meets quarterly in the different churches of the South Roanoke Association. We have churches with libraries and 21 churches without libraries. Not all of these

churches with libraries are active with the TACMO.

The programs this year, taken care of by Sylvia Mizelle, program chairman of TACMO, have been geared to help the church librarians in several ways. Lynwood Walters, Immanuel, presented a program on "How to Use Bible Study Helps." Another program was the review of the "Church Media Library Record and Plan Book" to help librarians in making plans and setting goals for their church library. A Book Fair was held at Immanuel which turned out to be very successful. Immanuel also had a newsletter about their library. Summer reading clubs were held in several churches.

Four churches of the Association were represented at the State Library Conference held in Raleigh. They were Tarboro First, Williamston West End,

Immanuel and Greenville Memorial.

Margaret Little attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. No churches were represented at Ridgecrest for Media Week this year.

A five-hour training session on written and audio-visual assistance for Sunday School teachers was held at the All-Age Group Teacher Training Conference at Immanuel August 30 and 31. Neil Booth, Oakmont, taught this two-night training session. Churches represented at this session were: Eagles, Williamston Memorial, Immanuel, Greenville Memorial and Oakmont.

Mrs. Charlotte Bell, Librarian and Staff Minister at First Baptist, Greensboro, was the guest speaker at the September TACMO meeting at First Baptist, Farmville, on the 18th. A dutch luncheon at the Colonial Inn fol-

lowed the meeting by members.

Mrs. Bell shared her library program and a 15 minute slide presenta-

tion about her library in Greensboro.

Important dates for the new year are: April 29-30, State Media/Library Conference, Charlotte; and Media Week at Ridgecrest (date will be announced later)

The Associational Media/Library meetings will be as follows: November 20, 1982, February 19, 1983, May 21, 1983, August 20, 1983, November 19,

1983, in churches of the Association.

The "TACMO" would like to help organize more libraries or help to activate those that are dormant. We encourage every church without a church media/library to organize a library to help serve their church members a very rewarding way.

Letters are sent to all the church media/directors or librarians quarterly on minutes of meetings and to encourage them to attend the TACMO meetings.

Books have have been put in church libraries in honor of retiring Associational Missionary, John Moore.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

LYNWOOD WALTERS, Director The Sunday School continues to be the evangelistic arm of the church since it is organized to fulfill the Great Commission of our Lord. The Association's main thrust this year was to equip Sunday School general officers and teachers in the local churches to fulfill the evangelistic mission of the church. The new "How To Guide..." literature series of Sunday School teacher training was taught by the Associational ASSIST team at the Immanuel Baptist Church of Greenville, August 30-31. The Associational Sunday School Director led the Pastor-Director Conference during that time at Immanuel.

Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics were held on April 20 at the First Baptist Church of Wilson, April 27, at the First Baptist Church, Washington, and on May 4 at the Arlington Street Baptist Church. The clinics reviewed the Vacation Bible School material for the summer, 1982, and were led by a trained staff under the direction of Rev. Art Burkam. Associational

Vacation Bible School Director.

In keeping with the Bold Mission goal of "8.5 by '85" in Southern Baptist Convention Sunday School enrollment which amounts to a 10% annual enrollment increase, the following Sunday Schools in the Association have received recognition for their enrollment increases of 10% or more:

Aenon Calvary Oak City Riverside	33.3% 11.1% 35.3% 25.4%	Washington Second Washington West End Williamston West End	14.5% 51.6% 39.2%
---	----------------------------------	--	-------------------------

EVANGELISM REPORT GEORGE BURDETTE, Chairman

The major evangelistic thrust in the South Roanoke Association and in the NC Baptist State Convention for 1981-82 centered around the "Here's Hope" Crusade. The majority of the churches in South Roanoke participated

by holding "Here's Hope" revivals.

The Associational Evangelism Conference was held in Minges Coliseum with "Here's Hope" as the theme. The inspirational speaker was Dr. Mark Corts, Pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. A day session was held with Dr. Corts leading in a special session for Pastors and lay leaders.

Rev. Bob Robbins, a member of the Evangelism Committee attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest representing the Evangelism Com-

mittee of South Ronaoke.

Looking ahead for NC Baptist the major emphasis in evangelism will be the "Growing an Evangelistic Church" seminars and materials. Your chairman has been exposed to this material, having attended a seminar in Atlanta last year and highly recommends it to churches looking for a workable approach to evangelism.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Charlotte's Ovens Auditorium during February 7-8, 1983, with Dr. Wayne Ward leading Bible Study, Dr. Landrum Leavell, Dr. Bo Baker, and Dr. Joe Ford preaching and Dick Baker leading the music. Churches are encouraged to make provisions

for your pastor and key leaders to attend.

On February 1, 1982, J. W. Hutchens, Jr., became the Director of the Division of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Let me again challenge our churches in South Roanoke to make Evangel-

ism "Priority #1" in your ministry.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

E. T. VINSON, Chairman

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 -- a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment.

Two import questions must be asked and answered:

Do we have the will and commitment to persist in achieving what we have voted as Bold Mission Thrust goals?

Can we learn to live with our commitments?

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1983 we must demonstrate our willingness to make our Bold Mission Thrust dream come true through our Bold Giving.

Involved in this demonstration are several realities to be considered: Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giv-

ing and church growth:

Some churches may need to discover "special roles" in the bold endeavors they have adopted;

3. Church leaders must lead the people to adjust lifestyles and values

in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust;

4. We need a strong zeal and spirit of cooperation to attain the goal of our 1983 associational missions program;

5. We need a strong commitment to reach our 1983 State Cooperative Program

budget.

6. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development.

The dream is bold. The people are excited. The mission unmistakably

stands before us.

Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Every church is challenged to:

1. Give something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.

2. Increase the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.

 Increase the percentage of total budget income for the support of Associational missions.

Let every church in the South Roanoke Association demonstrate its genuine concern for and commitment to world mission support through bold living and bold giving.

II. STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of biblical teachings and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. This calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Chrisian giving. Having a Bold Mission Thrust stewardship presentation in every church is a major concern for 1983.

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership, practical aids, and biblically-based materials for assisting churches in developing individual Christian stewards. The current stewardship theme is "Give Boldly-Defining My Growing Commitment." Magnifying giv-

ing through the local church is a primary emphasis.

Providing year-round stewardship development activities will help members grow spiritually. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids, budget programs, and money management materials are available to help churches in planning and conducting these activities. The materials cover the broad areas of stewardship education, (giving and money management), missions, budget development and promotion, and accounting (proper handling of the church's money).

WE SUGGEST:

That every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.

2. That every church accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of biblical stewardship and provide studies and activities

throughout the year to accomplish this goal.

3. That every church seek to increase its budget income during the year

by at least 15 percent.

4. That every church develop a unified budget and conduct a budget program that would emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.

That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist

the church in developing Christian stewards.

That the association assist the churches in accomplishing their task of developing Christian stewards by providing information and/or a conference explaining the stewardship resources available to the churches.

III. ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION

A. Wills, Trusts, and Estate Planning

The work of YOUR BAPTIST FOUNDATION continues to serve the churches and their agencies by promoting eternal stewardship responsibilities and by acting as managers of funds that benefit every facet of the Increased emphasis is being placed on making our people aware of their stewardship of possessions beyond the tithe and gifts made in one's lifetime.

To assist in this awareness we suggest:

That each church in your association observe MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH (January) Emphasis in 1983.

That pastors be asked to focus special attention on the work of Your Baptist Foundation (state and SBC) during the month of September.

That each church have a Money Management Seminar with emphasis given to wills and trusts.

That a year-round emphasis be made upon the stewardship of accumulated possessions and resources.

B. Church Fund Raising

The need to build buildings in an expanding local ministry causes the congregation to be faced with the securing of funds. Many congregations are torn between local ministry needs and worl mission needs. The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the congregation in two ways: Building for Today's Challenge is a "do-it-yourself" program.

1. Together We Build is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made em-

phasis designed for each church.

This assistance is designed to help congregations raise as much capital as is possible and to reduce long-term financing. Congregations all over the Southern Baptist Convention are using these programs with great success.

To assist in capital funding we suggest: That every church anticipating a building program, contact the Steward-

ship Commission for assistance in financial planning.

2. That every church raise as much money as possible to reduce long-term financing. (105 churches and 2 institutions raised \$34,895,292.00 in 1981.) 3. That every church remember that the Stewardship Commission is a service agency ready to help in meeting their local needs. Help is available by contacting the Church and Institutional Fund Raising Section of the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee, 37219, for their advice and counsel.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT BOB WALKER, Chairman

The Missions Committee has the purpose of assisting and supporting churches in our Association who will become involved in the establishing of "New work" in a fertile area. Some of the areas targeted for possible missions in the past have not proven a success in the actual fulfillment of that goal. Although the establishment of a new Southern Baptist Church in Wilson is yet premature, the Five Points Missionary Baptist Church has purchased eight (8) acres of land for this purpose and 80% of the money has already been raised through the "Together We Build" Program.

Any church or area churches that feel directed toward investigating new areas for Southern Baptist Work are encouraged to make contact with

this committee through the Associational Office.

SUMMER CAMP REPORT HAROLD GREENE, Camp Director

The Children's Summer Camp conducted at Chowan College by the South Roanoke Association continues to be a blessing to those who come as Campers and those who provide leadership as counselors. In my experiences over the past seven years with camp, I am convinced that due to the commitment of the counselors, camp this year was one of the best, if not the best, camps that I can remember. For each of those who make camp a reality for the children of our Association I would like to say thank you once again

children of our Association I would like to say thank you once again.
You will note in the proposed budget for 1983 that the line item for
Associational Children's Camp (Chowan College has been increased by \$200.00.
This increase is necessary because Chowan College continues to increase the
amount for room and board. This increase is also needed because we have

reached a point of saturation.

Our state convention subsidizes the registration fees for our state camps resulting in lower camp fees. Due to this situation it is necessary to increase our operating funds at Chowan, to reduce registration fees for each camper.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT CEDRIC DAVIS, Representative

CALLING THE ROLL - North Carolina Baptists have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities. (This number is second only to Texas, which sponsors eight Baptist schools.) What are the names of the North Carolina Baptist colleges, and where are they located? Perhaps calling the roll will prove helpful. Imagining a map of the state and reading from left to right, the Baptist colleges are: Mars Hill, in the mountains 18 miles north of Asheville, in the town of Mars Hill; Gardner-Webb, in the town of Boiling Springs, nine miles from Shelby and not far from the South Carolina border; Wingate, 30 miles east of Charlotte, in the town of Wingate, also near the South Carolina line; Wake Forest, in the centrally located city of Winston-Salem; Meredith, in the capitol city of Raleigh; Campbell, 30 miles south of Raleigh, in the town of Buies Creek; and Chowan, in the Northeast town of Murfreesboro, and not far from the Virginia state line.

LOOKING INSIDE - During the 1981-82 school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff comprising the human side of the seven schools. Foreign students numbered 224 from 57 countries and territories from Australia to Zimbabwe. North Carolina Baptist college students are

preparing for a variety of vocations, for example: church-related vocations, 665; teaching, 1,314; medicine (including nursing), 1,329; law 961; social work, 384. Approximately 9,700 of the students received financial aid. The seven colleges have practiced the ministry of Christian education for a cumulative total of 757 years. These colleges are proud of their Baptist heritage and are wanting to be effective missions partners with the churches.

SERVING THE CHURCHES - The business of Baptist colleges is the education of young people. This is the primary service provided by the colleges to the churches. The college presidents have asked that the churches --pastors and lay people alike -- help them by pointing young people from the churches toward Baptist colleges. Often there are Baptist youth who would prefer a Baptist college, but who fail to apply out of the belief that they cannot afford the cost. It is often the case that a person can attend a Baptist school as inexpensively -- sometimes more inexpensively, depending upon the aid available -- as he or she can attend a state institution.

GRATITUDE - For students, for generous support through the Cooperative Program and for a meaningful place in the great mission to the world, your

Baptist colleges are grateful.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

DR. H. V. VICK, Hospital Representative

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have a right and a responsibility to know as much as possible about their institutions, we submit the following information on Baptist Hospital in the hope that it will be of some

interest and help.

With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room. These patients come from across North Carolina, from other states and even from other countries to receive the specialized hospital care which

our institution offers.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures: (1) a new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. For many patients this has proven to be a more effective and more convenient form of chemotherapy. (2) A new type of x-ray called "digital radiography," used principally for examination of blood vessels, which virtually eliminates expensive and cumbersome x-ray film. This method uses less radiation and requires less dye than standard angiography. It also requires less time and can sometimes be done on an out-patient basis. It is expected that this method can eventually be used in many areas of the body where x-rays are required. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous amublatory peritoneal dialysis," which involves leaving a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood. This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but it is also less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both inpatients and outpatients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "On-call ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education. The Winston-Salem center and also the satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte continued to experience growth in the types of services provided aswell as in the number of people served.

During the year, our hospital again received a two-year approval by

the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Despite many economic pressures, our hospital continues to operate in the black. It has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal which for the first time exceeds \$100,000,000.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to \$479,997 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totaled \$345,765. We are indeed grateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES PEGGY FURLOUGH

year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our Homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons. The Lord's blessings continue to be poured out upon us.

Great things are in store for our Homes as we look to the Lord, to North Carolina Baptists, and to the future! The trustees made a decision of far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Capital Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be well on our way to adding much-needed nursing care beds, and resident rooms. We will also be able to provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately-needed Administration Building. We covet your prayers for the success of this effort.

Our major concern presently in our Homes' ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totaling \$516,804.00, provided 57% of benevolent care. The many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43% short fall in mission gifts will place increasing demands on the already over-taxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Homes' waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that if you know the need, you will respond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Missions Offering. We will be looking to the Lord and to you to help us continue to be the benevolent min-

istry that we have always been.

We love you, and we thank you for your love, your gifts, and your prayers. As Abraham was about to deliver the fatal blow to his son, Isaac, he asked, "Father, where is the sacrific?" Whereupon Abraham replied, "God will provide!" And so He did! And so, we believe that you will provide!

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT NOEL LEE, JR., Representative

The primary purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is to minister to children and families who need the services

we offer. Our main goal is to rehabilitate families.

The Kinston Area served over 200 children last year. 122 children served at Kennedy Home in group care, 34 in foster care, 3 This includes in Advanced Education, and 13 in Co-planning. Other services offered are social therapeutic camping and a total ministry to families in an effort to help them in their time of need. Additionally, all services of our statewide Institution are available through our Kinston office.

The Baptist Children's Homes has affected the lives of more than five

thousand people during the past twelve months. With more than a dozen programs of care and with services being offered by twenty-five locations across North Carolina. Baptists can be confident that the Baptist Children's Homes is seeking every means possible to serve needy people in Christ's

Kennedy Home is involved in a farm operation which consists of the following: 1,352 acres of land with approximately 800 acres being cultivated each year. Major crops are corn, small grain, hay, soybeans and vegetables. We have 275 head of registered Holstein cattle (oldest registered herd in North Carolina) with 125 milkers. A 60 sow swine herd that produces approximately 800-1,000 head of pigs each year. The farm also supports 40 head of feeder beef cattle.

The Farm Department at Kennedy Home has three basic objectives. They are: (1) To provide for children in our care, life experiences that will be beneficial in helping them to developinto mature and responsible adults, (2) To provide wholesome and nutritious commodities that can be used in the food programs of our campus, and (3) To operate the lands entrusted to the Baptist Children's Homes in an efficient and profitable manner.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic recreation team. Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin have a fine background that will enable them to help our staff statewide to plan and provide recreation with purpose. They work out of Thomasville.

A new 16mm thirty minute film was released in July called "You Needed Me" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes

to schedule this inspiring, instructive film.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts. Like everyone else, we are being affected by short-falls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION REPORT TOMMY J. PAYNE, Representative

At the end of the fiscal year 1980-81, Commission-produced programs were heard 5,951 times each week on 3,871 broadcast stations. Additional non-commercial air time exposures -- such as cable stations, American Forces Network and other satellite feeds -- brought the total to 7,265 weekly broadcasts.

As a result of these efforts more than 183,000 people responded by mail to RTVC programs last year. Many asked just for the free offers, but the material sent them also included salvation brochures and coupons to document decisions. The 10,635 letters from people who described specific spiritual problems were routed directly to the trained staff members of the Commissions' counseling department.

During the year 7,795 people wrote to tell of faith decisions -- either

to accept Christ, or to reaffirm a commitment to him.

In addition, a new strategy for television counseling was developed. Oriented toward local congregations, it will give them an opportunity to handle response to programs on the ACTS network.

Allen said a primary objective of the strategy will be to maintain contact with local Baptist churches for follow-up ministry to individuals

telephoning the central counseling center.

"It is increasingly clear that the nation is being profoundly affected by the telecommunications revolution," Allen told messengers. "This is the time to claim the promises of God for Bold Mission Thrust in seeking to confront every person in our nation with the good news of Christ."

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Despite the economic problems in the nation, 1981 was a year of solid growth and expanding achievements with record number in assets, benefits paid and member accounts," reports Darold H. Morgan, president of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Key statistical highlights in 1981 included:

A 10 percent 13th Check was sent to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-81 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.

A total of \$24,298,521 was paid in retirement benefits.

3. Total assets administered by the board as of Dec. 31, 1981 were \$896,535,999 compared with \$806,518,757 in Dec. 31, 1980.

Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totaled \$357,200.

Membership records indicated that 19,299 persons were enrolled in Plan A; 58,930 in Plan B and 4,193 in Plan C.

6. Premium income reached \$72,854,632. Of this amount, \$45,443,258 was designated for the Fixed Fund and \$10,294,788 for Plan A.

As of March 31, 1982, 3,288 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program in N.C.

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program continues to be encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum. In 1981 North Carolina reported 1,032 upgrades!

In South Roanoke Association 39 churches and 52 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 13 are still participating on the minimum of \$33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade

this to 10% of total salary for staff members. CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

MRS. ELLIS PHILLIPS, JR., Representative

Workers change but the work goes on. This is the simple message from

the Biblical Recorder this year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him will be R. G. (Gene) Puckett who has served editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one.

He came to the Recorder from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also

publisher of the magazine, Church and State.

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio, and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its 150th Anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the <u>Biblical Recorder</u>, primarily because mailing costs increased 160 per cent, from \$2,500 a week to \$6,500 a week. Another increase may come this fall. The <u>Recorder</u> has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the continuing

support of North Carolina Baptists.

Remember Mr. Puckett and his family as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job. As his schedule permits, he will speak in churches and associational meetings. This will help him learn more about our state.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

COY PRIVETTE

The Christian Action League is grateful to God for the opportunities that He has provided in the past year to have a BOLD witness concerning

current moral and ethical matters.

I. PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON DRUNK DRIVING: The League was involved in the initial request to President Ronald Reagan concerning the naming of a Presidential Commission to study ways to reduce the needless slaughter of 26,000 people annually upon our highways due to drinking drivers. He responded to this request and named 26 prominent Americans who will look at the Drinking and Driving problem on a national basis and will make recommendations to the states in ways to deal with this carnage.

II. GOVERNOR'S TASK FORCE ON DRUNKEN DRIVERS: When the idea of a Presidential Commission on Drunk Drivers became certain, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., to name a N.C. Task Force on Drunken Drivers in order to study this growing problem from our state's perspective and explore ways to remove that irresponsible element from our highways who insist on drinking and driving. The Governor accepted this recommendation and named a panel of outstanding citizens to conduct public hearings throughout our state and seek solutions to this growing problem. Public hearings were held in Raleigh, Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Greenville, Fayetteville and Wilmington.

The League promoted attendance at these hearings and enlisted speakers who made pertinent recommendations or shared personal tragedies due to

drinking drivers.

The Task Force will submitits recommendations to the governor. These will be compiled into the Governor's Crime Commission's legislative program for the 1983 session of the General Assembly.

These recommendations will include such provisions:

 Raising the legal drinking age to 21 for the sale, possession and consumption of <u>all</u> alcoholic beverages.

2. Mandatory jail sentences for convicted drunk drivers.

3. Abolish the practice of plea bargaining for convicted drunk drivers. (Currently, many are allowed to plead guilty to a lesser offense like careless and reckless driving, etc.)

4. Prohibit open containers of any kind of alcoholic beverage in a motor

vehicle.

5. Prohibit public consumption of all alcoholic beverages.

Provide victim restitution due to alcohol-related accidents through additional taxes on alcoholic beverages.

7. Enact a DRAM law which will make the retailer criminally responsible

for accidents caused by intoxicated patrons.

8. Abolish the practice of granting limited driving priviliges for con-

victed drunk drivers.

III. STATE-WIDE CONFERENCE ON OBSCENITY: This historic event was held in Greensboro on March 30, 1982, when foremost national authorities were brought to our state to explore ways that we can rid North Carolina of the reputation of being the nation's "Smut" Capital. Due to the loop-holes that now exist in our obscenity laws, our state has more X-rated theaters and "adult" book stores (sex shops) per capita than any other state.

The conference attracted some 500 participants and about 100 were law

enforcement personnel.

As a result of this highly successful conference, six Regional Conferences on Obscenity and Decency will be held in Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Raleigh, Greenville, and Wilmington between September 15 and October 15, 1982. Specific information on these conferences can be obtained from the League's publication, TOMORROW. If you are not receiving it, a one-year complimentary subscription can be obtained by writing CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE, P.O. Box 2126, Raleigh NC 27602.

IV. SUCCESSFUL REFERENDUMS: The League rejoices in several significant victories during the past year. Pro-liquor-beer-wine forces were defeated in the following campaigns:

1. Cabarrus County: On-and-off premises Beer-Wine sales.

2. Union County: Off-Premise Beer-Wine sales. 3. Arlington (Yadkin County): ABC Liquor Stores. 4. Jonesville (Yadkin County): ABC Liquor Stores.

5. Wilson (Wilson County): Liquor-By-The-Drink.

6. Forest City (Rutherford County): ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premises Beer-Wine sales.

7. Oakboro (Stanly County): ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premises Beer-Wine. 8. Stoneville (Rockingham County): ABC Liquor Stores.

9. Lenoir (Caldwell County): Liquor-By-The-Drink and On-Premises Beer sales. 10. Boone (Watuga County): ABC Liquor Stores.

11. East Bend (Yadkin County): ABC Liquor Stores.

12. High Shoals (Gaston County): ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premises Beet-Wine sales.

13. Manteo (Dare County): Liquor-By-The-Drink.

The Christian Action League is also grateful for prayer and financial support of the churches of this association. Through the N.C. Mission Offering, the League will receive \$22,000 this year which is 19% of our budget. The remainder of our operating expense comes from churches that have us in their budgets or through persoanl contributions. Without your continued support, we will not be able to remain on the cutting edge of moral and ethical issues that confront us.

May we always remember: "All that is necessary for evil to flourish

is for good people to do nothing."

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Baptist Foundation is the only agency of the Baptist State Convention receives gifts for all Baptist causes: the colleges, universities and seminaries, Baptist Homes and Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and the school of medicine, churches and associations, Foreign and Home Mission Boards, special mission offerings, Cooperative Program and all other concerns of Baptists.

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had additions which together totaled \$855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. (Real estate is stated in the assets at the value when given, which is on the books at approximately 2.4 million dollars less

than the current market value.)

Through the trusts created prior to 1981, investments earned \$418,529.70 during 1981 for distribution to beneficiaries named by the trust donors. During the years of the Foundations's existence, the sum of \$2,610,299.00 has been distributed to all beneficiaries of trusts held by the Foundation,

all according to the instructions provided by the donors.

The objective and future plans of the Foundation are summarized in a brief phrase - promoting mission support through estate stewardship. Through conferences and seminars, through counseling with individuals and speaking to church groups, the Foundation will continue to support North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to become better managers and stewards of their material possessions. Through its role as trustee agency, the Foundation will serve North Carolina Baptists by enabling them to enjoy Christian stewardship in its fullest sense - even after death.

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

JAMES O. HAGWOOD, Chairman

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee recommends the following changes in the by-laws in keeping with the vote of the Association in its annual meeting, October 21st, at Belhaven Baptist Church to make the Place and Preacher Committee a standing committee of the Association.

ARTICLE 33... The Place and Preacher Committee shall report to the annual session of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Association for the following year and the person who would preach the annual sermon

and his alternate.

The other articles would be renumbered as follows:

Standing Committees ARTICLE 34 ARTICLE 34
ARTICLE 35
ARTICLE 36
ARTICLE 37
ARTICLE 38
ARTICLE 39
ARTICLE 40 Program Committee Associational Committees Institutional Representatives Minutes of the Association Visitors Amendments **Effective Date** ARTICLE 41

We also recommend that in the article on Associational Committees we delete "Committee on Place and Preacher" so the article reads "...shall appoint the following committees: (1) Committee on Resolutions; (2) Committee on Petitions; (3) Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

JAMES O. HAGHOOD, Chairman RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION TO THE HOST CHURCHES, THE SEARCH COMMITTEE AND TO REV. AND MRS. JOHN A. MOORE: AND WELCOME TO DR. RICHARD H. CRAPPS AND HIS FAMILY

WHEREAS: the Second Baptist Church of Washington and the First Baptist Church of Wilson have been such gracious hosts for the twenty-eighth annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, providing for our needs in an excellent way, especially in preparing such delicious meals as they have served and,

WHEREAS, the session has been enhanced in such a wonderful way by the musical contribution of the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, under the lead-

ership of David Knowles.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to this annual session express their appreciation to the pastors and members of the host churches and to David and the First Baptist Church of Tarboro, and that copies of this resolution be sent to all these parties.

WHEREAS: the Search Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association Executive Committee, after much prayer and diligent work, has completed its task by calling Dr. Richard H. Crapps of South Carolina as our Associational Missionary and,

WHEREAS, Dr. Crapps will assume this role on November 1, 1982,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the messengers to this annual session express their grateful appreciation to the members of the Search Committee for their diligent service.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this twenty-eights annual associational meeting of the South Roanoke Association extend a warm welcome to Dr. Crapps and his family and pledge ourselves to prayerful support of his ministry among us.

COPIES OF THIS RESOLUTION should be sent to the Chairman of the Search

Committee and to Dr. Crapps.

WHEREAS: John Moore served the South Roanoke Association faithfully as Associational Missionary for a period of twenty-five years, and, WHEREAS, he and Julia made lasting contributions to this Association in

so many ways and,

WHEREAS, HE AND Julia are now serving as interim missionaries Vincent Island in the Caribbean.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to this annual meeting of the South Roanoke Association express their appreciation to John and Julia

for their quarter of a century's work in our midst.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we assure them of our prayers and love during their term of missionary service and in the years ahead as they engage in other endeavors, and that a copy of this resolution be sent to them as evidence of such support.

WHEREAS: Paul Weaver has demonstrated outstanding leadership ability as

our moderator for the past two years and,

WHEREAS, he has assumed the additional role of filling the vacancy created at the resignation of John Moore as Associational Missionary and has done a very good job with the assistance of Vice Moderator Willard Finch and Secretary Corinne Swayze and,

WHEREAS, this additional work has meant many hours and many miles of

travel on his part.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the messengers to this annual meeting of the South Roanoke Association express their deep appreciation to Paul for his unselfish service and capable leadership.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT we commend Willard Finch and Corinne Swayze for their contributions during this period when we have not had an Assoc-

iational Missionary.

COPIES OF THIS RESOLUTION to be sent to Paul Weaver, Willard Finch, and Corinne Swayze.

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

JOHN NICHOLSON, Chairman The 1983 Annual Association Meeting to be held on October 17-18. The Committee recommends the following: PLACE:

Monday, October 17, The Pinetops Baptist Church of Pinetops, Box 34, Pinetops, N. C. 27864.

Tuesday, October 18, The Immanuel Baptist Church of Greenville, 1101 South Elm Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834. PREACHER:

Rev. Max Patterson, Pastor, Stantonsburg, Baptist Church, P. O. Box 57, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883.

This report will be presented to the Annual SEssion of the Association Meeting in Tarboro on October 19, 1982.

HISTORY OF SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH WASHINGTON, N.C.

The First Baptist Church of Washington, N. C. had a vision of extending the gospel message to areas where many people were unchurched or not attending Sunday School anywhere. Showing their interest in others in 1951, a committee of four were elected to survey different sections of Washington to begin a Branch Sunday School. The Committee found a vacant grocery store building on Tenth Street including a large corner lot. After having prayer under a hugh oak tree on the vacant lot, the Committee was assured of the Lord's leadership.

Their report was given at the next business meeting of the Church. A motion was made and seconded to accept the report. Mr. Paul Waters was elected to look into the financial part of this venture. He was able to borrow \$3,000.00 from a friend of his at 2% interest. This amount was underwritten by First Baptist Church. Five workers were elected including Bro. Merrill Daniels as Superintendent of Sunday School to begin this work.

The Fourth Sunday in October, 1951, Sunday School began in the store building with thirty-five present. There were two rooms on the back, a small

storage room and a bath on the side.

In May, 1952, the Mission was organized as an arm of First Baptist Sunday morning services were requested and this began under the able leadership of Bro. Daniels. By this time the Mission was outgrowing its facilities - four rooms were added to the back of the building. The Builders' Club of the Roanoke Association helped to finance this work in the amount of \$350.00.

October 25, 1953, Fourth Sunday, at 3:00 P.M., the group met Bro. Burgiss, the Association Missionary, ministers, and laymen from neighboring Baptist Churches, met as a Council to assist in the organization of the mission into a duly constituted church. There were forty-one charter members. A motion was made and seconded that this new body would be named Nicholsonville Baptist. A full slate of officers were elected on this date. The enrollment in Sunday School had grown to one hundred and fourteen.

In January 1954, the ladies of the church met and organized a W.M.S. and SunBeam Band, now called Mission Friends. At this time, the first pastor was called. He was Rev. Kenneth Casstevens, a seminary student. The second pastor, Rev. Charles Ray Frye, began his ministry in September, 1955. During his ministry the name of the church was changed from Nicholsonville

to Second Baptist Church.

By this time, the Sunday School had grown until it was necessary to enlarge the building. Six rooms were added to the back of the building; three on each side, a hall down the middle, with a large Junior Assembly Room across the back. Again the Builders' Club of the Association helped to finance this expense in the amount of \$850.00.

The third pastor, Rev. Rufus Morgan, began his ministry on November 15, 1959. During this period, plans were being drawn in preparation for a new building. However, Mr. Morgan resigned in July, 1962 before the plans

were presented to the church in October, 1962.

The fourth pastor, Rev. Oscar Turner, was called and began his ministry July 1, 1963. In August, 1963, \$40,000.00 worth of church bonds were sold at 6% interest to begin the new building. A ground breaking ceremony was held the first Sunday in September of 1963. A few months later, \$20,000.00

worth of additional bonds were sold to complete the building.

The first service in the new building was held on Sunday, Feb. 1, 1964. A special service was held Sunday afternoon, March 1, 1964 dedicating the new building to God. Pastors who served in the new building are: Rev. Leonard Gerald, Rev. E.C. Reeves, and present pastor, Rev. Sherwood Allcox. 25 charter members are still living. Second Baptist has a Mission Sunday School in Eastern Village began over 10 years ago under the leadership of Bro. Daniels.

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH WILSON, N.C.

The First Baptist Church of Wilson was organized on May 6, 1860, in the Wilson County Court House by a group of spiritually minded men and women who were willing to work and sacrifice that they might cultivate their faith and preach Christ to the community and work as He had commanded.

The first church building was located at the corner of Lodge and Green Streets. The church moved into this building in August, 1862. At first the church was affiliated with the Tar River Association. In 1908

the church helped to organize the Roanoke Association.

The ravages of the Civil War created problems of finance, membership, and organization which made work difficult for the small congregation. A full-time minister was called in 1867. In 1870 the Wednesday evening prayer meetings were begun. Conferences were held on Saturday nights at which time business was transacted, and new members were received. Baptismal services were held in the creeks and streams; however, about this time reference is made to the use of the baptistry.

The system of passing collection baskets was inaugurated in 1880.A committee was also appointed for the "Culture of Vocal Music." The members of the church were instructed as to how they should "walk and act before

the world."

A Sunday School was established in 1881. The church moved into its second building located on West Nash and Pine Street in 1894. A third building, a sanctuary, was constructed in 1905. During this period the church grew significantly. They worshipped in this building until it moved to its present location in December, 1952. Regarding their mission work - a Sunday School was established March 28, 1915 in a rented store at Five Points. This grew into the officially organized Second Baptist Church (February 16, 1916), later to become Five Points Missionary Baptist Church.

Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, pastor of the McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, was called to be pastor in 1943 and served for eighteen years. An extensive building program was begun at that time. Construction on the present building began in the fall of 1950 and was completed at a cost of

\$653,715.00. The first service was held in December, 1952.

During this period of concentration on the building program the church experienced notable growth: (1) an increase in the annual mission gifts from \$3,045 to \$26,378; (2) an increase in Sunday School average attendance from 248 to 590; (3) an increase in church membership from 820 to 1200; (4) an increase in WMU enrollment from 201 to 328; (5) an increase in annual gifts for all causes from \$14,853 to \$91,770; (6) the initiation of a fully graded choral program with seven choirs and an average weekly attendance of 170; (7) the reorganization of the training union program; and (8) the organization of a Brotherhood.

In 1953 this church, Five Points Missionary Baptist, and the New Hope Church purchased land at North Kincaid Avenue and Adams Street and helped

to establish the Grace Baptist Church at that location.

Rev. William R. Bussey of Chester, S. C. became pastor of the church in October,1962. The church has grown in every facet of ministry during his twenty years of leadership. Additional properties within the block have been purchased. The Youth Activity building has been renovated and is being used at the corner of Nash and Daniel Streets. Parking facilities surround the buildings on Park, Daniel and Broad Streets. Long Range and Ground Committees are at work planning beautification projects - some of which are already under construction. The sanctuary has just been redecorated.

The budget for 1982 was \$326,120 with mission giving anticipated at #101,575.00. The church works with other community agencies in the city to alleviate hunger and other needs by contributing many times each week money to help pay rent, buy groceries, pay utilities for those who have

lost jobs or who are unable to work. Worship services are broadcast over

radio station WGTM each Sunday morning.

The membership of First Baptist now reaches 1565. The Sunday School ministry is well organized with five adult departments, a Singles Department, six departments for youth, and seven departments for crib babies

through the Children's departments.

First Baptist has had a fully graded choir program since 1947 when Miss Bruce Ellen O'Quin was hired as the first full-time minister of music. In 1962 this church became one of the first in the state to purchase handbells for the music ministry with a set of 25 bells from Petite and Fritzen in Holland. As interest in this area has continued to grow, more bells were added. At present there are three complete sets totaling 122 bells. A pipe organ of fifty ranks was purchased from the Reuter Organ Company in November 1969. The present music ministry consists of five choral organizations from pre-school through adult, and four handbell groups, under the direction of Clyde Patterson, Minister of Music.

First Baptist Church is proud of its Youth Ministry which is directed by the Associate Pastor, Rev. William H. Edwards, and sixteen volunteer youth workers. It also consists of a Youth Council composed of 14 youth from grades 7-12. An adult chaperoned Activities House is open to the teens

of Wilson each Saturday evening.

A Sunday School program is part of its ministry, along with Youth Fellowship which meets each Sunday evening. Youth Fellowship helps youth to look inward to their spiritual natures as well as outward towards the needs of people. Activities include Christmas parties for underprivileged children, Backyard Bible Clubs, a Puppet Ministry, Lock-Ins with special emphases, snow skiing retreats, Camp Kanata Spring retreats, and other forms of church ministry to youth.

Events Of Historical Interest

ACORN HILL built a Fellowship Building.

ARLINGTON STREET celebrated the church's twenty-fifth anniversary. CEDAR BRANCH purchased two lots adjoining church property to be used

for recreation and future expansion. Both lots were paid for within the church year. Church pianist, Allene Waters, resigned after 68 years of service. A Baptist Young Women group was organized.

FIVE POINTS pledged \$251,000.00 to the TOGETHER WE BUILD program. Single

Adult Ministries and Homebound programs were established.

GRACE called Rev. Kenneth Alton Barnes as Minister of Youth/Assistant Pastor. An 18'x 24'storage building was built and 39.8% of the budget went to Mission causes.

IMMANUEL called Hugh Burlington as Pastor and he began his work on August 23, 1982. A new senior citizens fellowship was begun. Sent Youth Mission teams to New York.

OAK CITY remodeled the sanctuary and are making plans for a Fellowship Hall.

OAKMONT dedicated the parlor to Josephine Rawl.

PACTOLUS installed and dedicated the pipe organ in the sanctuary.

PINETOPS called in 14 of the 14-year bonds and paid those bonds offon

May 15, 1982.

PINEY GROVE hosted the Associational Girls In Action meeting. A new van was purchased and a building renovation program was begun. Travis Brown and Robert Ward were ordained as Deacons. The Outdoor Easter Drama, in its third year, had an attendance of approximately 8,000 at eight performances.

PLYMOUTH FIRST decided to sell the parsonage. The sanctuary was painted. REDDICKS GROVE celebrated beginning of the 25th year for Pastor Thurman Griffin on October 18, 1981, with an Anniversary Appreciation Night.

RIVERVIEW remodeled and bricked the parsonage. Scott Eanes was called as pastor and he began his work on May 20, 1982.

TARBORO FIRST conducted Weekly Sunday School at Beverly Health Care Cen-

ter and Edgecombe General Hospital.

WINTERVILLE: Madge G. Dews Thompson, a young woman who grew up in the Winterville Community and was active member of the Winterville Baptist Church until she moved with her husband to South Africa, is now active in the music and missions ministry of the Roosevelt Park Baptist Church in Johannesburg, South Africa.

ACORN HILL

Mr. Garland Hathaway ARLINGTON STREET

Mrs. Lou Whichard

AYDEN

Mrs. Martha Worthington Mrs. Nora Eller

Mrs. Pansy Moore Mr. James Owens

BELHAVEN

Mrs. Norma Jean Williams BETHEL

Mrs. Lillian Barnes

Mrs. Molly Bullock Mr. T. L. Craft Mrs. Eula Carter Mrs. J. E. Hammond

CEDAR BRANCE

Mrs. Andrew M. Long Mr. Neil G. McDaniels

CHOCOWINITY

Mrs. Jean Hodges

BLM CITY

Mrs. Rhoda Whitehead Mr. Norwood B. Faircloth

Mrs. Annie T. Forbes Mr. J. Walter Forbes

EVERETTS

Mr. Carl Bullock Mrs. Lizzie Bullock

FARMVILLE

Mrs. J. A. Holloman Mr. Joseph Bachelor

PIVE POINTS Mr. Willard Bissette

Mr. Thomas Combs Mrs. Adis King Mr. Robert Provo Mrs. Gladys Sessoms Mrs. Beatrice Satterfield

GRACE

Mr. Grover Barfield Mr. James J. Howard Miss Nancy Moore Mr. L. H. Flowers Mr. Jack Millard

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Miss Kathryn Smith Mrs. Lena Smith Mr. Arthur Alford* Dr. Herbert Pascall* Mr. Quinn Bostic Mr. Julian Rawl Mrs. Jonetta Spilman

Mr. Ekcell Webb BANILTON

Mr. Claude Winchester Mr. Wade Everett, Sr. * Mrs. Cecelia Coffield

IMMANUEL

Mrs. W. C. James Mrs. Ernestine Smith

Mr. Russell R. Cratch*

NEW HOPE

Mr. Sidney Godwin

OAK CITY

Mrs. Blonzie P. Hyman Mr. Garland Hathaway

PACTOLUS

Miss Polly Davenport Mrs. Neta Brooks

Mr. Bruce Hart

PENDERS CHAPEL

Mrs. Iva Proctor Mrs. Marie Peaden Mrs. Boula Reason Mr. Bud Summerlin Mr. George Thomas

Mr. Jesse Hooten

PINETOPS

Mr. Joe Connie Edmondson

Mrs. Maude Clark Mrs. Estelle Vick

Mrs. Josephine Clark Mrs. Mary Page

PINEY GROVE

Mr. W. Jesse Griffin*

Mr. Fenner Hardison Mr. John A. Griffin Mrs. Madge Manning

PLEASANT HOPE

Mr. Leslie Baker Mrs. Paul Skinner Mr. A. J. Gooch

Mrs. Sudie Brice PLYMOUTH FIRST

Mrs. Ada Hopkins Mr. Richard Lucas Mrs. Essie Lassiter Mrs. Ethel Gaylord Mrs. J. H. Edmondson Mrs. Mavis Roberson Mr. Henry Everett

REDDICKS GROVE

Mr. Charley Edwards Mr. Wendell Peele Mr. Henry Lee Hopkins

ROBERSONVILLE

Mrs. Gail Taylor Mrs. J. D. Moore, Sr. Mrs. Walter Roberson Mrs. Myrtle Hebbard Mrs. Elmo Bullock Miss Elizabeth Keel Mr. Lacey Ward*

ROSEDALE

Mr. Bert Paschall Mr. William Midyette* Carrie Andrews

Mrs. Mary S. Knight STANTONSBURG Mrs. Addie West

Mr. Eslie Rodgers STOKES

Mr. Jack S. Warren, Sr. *

TARBORO FIRST

Mr. Cicero Price Mr. Jimmy Webb Mr. Ray Newsom

Mrs. Van B. Anderson Mrs. Dessie Carson

Mr. Leslie Wickham Mrs. Helen Williams

Mrs. Martha J. Cone Mr. Ernest Godwin Mrs. Pattie Pearce

TRINITY

Miss Linda Acree WASHINGTON FIRST

Mr. O. R. Scott Mr. Jessie Wollard Mr. Sam Modlin

Dessie Rhem Mr. Boyd James

Grace Hewett

WASHINGTON SECOND

Mrs. W. A. Jefferson Mrs. Emma Beacham Mr. H. T. Wallace, Jr. Mr. Rufus Jones, Jr. Mrs. Ruby Gurganus

WEBBS CHAPEL

Mr. Walter Webb Mr. Bruce Pittiman Mrs. Eleanor Baker Mr. Mark Pittiman Mr. Steve Baker Mr. Millard Taylor

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL

Mr. Eli Marion Taylor Mrs. Ida Darden

Mrs. Nettie Ferrell Modlin WILLIAMSTON WEST END

Mrs. Ruth Haislip Mr. Billy Williams Mrs. Hattie Holliday

WILSON FIRST

Mr. T. G. Allgood Miss Ora Cansler Mr. Alton Boswell Mr. Morgan Summer Mrs. I. W. Tuttle Mrs. Reba Stott Mrs. E. E. Teel Mr. A. J. Ford, Jr. Mrs. Lillian Barnes Mr. J. C. Horne Mr. Clyde P. Harris Mrs. Rachel Norris

Mrs. Edith Colville Mr. Matthew Boykin

Mr. Joseph David Herring Mr. Clarence Lucas

WINTERVILLE

Mrs. Mildred Beddard Mrs. Della Smith Mr. Milton Evans

*Deacon

NOTES

50

Historical Table

	1113	toricar	anic	CLERK
YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	Paul R. Waters
1955	Spring	Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	R. L. Collins
1955	Fall	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Spring	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Fall	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	•Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Fall	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1958	Spring	Winterville	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1958	Fall	Five Points	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Spring	Eagles	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959 F	Fall	Bethel	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1960	Spring	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	Clyde E. Baucom
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore
1961	Fall	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1962	Fall	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1962	Fall	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Spring	Greenville Memorial	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Robersonville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall	Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	
1965	Fall	Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	
1965	Fall	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1966	Spring	Robersonville	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1966	Fall	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	
1966	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Stantonsburg	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Ayden	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Farmville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Spring	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	H. Ellis Lanier
1972	Fall	Washington First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	
1972	Fall	Williamston Memorial	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier Max Patterson
1973	Fall	Webbs Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1973	Fall	Plymouth First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1974	Fall	Greenville Memorial	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1974	Fall	Eagles	J. Monte Bishop	The North Roanoke Baptis
1975	Fall	Tarboro First		Max Patterson
1975	Fall	Five Points	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1976	Special	Greenville Memorial	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Cedar Branch	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Fountain	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Special	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fall	Stantonsburg	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fallq	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1978	Fall	Williamston West End	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson
1978	Fall	Elm City	Pat A. Kelly	Ruth Nicholson
1979	Fall	Piney Grove	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1979	Fall	Grifton	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980	Fall	Grace	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980	Fall	Pactolus	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1981	Fall	Trinity	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1981	Fall	Belhaven	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1982	Fall	Washington Second	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1982	Fall	Wilson First	Paul Weaver	KULII NICHOISON

	,	Baptisms Resident	pers -	Members Sunday School	Enrolled Average	ndance al	Offerings Cooperative Program	51 800
PREACHER Organizational Meeti		Bap	Mem	Members Sunday School	Enro Aver	Attend Total Tithes And	Offerings Cooperativ Program	Total All Missions
E. W. Holmes Hoyt Blackwell	48	87 8,76	9 11,9	920 10,6	38 5,5	48 \$469,6		
Clyde E. Baucom Lee Pridgen	44	9,02	2 12,2	243 10,9	51 6,4	51 \$548,3	86 \$43,189	\$100,364
Edward G. Cole John Bunn	45	5 9,10	0 12,4	24 11,65	66 6,8	15 \$591,3	12 \$48,731	\$103,348
J. S. Larrimore Paul B. Nickens	57	7 9,70	5 12,2	65 11,67	76 6,62	28 \$635,4	42 \$53,699	\$110,877
Irby B. Jackson Harry Raley	56	8 10,27	4 13,1	60 12,04	5 7,04	\$653,4	09 \$61,942	\$119,903
Percy B. Upchurch Ernest C. Upchurch	50	8 10,48	9 13,4	76 12,05	6,71	7 \$713,96	57 \$62,170	\$124,188
Don Austin Stanley K. Howard T. W. McKneely	54	1 10,77	8 14,0	17 12,36	5 7,11	5 \$736,12	26 \$64,628	\$128,267
Paul B. Nickens B. DeWolf Davis James B. Annis	36	7 10,86	1 14,2	54 12,13	3 6,75	8 \$776,32	\$70,138	\$131,683
Horace G. Thompson Frank Ingram	437	7 11,31	3 14,6	22 12,12	9 6,69	2 \$792,14	5 \$85,918	\$127,628
Irvin Adcock Archie V. Jones	558	11,607	15,0	57 12,27	2 6,96	7 \$869,35	7 \$72,575	\$136,112
Luther J. Matthews Tom Greene	375	5 11,754	15,36	66 12,18	7 6,75	\$926,92	4 \$77,350	\$146,645
Henry Stough W. Jerry Holcomb Ernest C. Upchurch	402	12,391	15,68	88 11,838	6,59	2 \$996,39	6 \$82,599	\$153,547
James O. Hagwood Marion D. Lark	389	12,122	15,92	7 11,696	6,450	5 \$1,078,83	6 \$88,103	\$165,666
Luther J. Matthews Tommy J. Payne	306	12,148	16 02	4 11,513	6,252) és socio		
William R. Bussey Thurman Griffin	419		•	5 11,663	·			\$174,994
Horace G. Thompson Gilbert Mister	304	12,585	•	3 11,327	•			\$176,790
Charles Edwards John C. Hudson		,	.0,23	3 11,327	5,617	\$1,209,500	\$\$06,168	\$189,525
C. Norman Bennett Charles F. Laughlin William C. Brown	354	13,227		7 10,671	•	\$1,348,223	\$113,262	\$195,035
Gene Raymer Paul Weaver	488	13,067		2 11,697	•	\$1,495,211	\$127,769	\$228,951
W. Larry Thompson	415	13,276	17, 29	5 10,769	5,841	\$1,742,586	\$137,590	\$243,254
Irby B. Jackson Gary B. Thompson Association	412	13,437	17,660	10,781	5,834	\$1,778,322	\$157,542	\$280,467
E. Gordon Conklin	398	13,604	17,939	10,972	6,027	\$2,085,241	\$173,777	\$327,720
Billy Webb Pat A. Kelly	387	14, 161	18, 291	11,285	6,188	\$2, 257, 211	\$183,662	\$346,585
John A. Allen Norman Joyner	311	14,082	18,360	11,303	5,992	\$2,471,327	\$212, 201	\$412,240
Gene Carmichael Mrs. O. D. Martin	301	14,986	18,373	11,109	5,793	\$2,751,787	****	\$421,886
Jerry W. McAtee	282	14,087	18,512	10,807	5,752	\$2,977,766		\$497, 365
Wayne Adkisson Burke Holland	449	14,057	18,708	11,082	5,846	\$3,272,180	****	\$555, 319
Ronnie Davis Archie Jones	373	14,039	18,609	10,953	5,820	\$3,416,676		\$680,713
Monte Bishop "Joy Explosion"	342	14,189	18,653	10,984	5,427	\$3,483,144		608,973

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

52	Olionon Pines	
	ASSOCIATE MINISTERS	27893
Grace '	Kenneth A. Barnes, 200 Thurston Dr., Wilson	27834
Greenville Memorial	Hal Melton, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	
Plymouth First	Steve Cromer, 110 Linden St., Plymouth	27962
Robersonville	Leigh Hebbard, P.O. Box 1377, Robersonville	27871
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, P.O. Box 1467, Wilson	27893
	MINISTERS OF EDUCATION	
Farmville	MINISTERS OF EDUCATION J. Scott Holste, 420 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
Immanuel	Lynwood Walters, 1101 S. Elm St, Greenville	27834
	Note D Rooth Jr P O Rox 3/90, Greenville	27834
Oakmont Final	Steve Cromer, 110 Linden St., Plymouth	27962
Plymouth First	Mrs. Nicky L. Pipkin, 920 W. Main St., Apt 3, Williamston	27892
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Nicky L. Pipkin, 520 W. Main Sc, Apc 3, Air Tamscon	27893
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, P.O. Box 1467, Wilson	2,030
	MINISTERS OF YOUTH	27893
Five Points	Keith Sexton, 502 Jordan St., Wilson	27893
Grace	Kenneth A. Barnes, 200 Thurston Dr., Wilson	
Mildred	Terri Savage, Rt 4, Box 73, Tarboro	27886
New Hope	Steve Cannon, 504 Pickett St., Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Steve Cromer, 110 Linden St., Plymouth	27962
Tarboro First	Bill West, 514 Forest Acres Drive, Tarboro	27886
Webbs Chapel	Rick Pendleton, P.O. Box 336, Macclesfield	27852
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, P.O. Box 1467, Wilson	27893
	David Mullen, Rt 4, Box 358, Louisburg	27549
Winterville	David Mullen, Rt 4, Box 330, Edulabaty	
_	MINISTER OF RECREATION	27864
Eagles	Dennis Allen, Rt 1, Box 207, Pinetops	27893
Five Points	Keith Sexton, 502 Jordan St., Wilson	
New Hope	Mrs. Ruby Lee Vick, Sherwood Forest, Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Steve Warren, 4003 S. Elm St., Greenville	27834
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, P.O. Box 1467, Wilson	27893
	MINISTERS OF MUSIC (Full Time)	
Hamîlton	Mrs. Bernadine Crouch, Route 1, Williamston	27892
Tarboro First	David Knowles, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	27886
Wilson First	Clyde Patterson, P.O. Box 1467, Wilson	27893
WITSON FIRST		
A	CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt 1, Box 296, Elm City	27822
Aenon	Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt 8, Box 240, Greenville	27834
Arlington Street	Mrs. Rosemary Balley, Rt o, Box 240, dicenville	28513
Ayden	Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden	27810
Be1haven	Francis Crigger, 401 Pungo St., Belhaven	27812
Bethel	Mrs. Brenda Howard, P.O. Box 431, Bethel	27886
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro	
Chocowinity	Sue Faucette Rt 2 Rox 929. Chocowinity	27817
Everetts	Barbara Hardison, Rt 3 Box 411, Williamston	27892
Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., P. O. Box 101, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Mrs. Cheryl Dew. Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Poce 1 Rell P O Rox 106. Fountain	27829
Grace	Mrs. Jennie Taylor, 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson Colleen J. Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27893
Greenville Memorial	College 1 Cargile 1510 Greenville Blvd. Greenville	27834
	Mrs. Virginia Maynard, Rt 1, Grifton	28530
Grifton_	Glenda Riggs, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Glenda Riggs, IIVI S. Elli St., dicenville	27846
Jamesville	Mrs. Clara Gaines, P.O. Box 184, Jamesville	278 93
New Hope	Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27834
Oakmont	Mrs. Pat Emerson, 206 Cheryl Circle, Greenville	27810
Pamlico	Mrs. Fay Jordan, Rt 2 Box 51-A, Belhaven Mrs. Sharon Crabtree, 205 Hickory Ave., Tarboro	
Penders Chapel	Mrs. Sharon Crabtree, 205 Hickory Ave., larboro	27886
Pinetops	Becky Moseley, Rt 1 Box 360-A, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Mm 1 H Stubbe Dt 1 Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	Mr F T Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston	27892
	Miss Cathy Tant, Rt 3, Box 84, Wilson	27893
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Sharon Furlough, Rt 1 Box 4, Roper	27970
Plymouth First	Mrs. Marselene Wynn, Route 2, Box 38, Williamston	27892
Reddicks Grove	Property 200 A West Ave Plymouth	27962
Riverside	Pam Barefoot, 309-A West Ave., Plymouth	27834
Riverview	Mrs. Betty Hardee, Rt 3, Box 111, Greenville	27871
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2 Box 287, Robersonville	27886
Speed	Mr. Walter Keel, Rt 4, Box 333, Tarboro	27884
Stokes	Mrs. Jessie Nelson, P.O. Box 97, Stokes	27004

SOUTH ROANOKE F	BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	
Tarboro First	Mrs. J. P. Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr. Tarbono	27006
Trinity	Mrs. Beverly Bridgers, 2401 Dale Ave. Tarboro	27886 27886
Washington First	Mrs. LIZ Vicrov. 402 Charlotte St., Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Iracv Skinner P O Roy 93 Macclosfield	27852
Williamston Memori	al Mrs. Durward Taylor 205 Hanovon St. Usiliamata	27889
Wilson First	NU Mrs. Essie Griffin. 1404 W. Main St. Williamston	27889
Winterville	Mrs. Albert Grissom, P.O. Box 1467, Wilson	27893
WINGEL VILLE	Audrey Felton, 1202 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27834
Acorn Hill	ORGANIST OR PIANIST Mrs. Janice Strickland, P.O. Box 8, Speed	
Aenon	Miss Susie Williford, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount	27881
Arlington Street	Louise Hearne, 10/ Greenbriar Dr. Greenville	27801 278 3 4
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson. 408 Terrace Dr. Avden	28513
Belhaven	Daphne Robinson, Rt 2 Box 15, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Donald Greene, P.O. Box 203 Rethel	27812
Calvary Cedar Branch	Elizabeth Lee, 1203 St. Patrick St. Tarboro	27886
Chocowinity	mrs. Kene Beacham. Rt 1 Box 292. Jamesville	27846
Elm City	JoAnne Hite, 202 East 10th St., Washington	27889
Eagles	Mrs. Janet Johnson, Rt 3 Box 348-A, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Mrs. D. L. Felton, P.O. Box 325, Macclesfield Edith Tarkington, P.O. Box 65, Everetts	27852
Farmville	Dan Sellers, Apt 54 Village Greene, Greenville	27825
Five Points	Mrs. Elaine Hill, 509 Poe St., Wilson	27834
Fountain	Jeff Hargett. 104 Jarvis Hall F C II Greenville	27893 27834
Grace	Mrs. Ruth Ann Horton, 1512 Forest Hills Dd. Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Joe Goodwin, 402A Harding St., Greenville	27834
Grifton	Sam Corbett, Rt 3. Grifton	28530
Hamilton Immanuel	Mrs. Susie Beach, Rt 1 Box 184, Oak City	27857
Jamesville	Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27834
Mildred	Mrs. Janice Brown, P.O. Box 174, Jamesville	27846
New Hope	Denise Bell, Rt 1, Tarboro Mrs. William Ferrell, Rt 1 Box 302, Wilson	27886
Oak City	Mrs. Lynn Crisp, Rt 1, Oak City	27893
Oakmont	Becky Tyndall, 517 Longmeadow Rd., Greenville	27857
Pactolus	Mrs. Millie Tripp, Rt 5 Box 307, Greenville	27834 27834
Pamlico	Daniel Foster, Rt 2 Box 284. Relhaven	27810
Penders Chapel	Mrs. Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr. Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Vel Irevathan, Rt I Roy 270 Pinetons	27864
Pinetown Piney Grove	Mrs. Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown	27865
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Mary Dean Griffin, Rt 1 Box 666, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	Mrs. Brenda Farmer, Route 1 Box 203, Elm City	27822
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Isabel Mallory, Pettigrew Drive, Plymouth Mrs. Reg Goltrain, Rt 1 Box 806, Williamston	27962
Riverside	Phyllis McCombs, Rt 3 Box 269-E39, Plymouth	27892
Riverview	Mrs. Sherry Tyer, Rt 3 Box 239, Ayden	27962
Robersonville	Miss Alice Dew, P.O. Box 155. Robersonville	28513 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Lela Hearring, Beach Street, Rosedale Washington	27889
Speed	Mrs. Barbara Speed. 2626 Reechwood Dr. Tambono	27886
Stantonsburg Stokes	mrs. Mildred lidwell. P.O. Box 477. Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	MIS. Vasiti Everett, P.O. Rox 115 Stokes	27884
Trinity	Warren Bass, 1304 Howard Avenue, Tarboro	27885
Washington First	Miss Beverly Church, P.O. Box 220, Wake Forest Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E. 2nd St., Washington	27587
Washington Second	Mrs. Ruth Meyer, Rt 2 Box 363-C, Blounts Creek	27889
Washington West End	Unris Dixon, Rt 4, Box 336. Washington	27814 27889
Webbs Chapel	Unris Strickland D+ 1 Doy Api r+.	27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrc C C Chiffin 217 Hall of Harris	27892
		27892
Wilson First	miss belly keer, 1020 W. Main St., Williamston	27892
Winterville	will. Clyde Patterson, P.O. Rox 1467 Wilson	27893
	Susan Lambert, Box 707, Winterville	28590
Acorn Hill	CHURCH CLERKS	
Aenon	Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1 Box 939, Tarboro	27886
Arlington Street	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 1 Box 298, Elm City Mrs. Frances Dorey, 1602 Berkley Road, Greenville	27882
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N.E. College St., Ayden	27834
Belhaven	Del Tolan, Jr., P.O. Box 32, Belhaven	28513
	Definavell	27810

	GINLDGU, DIDEGGO	TEC
54	CHURCH DIRECTOR Miss Dorothy Keel, P.O. Box 444, Bethel	27812
Bethel	J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Calvary Cedar Branch	Rita Barber, P.O. Box 146, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity	Frances Potter, P.O. Box 31, Chocowinity	27817
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt 1 Box 819, Elm City	27822
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, P.O. Box 155, Macclesfield	27852
Everetts	Barbara Hardison, Rt 3 Box 411, Williamston	27892 27828
Farmville	W. Russell Duke, Jr., P.O. Drawer 169, Farmville	27893
Five Points	Mrs. Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve Street, Wilson Rebecca C. Owens, P.O. Box 135, Fountain	27828
Fountain Grace	Mrs. Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Estella L. Dunbar, 104 Christenbury Dr., Greenville	27834
Grifton	Dula B. Agee, Rt 1, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Amy Thomas, P.O. Box 246, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Anne Durham, 205 Lewis St., Greenville	27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Katie Reynolds, P. O. Box 168, Jamesville	27846 27886
Mildred	Eleanor Baker, Rt 4 Box 24, Tarboro	27893
New Hope	Arthur E. Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson Mrs. Cherry Hampton, P.O. Box 94, Oak City	27857
Oak City Oakmont	Don Griffin, 1312-A E. 14th St., Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Linda Bowers, Rt 3 Box 761, Washington	27889
Pamlico	Mrs. Hazel Potter, Rt 2 Box 241, Belhaven	27810
Penders Chapel	Mrs. Wilma Owens. 110 Mayo St., Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Ruth B. Nicholson, P.O. Box 137, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt 1 Box 176, Bath	27808 27892
Piney Grove	Mr. Daniel M. Griffin, Rt 1 Box 686, Williamston Gregory W. Farmer, Rt 1 Box 203, Elm City	27822
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Brenda Bullock, Rt 2 Box 182, Roper	27970
Plymouth First Beddicks Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston	27892
Riverside	Pam Barefoot, 309 A West Ave., Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Mrs. Lillie J. Tver. Rt 3 Box 811, Washington	27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2 Box 287, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Carol Leggett, 2304 W. 5th St., Washington	27889 278 86
Speed	Mrs. Ethel Harrison, Rt 1 Box 495, Tarboro Mrs. Billie Shingleton, P.O. Box 306, Stantonsburg	27883
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Jessie Nelson, P.O. Box 97, Stateonsburg	27884
Stokes Tarboro First	N C Moseley, 1612 Colony Drive, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Mrs. Leatrice Pulley, 2201 Panola Street, Tarboro	27886
Mashington First	Mrs. Margaret Bullock, 119 Hillcrest Dr., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Lena J. Garris, Rt 2 Box 298, Washington	27889 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. J. C. Brown, P.O. Box 652, Washington	27829
Webbs Chapel	Lucille Webb, Rt 1 Box 428, Fountain Mrs. Julian Jackson, 105 W. Roosevelt Dr., Williamston	27892
Williamston Mew Hone	Mrs. Margie Melson, P.O. Box 708, Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Carrie L. Pheips, 1615 W. Main St., WilliamSton	27892
Wilson First	Mr. R. O. Sutton, 180/ W. Nash St., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Doris H. Vincent, P.O. Box 506, Winterville	28590
	MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS/LIBRARIANS	
Ayden	Mrs. Teresa Dannia, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden	28513
Bethel	Mrs. Brenda Howard, P.O. Box 431, Bethel	28512 27889
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Sudie Reason, Rt 1 Box 836, Williamston	27882
Elm City	Mrs. Janet Johnson, Rt 3 Box 348-A, Elm City Mrs. J. E. Drew, P.O. Box 337, Macclesfield	27852
Eagles	Lorraine Mobley, Rt 3 Box 548, Williamston	27892
Everetts Farmville	Faye Roebuck, 203 N. Greene St., Farmville	27828
Five Points	Mrs. Kay Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Rose J. Bell. P.O. Box 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Mrs. Jean Williams. 1115 Riviera Dr., Wilson	27893 27834
Greenville Memorial	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Sylvia Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Drive, Wilson	27893
New Hope	Mrs. Laurie Joyner, P.O. Box 26, Oak City	27857
Oak City Oakmont	Itly Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs Sarah Davenport, Rt 5 Box 326-A, Greenville	27834
Pendérs Chapel	Mrs. Linda Lewis, Rt 3 Box 80, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Annie M. Phillins, P.O. Box 23, Pinetops	27864 27892
Piney Grove	Mrs. Linda Taylor, Rt 1 Box 549, Williamston	LIUJE

SOUTH ROANOKE	BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	
Prymouth First	Mrs. Faye Leary, Rt 1 Box 324, Creswell	55
Riverside	Pat Gurganus Rt 3 Roy 313 Diamouth	27928 27962
Stantonsburg	W. Brvce Shingleton D.O. Poy 26 Charter of	27883
Tarboro First	mis. Louise weeks. 1512 Speight Forest Dr. Tarbono	27886
Trinity		27886
Washington First	Mrs. Bonnie Kirby. 306 Isahella Ave. Washington	27889
Washington Second	mrs. Larol Waters. 310 F. 10th St. Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel		27829
Williamston New Mo	al Mrs. lommy locks D+ 2 Dov 262 14:11:	27892
Williamston West F	pe Mrs. Betty Washington, Rt 4, Bear Grass, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	nd mrs. Johnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St. Williamston	27892
Winterville	Mrs. Jerry Landen, 303 Ridge Road, Wilson	27893
	Julie Hicks, 104 Pinewood Rd., Greenville	27834
Acorn Hill	CHURCH TREASURERS	
Aenon	Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Rt 1 Box 292, Tarboro	27886
Arlington Street	Mrs. Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount	27801
Ayden	Nina Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Place, Greenville	27834
Belhaven	Ms. Patsy Worthington, 1605 Woodview, Ayden	28513
Bethel	Waverly Bond, Heber St., Belhaven Mr. Alvis Mewborn, P.O. Box 307, Bethel	27810
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro	27812
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Faye Lilley, Rt 1 Box 244, Jamesville	27886
Chocowinity	Betty Jo Whichard Pt 1 Pox 246 Character	27846
Elm City	Betty Jo Whichard, Rt 1 Box 246, Chocowinity Edward Pittman, Rt 1 Box 823, Elm City	27817
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt 1 Box 199, Pinetops	27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Box 95, Everetts	27864
Farmville	John I. Whitfield, 413 N Contentnes St. Francisco	27825 27828
Five Points	pruce Poole, III() Arrington Ave. Wilson	27893
Fountain	Doug Moore, P.O. Box 55, Fountain	27829
Grace	Doug Moore, P.O. Box 55, Fountain Ned Bratcher, 1606 W. Gold St., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Jackie Bond. 400 Kirkland Dr. Croonville	2 7834
Grifton Hamilton	virginia maynard, Rt 1. Grifton	28530
Immanuel	MIKE Johnson, P.O. Rox 211 Hamilton	27840
Jamesville	Earl Wade, Rt 1 Box 209, Greenville	27834
Mildred	Mrs. Madge Evans, P.O. Box 156, Jamesville	27846
New Hope	values bell, Kt I Box /53, Jarhoro	27886
Oak City	Tommy Sullivan, Rt 4 Box 266, Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Annette Turner, P.O. Box 144, Oak City	27857
Pactolus	Nathan Smith, 106 Asbury Rd., Greenville Mrs. Frances Lee, Rt 3 Box 607, Washington Mrs. Fay Jordan, Rt. 2 Roy 51 A. Dalla	27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Fay Jordan, Rt 2 Box 51-A, Belhaven	27889
Penders Chapel	Mrs. Leona Webb. 704 Ward Drive Tarboro	27810
Pinetops	TOWNS FILLEDS - KL I BOX / 49-A Dinetone	27886 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt. Rox 593 Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	N. R. Hardison, Jr., Rt 1 Box 627, Williamston W. W. Matthews, Rt 4 Box 421, Wilson Fric Harrell	27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt 4 Box 421, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	ELIC HULLELL COLLADY Dr PLYMOUTH	27962
Reddicks Grove Riverside	Marceline Wynne, Rt 2 Rox 38 Williamston	27892
Riverview	Debbie Holcomb, Rt 1 Box 959, Plymouth	27962
Robersonville	W. H. Dawson, Jr., P.O. Box 53, Washington	27889
Rosedale	Guy Forbes, P.O. Box 545, Robersonville Al Algar, Croatan St., Washington	27871
Speed	E. T. Speed, Sr., Speed	27889
Stantonsburg	Mrs Stella Farmon D.O. Day 41 Ct.	27881
Stokes		27883
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarbone	27884
Trinity	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro Acie Brown, 805 Main St., Tarboro Leslie Haislip, 1801 W. 5th St., Washington	27886 27886
Washington First	Leslie Haislip, 1801 W. 5th St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	"" 3. U. N. UUIIES. II/ Hak Hrive Wachington	27889
Washington West End		27889
Webbs Chapel		27852
Williamston Mon !!		27892
		27892
Wilson First	russ vickie Jones - IIIS-R Woodsido Avo - Utilitaria-	27892
Winterville	Thurman Bailey, 1700 Mayflower Dr., Wilson Paul Hunsucker, P.O. Box 404, Winterville	27893
	Manterville	28590

56	CHONCH DIRECTOR	
	STEWARDSHIP/BUDGET COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN	27801
Aenon		27834
Arlington Street	Harold Greene, 100/ W Arilliquon 30., dieenville	27860
Belhaven	Lil Carowan, Rt 2 Box 244, Pantego	27812
Bethel	Aluin Mewborn P O Rox 30/, Betnel	27852
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, P.O. Box 155, Macclesfield Mrs. Joyce Fulghum, 3102 Adubon Place, Wilson	27893
Five Points	Mrs. Joyce Fulghum, 3102 Audubon Place, Wilson	27822
Grace	Manuin lovner RT 1 KOX 232. FIN ULLV	27834
Greenville Memorial	Bruce Thompson, 402 Crestline Blvd. Greenville	28530
Grifton		27834
Immanuel	Gilmer Hulsey, 1123 S. Overlook Dr., Greenville Vanise Hardee, 2605 West Nash Rd., Wilson	27893
New Hope	Vanise Hardee, 2605 West Nash Rd., Wilson	27857
Oak City	Inm Pearson, P.U. BOX 4//, Uak City	
Oakmont	F R Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr., Greenville	27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Fay Jordan, Rt 2 Box 51-A, Belhaven	27810
Pinetops		27864
Piney Grove	N. R. Hardison, Jr., Rt 1 Box 627, Williamston Jimmy Nall, 117 Broadleaf Dr., Plymouth	27892
Plymouth First	Jimmy Nall, 117 Broadleaf Dr., Plymouth	27962
Robersonville	Mile Ward P (). BOX 1251. RODETSUNVILLE	27871
Speed		27886
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rodgers, P.O. Box 11/, Stantonsburg	27883
	Class Asughtridge 1100 Vance Dr., Jarporo	27886
Nobbe Chanel	George Easons, P.O. Box 211, Macclesfield Joe Beach, 204 Park Ave., Williamston	27852
Williamston West Fno	Liloe Beach, 204 Park Ave., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Roger Johnson, 2000 Winoca Dr., Wilson	27893
WILLEON FILE	CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN	
	R. B. Eagles, Crisp Station, Macclesfield	27852
Eagles	Leonard Price, 1116 Arrington Ave., Wilson	27893
Five Points	Leonard Price, 1110 Arrington Ave., Arrison	27893
New Hope	Elton Gupton, Rt 4, Box 590, Wilson Spencer Harrell, P.O. Box 156, Oak City	27857
Oak City	Maxyne Weaver, Rt 8, Box 340, Greenville	27834
Oakmont	Maxyne Weaver, Rt 8, Box 540, Williamston	27892
Piney Grove	Harry Peele, Rt 1 Box 586, Williamston Mrs. Al Cochran, Rt 1 Box 301, Robersonville	27871
Robersonville	Mrs. Al Cochran, Rt 1 Box 301, Robersonville	27883
Stantonsburg	Myc Tucille Page, P.U. DUX 243, Stantonsburg	27889
Washington First	Hugh Barnett, 129 Cedar Circle, Washington	
	CHURCH HISTORIANS/History Committee Chairmen	27812
Bethel	Mrs. Nannie Coburn, P.O. Box 274, Bethel	27852
Eagles	Mrs. D. L. Felton, P.U. Box 325, Maccies field	27825
Everetts	Helen Peel, P.O. Box 98, Everetts	27828
Farmville		27893
Grace	Mrs. Daisy H. Robers, P.O. Bux 112, Talimires Mrs. Mary Thomas, 1710 Kenan St., Wilson Hugh Wease, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville Mrs. Revie Vincent, 1000 E. Tenth St., Greenville Peggy Dew, 103 Nichols Dr., Wilson	27834
Greenville Memorial	Hugh Wease, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Mrs. Revie Vincent, 1000 E. Tenth St., Greenville	27893
New Hope	Peggy Dew, 103 Nichols Dr., Wilson	27834
Oakmont		27834
Pactolus		27886
Penders Chapel	Mrs. Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro	27864
Pinetops	Mrs. Mildred Bowers, Rt 3 Box 310, dicentified Mrs. Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro Pearl Best, P.O. Box 236, Pinetops Fred Williams, 205 Quail Dr., Plymouth Paris Forbor, 206 Supset Dr., Williamston	27962
Plymouth First	Fred Williams, 205 Quail Dr., Plymouth	27892
Riverside	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston	27884
Stokes	Mac 11dy Warren RT BOX 100. Stuces	27852
Webbs Chapel	Union Work Dill ROX 314, MacCiestieia	27893
Wilson First	A 1 Haves 1609 W. Gold, Wilson	28590
Winterville	Willard Finch, P.(), BOX 401, WINCELVILLE	20590
Willicelalite	OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR	
	u 14 March Dt O Roy 477 HendersonVille	28739
Everetts		29302
Immanuel	Tommy Martin, 650 Duncan 1571 Tarbore	28739
Jamesville	Jose Miranda, P.O. Box 1571, Tarboro	27886
Mildred	Daniel Duger II S. Navv	
Pamlico	Dt F Roy 301 New Bern	28560
Williamston New Ho	Wayne Adkisson, 218 Singingwood Ln., Spartanburg S.C.	29302
Winterville	MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR	
	MINISTERS LICENSED DORTHO THE TEAM	27893
Five Points	Ken Barnes, 200 Thurston Dr., Wilson	
	MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR	27846
Jamesville	Stanley A. Kordella, P.O. Box 33, Jamesville	27040

	OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES	
Arlington Street	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834
Grace	Calvin Kelley, 915 College Circle, N., Wilson	27893
Grace	Gene Hooks, 1014 Cardinal Drive, Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Bob Clyde, 1409 Dickinson Ave., Greenville	27834
Greenville Memorial	Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville	27834
Hamil ton	Allen Crouch, Rt 1, Williamston	27892
Immanuel	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville	27834
Immanue1	Ed Walker, 205 Eleanor St., Greenville	27834
James ville	Stanley Kordella, P.O. Box 33, Jamesville	27846
Oakmont	Robert Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville	27834
Piney Grove	Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston	27892
Tarboro First	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro	27886
Tarboro First	Yancey Elliott, 1206 Main St., Tarboro	
Tarboro First	BILLY Pitt. 1009 S. Howard Cir. Tarbono	27886
Williamston West End	Adron Modlin, Rt 1 Box 332, Jamesville	27886
Wilson First	Roger Bullard, Rt 4 Box 648-B, Wilson	27846
Wilson First	Vernon Wall, P. O. Box 3222, Wilson	27893
	LICENSED MINISTERS DELONGING TO THE CHARLES	27893
Oakmont	LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES Jim Jones, 2001 Pinecrest Dr., Greenville	0.7004
Plymouth First	James Bailey, 217 Jefferson St., Plymouth	27834
Plymouth First	David Phelps, Rt 2 Box 63, Plymouth	27962
Plymouth First	Herbert Phelps, Rt 2 Box 63, Plymouth	27962
Reddicks Grove	Willie H. Gardner, Rt 1 Box 786, Williamston	27962
Robersonville	Leigh Hebbard, P.O. Box 1377, Robersonville	27892
Washington West End	Lyman H Shonnand In D.O. Day 650 W. J.	27871
Wilson First	Lyman H. Sheppard, Jr., P.O. Box 652, Washington	27889
Winterville	H. Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Road, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Richard Lambert, Box 707, Winterville	28590
	Jessie Riggs, Rt 1 Box 337, Winterville	28590

Missions Of Churches

EDGECOMB GENERAL HOSPITAL: The First Baptist Church, Tarboro, conducts a weekly Sunday School Class.

BEVERLY HEALTH CARE CENTER: The First Baptist Church, Tarboro, conducts a weekly Sunday School Class.

EASTERN VILLAGE ARM: The Second Baptist Church, Washington, sponsors a church-type mission in the recreation center on Pennsylvania Avenue with Sunday School, Morning Worship and Prayer Meeting.

Year Ending, September 30, 1982 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table A: Church & Membership ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK Mrs. Ruth Nicholson Box 137, Pinetops, N. C. 27865

PASTORS and ADDRESSES

	PASTORS and ADDRESSES	
Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1 Box 939, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Aenon	David Lewis, Rt 1 Box 452, Elm City NC 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street	Harold Greene, 1007 West Arlington Blvd., Greenville NC	Pitt
Ayden	Gilbert Mister, P.O. Box 308, Ayden NC 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	Jay Lawson, P.O. Box 400, Belhaven NC 2/810	Beaufort
Bethel	Norman H. Joyner, P.O. Box 910, Bethel NC 2/812	Pitt
Calvary	Calvin Lee. Rt 1 Box 930, Tarboro NC 2/886	Edgecombe
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt 1 Box 470, Jamesville NC 27846	Martin
Chocowinity	Pobert S. Jordan Rt 1 Box 246, Chocowinity NC 27817	Beaufort
Eagles	James R. Chandler, Jr., Rt 1 Box 693, Macclesfield NC 2/85	2Edgecombe
Elm City	Robert Hefner, P.O. Box 667, Elm City NC 27822	Wilson
Everetts	James W. Hamilton, P.O. Box 112, Everetts NC 27825	Martin
Farmville	Ronald Lee Davis, 607 N. Walnut St., Farmville NC 27828	Pitt
Five Points	Robert H. Walker, Jr., 502 Jordan St., Wilson NC 2/893	Wilson
Fountain	Robert C. White, P.O. Box 276, Fountain NC 27829	Pitt
Grace	Arthur M. Burkam, Jr., 202 N. Kincaid Ave., Wilson NC	Wilson
Greenville Memorial	E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd., SE, Greenville NC	Pitt
Grifton	John L. Gray, P.O. Box 66, Grifton NC 28530	Pitt
Hamilton (I)	Allen Crouch, Route 1, Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Immanuel	Hugh Burlington, Jr., 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Jamesville	P.O. Box 33, Jamesville NC 27846	Martin
Mildred	James Cale, P.O. Box 886, Pinetops NC 27864	Edgecombe
New Hope	Bill G. Leary, 5200 W. Nash St, Wilson NC 27893	Wilson
	A. Kenneth Carlton, P.O. Box 38, Oak City NC 27857	Martin
Oak City Oakmont	E. Gordon Conklin, 408 Lee St., Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas J. Payne, P.O. Box 3381, Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Pactorus	Stephen Cloud, #4 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest NC 27587	Beaufort
	Earl Lamm, Rt 3 Box 216, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Pender's Chapel	Dennis Harrell, P.O. Box 34, Pinetops NC 27864	Edgecombe
Pinetops	Furman A. Kelly, Sr., Rt 3 Box 183, Plymouth NC 27962	Beaufort
Pinetown	James E. Drake, Rt 1 Box 573, Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Piney Grove	Francis M. Collins, Rt 4 Box 375, Wilson NC 27893	Wilson
Pleasant Hope	Dennis L. Burton, P.O. Box 400, Plymouth NC 27962	Washington
Plymouth First	Thermon Griffin, Rt 2 Box 643, Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Reddick's Grove	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston NC 27892	Washington
Riverside	T. Scott Eanes, Rt 3 Box 873, Washington NC 27889	Pitt
Riverview	James O. Hagwood, P.O. Box 445, Robersonville NC 27871	Martin
Robersonville	Selby Smith, Jr., 104 Nelson Circle, Tarboro NC 27886	Beaufort
Rosedale	Yancey Elliott, Sr., 1206 Main St., Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Speed	A. Max Patterson, P.O. Box 57, Stantonsburg NC 27883	Wilson
Stantonsburg	Joe B. Crouch, P.O. Box 32, Stokes NC 27884	Pitt
Stokes	J. Monte Bishop, P.O. Box 1556, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Tarboro First	Bob Robbins, P.O. Box 146, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Trinity	113 North Harvey St., Washington NC 27889	Beaufort
Washington First		Beaufort
Washington Second	d James Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave., Tarboro NC 27886	Beaufort
	George Burdette, P.O. Box 336, Macclesfield NC 27852	Edgecombe
Webbs Chapel	deorge burdette, P.O. Box 330, Maccres Herd no Erose	Martin
wiiilamstonwemoriai	Joseph L. Peterson, 109 W. Church St., Williamston NC	Martin
Williamston New Hop	e Eugene Carmichael, 206 Cobb Road, Elm City NC 27822	Martin
Williamston West End	Mackie K. Bazen, 208 S. Park Ave., Williamston NC 27892	Wilson
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, P.O. Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893	Pitt
Winterville (I	Roger Williams, P.O. Box 1672, Kinston NC 28501	

County

Acorn Hill	Vear Organized VAS A Church	Location Services Held				Statement, death, etc. RESIDENT		CHURCH		non-Baptist Churches Members lost to		Total valued of all Church P	Total Church Debt At End Of The Year
lenon		1 Yes			2	1 62			75 29	3	\$	\$25,000	\$
Irlington Street	1956				11					4	35,000	0 60,000 335,000	89,148
lyden		4 No		3		3 214	1 13	4 34	48		2 38,500		18,760
Belhaven Bethel	1 9 01 1887	3 Yes	2	5								200,000	
Calvary		4 Yes	10		5					3 1	60,000	262,500	
edar Branch		3 Yes	6		7	69 300			7				4,000
Chocowinity		3 Yes	10		4					1	30,000		
agles	1889	2 Yes	7		2					1	80,000		2,000
Im City	1880		2	1	6						25,000		2,000
veretts		2 Yes	1	7	9		63			1	45,000		12,000
ive Points	1909 1916		23	5 28	15 61	336 975				3	60,000	550,000	6,667
ountain	1906		3	7	7	145	251 51					650,000	20,000
race	1954		19	17	25	417	94						
reenville Memorial	1827	Yes	8	33	19	519		51				570,000 1,000,000	
rifton lamilton	1952		7	7	3	243				. 1	55,250	475,000	·800
mmanuel	1876 : 1915 :	3 Yes 6 Yes	. 7	4	5	202	85				47,300	339,000	
amesville		3 Yes	2	33	34	585 110	224 31	80 14		5	25 222	700,000	
lildred	1890		4	19	1	69	2	7			25,000	60,000 110,000	11 207
ew Hope	1870 2		15	4	_	363	98			1	50,000	400,000	11,327
ak City		3 Yes	2	2	3	141	79	220	0 2	1	47,000	130,000	
actolus	1964 (1883 2	6 No 2 No	1 6	17	15	309	69	378				650,000	107,100
amlico	1952		O	6 3	7 2	126 58	63 12	189			35,000	240,000	40,168
ender's Chapel	1953		10	3	11	212	4	. 216			45,000	70,000	
inetops	1921		21	8	12	254	100	354		1	25,000	250,000 532,000	126,674
inetown	1908 2			_		50	15	65	5		23,000	12,000	120,074
iney Grove leasant Hope	1933 1 1912 1		13 4	7 2	4	263	24	287			42,500	280,000	
lymouth First	1866 4		3	16	23	124 503	173	131		12		55,000	
eddick's Grove	1888 1		2	2	6	126	60	676 186			60,000	625,000	
iverside	1967 4	Yes	1	4	12	36	18	54				185,000 125,000	29,398
obersonville	1944 1 1902 3		2	2	7	102	26	128			35,000	105,000	3,000
osedale	1902 3 1949 4		3	3	75 3	298	306	604		1	45,000	450,000	
peed	1904 2			2	1	73 86	21 24	94 110				58,000	7,798
tantonsburg	1909 3	Yes	1	6	2	344	58	402			65,000	340,000	
tokes	1922 2	No			1	29	30	59			03,000	45,000	
arboro First rinity	1819 4		31	31	37	1,001	139	1,140		4		1,035,000	42,134
ashington First	1950 6 1822 5		13 7	19 12	9 25	544	116	660			60,000	765,000	184,900
ashington Second	1953 4			12	17	614 220	258 42	872		2	65,000	100,052	9,803
ashington West End	1952 6		3	4	1	43	73	262 116		1	50,000	100,000	15,774
ebbs Chapel	1915 3	Yes	14	6	12	446	56	502		2	35,000	50,000 460,000	42,800
illiamstonMemorial illiamstonNewHope	1870 4		1	7	14	478	185	663		4	00,000	775,000	72,000
illiamston West End	1976 4 1945 7		7	3	1	39		39				100,000	42,300
ilson First	1860 5		34	12 28	8 68	314 1,091	62	376		2	43,000	490,000	70,250
interville	1881 3		5	8	14	298	461 75	1,552 373	7	8	E0 000	4,150,000	10 657
			342		-	14,189		18,653			50,000 \$1,421,550	503,600 \$20, 194, 652	10,657
						,	,,,,,,	-5,000	102	120	41,421,JJU	aco, 134, 052	\$893,458

				9-	
60	Year Ending, September 30, 1982			en Enr. ears, Grades 1-6	
	South Roanoke Bantist Association			ğ	
Table D.	Cunday Cohool	Cradle Roll Enr Birth - 2 Years	Preschool Enr. Birth - 5 Years	. 5	
lable b:	Sunday School	e E	E E	E G	
	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR	≅ਨ	20	- e	
	Lynwood Walters	9 1	کے ۔	ēŞ	
	1101 South Elm Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834	호두	th th	₽-	
	CHARAY COURSE PURECTORS and ADDRESSES	2 =	3.re	Children 6-11 Year	
1000	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 439, Tarboro N C 2/886	T	5	6	
Acorn Hill Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 1, Box 298, Elm City N C 27822		7	10	
Arlington Street	Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Pl., Greenville N C 27834	6	28	26	
Ayden	John Roberts, Rt 1, Box 412, Winterville N C 28590		14	13	
Belhaven	Cliff Credle, Rt 2, Box 9F, Belhaven N C 27810	5	21	34	
Bethel	Lynwood Briley, PO Box 203, Bethel N C 27812	9	5	20	
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 393, Tarboro N C 27886	7	9	8 33	
Cedar Branch	Roger Modlin, Rt 1, Box 461, Jamesville N C 27846		20	- 15	
Chocowinity	Scott Beasley, Rt 2, Box 283A, Blounts Creek N C 2/82	+1	26	11	
Eagles	R. B. Eagles, Crisp Station, Macclesfield N C 27859 Frank Harrell, PO Box 271, Elm City N C 27822	3	7	13	
Elm City	Charlie Mack Williams, PO Box 33, Everetts 27825	3	20	19	
Everetts Farmville	Bobby Joyner, 613 N. Walnut St., Farmville N C 2/828		47	46	
Five Points	H. C. Daniels, 1717 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson N C 2789	93	83	109	
Fountain	Roscoe Rell. Rt. 2. Box 287. Farmville N C 27828		5	14	
Grace	Gene Hooks, 1014 Cardinal Dr., Wilson N C 27893		43	61	
Greenville Memorial	Jim Pleasants, 107 Prince Rd., Greenville N C 2/834	12	13	60	
Grifton	Joy Adams, Rt 1, Grifton N C 28530	4	14	36	
Hamilton	Willie Knox, PO Box 164, Hamilton N C 27840		17 48	12 52	
Immanuel	Donnie Hall, 335 Circle Dr., Hardee Acres, Greenville	-	9	13	
Jamesville	Calvin C. Reynolds, PO Box 168, Jamesville N C 27846	1	1	1	
Mildred	James Cale, PO Box 886, Pinetops N C 27864 Elton Gulpton, Rt 4, Box 590, Wilson 27893	•	33	74	
New Hope Oak City	Jesse Crisp, Rt 1, Oak City N C 27857		9	9	
Oakmont	Mahlon Dickens, 2911 Ellsworth Dr., Greenville N C	3	25	28	
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Box 614, Washington N C 27889		14	18	
Pamlico	Franklin Foster, Rt 2. Box 284, Belhaven N C 2/810		7	8	
Pender's Chapel	Douglas Andrews, 1015 Country Rd., Tarboro N C 2/886	5	11	43	
Pinetops	Henry T. Sides, 121 Martin Sasser Rd., Rocky mount n	CI	39		
Pinetown	Bud Jackson, Rt 1, Pinetown N C 27865	14	12	24	
Piney Grove	Robert Ward, Rt 1, Box 662, Williamston N C 27892	2	6	5	
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt 3, Box 96, Elm City N C 27822 Curtis Barfield, 309 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth N C 279		30	40	
Plymouth First Reddick's Grove	Stancil Gardner, 902 Highland Ave., Williamston NC	4	6	24	
Riverside	Robert G. Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plymouth N C 27962		14	13	
Riverview	Billy Tyer, Rt 3, Box 799, Washington N C 27889		9	26	
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt 1, Box 13, Robersonville N C 2/8	71	21	34	
Rosedale	Al Algar, Croatan St., Geaufort Hgts., Washington N.	;	5	6	
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Jr., 2616 Beechwood St., Tarboro N	3 4	9	23	
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rodgers, PO Box 117, Stantonsburg N C 2788	3 7	$\frac{9}{1}$	- <u>23</u>	
Stokes	Thomas Amoreno, Rt 1, Stokes N C 27884	24	71	127	
Tarboro First	Graham Overby, 1301 Macon Place, Tarboro N C 27886 Clayton Meeks, 208 Thrash St., Tarboro N C 27886	24	41	47	
Trinity Washington First	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Dr., Smallwood, Washington N	С	68	84	
Washington First Washington Second	J. R. Jones, 112 Oad Dr., Washington N C 2/889		13	30	
Washington West End		2	3		
Webbs Chapel	Ray Corbett, Rt I Box /4B, Macclestield N C 2/052		33	46	
Williamston Memorial	Tommy Locke, Rt 2, Box 263, Williamston N C 27892		39	41	
Williamston New Hope	Daniel B. Jones, 203 Sunset Dr., Williamston N C 278	192	22	1	
Williamston West End	Adron Modlin, Rt 1 Box 332, Jamesville N C 2/846	20	32 102	27 124	
Wilson First	Keith Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr., Wilson 27893	6	18	19	
Winterville	Regan Jones, 210 Pinewood Rd., Greenville N C 27834	_	1,128		
		143	1,120	1,020	

	Youth Enrolment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Young Adult Enrolment Single, 18-29 Years	Young Adult Enrolment Married, 18-29 Years	Adult Enrolment 30-59 Years	Senior Adult Enrolment 60 Years & Over	Adults Avay Enrolment	Homebound En.olment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT	AVERAGE WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	Bible Study Groups Enrolnent	TOTAL BIBLE STUDY ENROLMENT	Church V. B. S. Enrolnent	Mission V. B. S. Enrolnent	TOTAL V. B. S. ENROLMENT 19
Acorn Hill Aenon	5 15		4	11 19	5 14			1 3		37 68	25 40		37	49		
Arlington Street	30	13	20	58	21			3		205	108	2	68 207	58 78		
Ayden Belhaven	22		- 00	56				3		108	60		108	45		
Bethel	30 10	6	28 14	53 32	19 25			2		192 125	96 54		192 125	96 81		
Calvary	7	Ū		36	23			7		60	57		60	01		
Cedar Branch Chocowinity	36		27	30	25			5		183	138		183	106		
Eagles	10 23	2	12 21	13 21	5			2	23	97 105	89 60		98 105	70 60		
Elm City	13		12	6	22	10		3	10	103	55		103	100		
Everetts Farmville	25		13	16	10			2		108	63		108	45		
Five Points	51 101	10	16	82 199	40 155	9	12 14	6 7	20	293 714	115 376		293 714	84 257		20
Fountain	16	15	8	5	46		14	2	20	111	71		111	28		20
Grace Greenville Memorial	59	24	35	94	28		4	4		352	166		352	169		
Grifton	36 29	96	51 16	101 93	47			6		506 196	489 108	24	530 196	130 40	14	144
Hamilton	13	17	15	34	44			4		152	99		152	58		
Immanuel Jamesville	64	28	61	119	100			6		478	224		478	91	68	
Mildred	9 14	5 3	15 9	7 16	11 7		2			69 44	47 24		69 24	36		
New Hope	27	8	17	41	33		3	6		242	127		242	125		
Oak City	10	1_	2	23	32			2		88	52		88	29		
Oakmont Pactolus	43 11	16 9	12 8	82 29	35 9			7		248	125		248	45		
Pamlico	5	3	5	13	5	1 -		2 6		100 53	65 31		100 53	51		
Pender's Chapel	13	15		19	28			3		137	90		137	149		
Pinetops Pinetown	52 2	7	24	54	42		22	3		321	155		321	145		
Piney Grove	46	32	18	3 87	13			1 2		20 235	14 180		20 235	65		
Pleasant Hope	11	2	. 8	10	_15			3		62	37		62	53		
Plymouth First Reddick's Grove	42	10	37	27	10			4		190	100		190	93		
Riverside	22 20	18	12 6	47 12	23 1			2		158 69	83 36		158 69	47 63		
Riverview	18		20	10	8			3		94	55		59	03		
Roberson ville Rosedale	28	22	23	75	35			6		244	124		244	132		
Speed	5 2			13 25	3	1		1 6		33 42	22 27		33 27	42		
tantonsburg	40	24	26	58	20			. 5		192	79		192	86		
tokes Farboro First	1	1		7	6					21	7		21	4		
Trinity	142 30	22 16	64 34	149 86	76 52		37	18 6	61	791 312	339 163		791 312	192 136	80	31
Washington First	83	44	67	125	70			3	48	592	260		592	139		
Vashington Second Vashington West End	24	10	13	33		11	16	5	35	221	82		221	63	20	
Vebbs Chapel	7 55	33	11 66	97	21 50			3 4		47 384	21 158		47 158	125		22
Villiamston Memorial	38	16	23	49	118			4		328	175		328	79		22
Villiamston New Hope Villiamston West End	1	10	1.0	11	6			3		22	15		22			
Vilson First	34 101	10 58	18 70	117 199	66 198		46	2 7		306 925	120		306 925	131 150		100
Vinterville	18	33	20	45	36			6		201	121		201	- 88		100
1	,549	646	954	2647	1,666	32	156	189	197	-	5,427	261	0,714	3,913	182	317

Acorn Hill Aenon

Winterville

Year Ending, September 30, 1982 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table C: CHURCH TRAINING

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Robert Jordan Rt 1, Box 246

Chocowinity, N C 27817

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

```
Arlington Street
Ayden
Belhaven
Bethel
Calvary
Cedar Branch
                    Geraldine Ellis, Rt 1. Jamesville, N C 27846
Chocowinity
Eagles
Elm City
Everetts
Farmville
Five Points
                    Bob Walker, 502 Jordon St., Wilson, N C 27893
Fountain
Grace
Greenville Memorial Hal Melton, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, N C 27834
Grifton
                    Maggie Watson, PO Box 547, Grifton, N C 28530
Hamilton
Immanuel
                    Lynwood Walters, 1101 S. Flm St., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Jamesville
Mildred
New Hope
                    Mrs. Penny Goff, 406 Broughton St., Wilson, N C 27893
Oak City
Oakmont
                    Neil Booth, Jr., Rt 9, Box 396, Greenville, N C 27834
Pactolus
                    Mrs. Robbie Payne, PO Box 3381, Greenville, N C 27834
Pamlico
Pender's Chapel
Pinetops
Pinetown
Piney Grove
                    James E. Drake, Rt 1, Box 573, Williamston, N C 27892
Pleasant Hope
Plymouth First
Reddick's Grove
Riverside
Riverview
                    Mrs. Shirley Whisenant, Rt 3, Box 769, Washington, N C 27889
Robersonville
Rosedale
Speed
Stantonsburg
                    Bryce Shingleton, Stantonsburg, N C 27883
Stokes
Tarboro First
                    Mrs. Clonie Vick, 101 Clinic Dr. Tarboro, N C 27886
Trinity
Washington First
Washington Second
                    Carol Waters, 320 E. 10th St., Washington, N C 27889
Washington West End
Webbs Chapel
Williamston Memorial
                    Mrs. Nicky L. Pipkin, 920 W. Main St., Apt. 3, Williamston, N C 27892
Williamston New Hope
Williamston West End
Wilson First
                    William H. Edwards, PO Box 1467, Wilson, N C 27893
```

	Preschool Enrolment 5 Years & Under	Children Enrolment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrolment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrolment 18 Years & Over	Equipping Centers Enrolment	New Church Member Training Enr.	Masterlife Other	Hold File Enrolment	General Officers Enrolment	Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	Total Church Training Enrolment 89
corn Hill	<u>م</u> ب	ن ن	> 2	₹ ₩	щщ	ΖΣ	S S	포뉴	ு ந	ᆔᅐ	<u> </u>
enon rlington Street											
yden elhaven					6	2					8
ethel alvary											
edar Branch hocowinity											
hocowinity agles					25	4					29
m City											•
veretts armville											
ve Points	10	28	32	60		9			4		9 134
puntain											
race reenville Memorial	5	8	18	30		3			11		65
rifton									3		3
amilton nmanuel			F2			-					
mesville			52			5					57
ildred											
ew Hope ak City		14	9	32					2		57
akmont		24	8						1		33
ectolus emlico		4	3	12					2		21
ender's Chapel		4	8						2		14
netops netown						20					20
ney Grove											
easant Hope								12			12
ymouth First addick's Grove											
verside											
verview obersonville	3	18		13 35		3		8 42	1 2		17
osedale		10		33		3	1	0 42	2		118
peed antonehura											
antonsburg okes											
rboro First rinity	7	6	30	20	14		5	7	4		138
shington First											
ashington First ashIngton Second ashington West End abbs Chapel											
ebbs Chapel Iliamston Memorial			15						1		16
Iliamston New Hope Iliamston West End						10					
Ison First			80	45		10		8	5		18 155
nterville	10	25	15	40							95
	35	131	270	287	45	50	7	5 62	28		1,019

Year Ending, September 30, 1982 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table D: Music Ministry

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR Mrs. Shirley Barfield

309 Pettigrew Drive Plymouth, N C 27962

MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES

Mrs. Janice Strickland, P.O. Box 18, Speed NC 27881 Miss Susie Williford, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801 Louise Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville NC 27834 Acorn Hill Aenon Arlington Street Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden NC 28513 Ayden Belhaven Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 lerrace Dr., Ayden NC 27810
Daphne Robinson, Rt 2 Box 15, Belhaven NC 27810
Donald Greene, P.O. Box 910, Bethel NC 27812
Miss Elizabeth Lee, 1203 St. Patrick St., Tarboro NC 27886
Roger Modlin, Rt 1 Box 461, Jamesville NC 27846
Johnn Hite, 202 East 10th St., Washington NC 27889
Mrs. D. L. Felton, P.O. Box 325, Macclesfield NC 27852
Mrs. Janet Johnson, Rt 3 Box 348-A, Elm City NC 27822
Edith Tarkington, P.O. Box 58 Everetts NC 27825 Bethel Calvary Cedar Branch Chocowinity Eagles Elm City EIM CITY Mrs. Janet Johnson, Rt 3 BOX 348-A, LIM CITY NC 27822

Everetts Edith Tarkington, P.O. Box 65, Everetts NC 27825

Farmville Dan Seller, Apt. 54, Village Greene, Greenville NC 27834

Five Points Mrs. Elaine Hill, 509 Poe St., Wilson NC 27893

Fountain Jeff Hargett, 104 Jarvis Hall ECU, Greenville NC 27834

Mrs. Ruth Ann Horton, 1512 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson NC 27893

Greenville Memorial Joe Goodwin, 402-A Harding Street, Greenville NC 27834

Grifton Sam Corbett, Rt 3, Grifton NC 28530

Mrs. Susie Beach, Rt 1 Box 184 Oak City NC 27857 Mrs. Susie Beach, Rt 1 Box 184, Oak City NC 27857 Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville NC 27834 Mrs. Janice Brown, P.O. Box 174, Jamesville NC 27846 Hamilton Immanuel Jamesville Denise Bell, Rt 1, Tarboro NC 27886 Mildred Mrs. William Ferrell, Rt 1 Box 302, Wilson NC 27893 Mrs. Lynn Crisp, Rt 1, Oak City NC 27857 Becky Tyndall, 517 Longmeadow Rd., Greenville NC 27834 New Hope Oak City Oakmont Mrs. Mil ie Tripp, Rt 5, Box 307, Greenville NC 27834 Daniel Foster, Rt 2 Box 284, Belhaven NC 27810 **Pactolus** Daniel Foster, Rt 2 Box 284, Belhaven NC 27810
Mrs. Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr., Tarboro NC 27886
Vel Trevathan, Rt 1 Box 290, Pinetops NC 27864 Pamlico Pender's Chapel Pinetops Mrs. Margaret Webb, Rt 1, Pinetown NC 27865 Mrs. Mary Dean Griffin, Rt 1 Box 666, Williamston NC 27892 Mrs. Brenda Farmer, Rt 1 Box 203, Elm City NC 27822 Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Mrs. Isabel Mallory, Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth NC 27962 Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt 1 Box 806, Williamston NC 27892 Phyllis McCombs, Rt 3 Box 267-E-37, Plymouth NC 27962 Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Mrs. Sherry Tyer, Rt 3 Box 239, Ayden NC 27813 Riverview Mrss Alice Dew, P. O. Box 155, Robersonville NC 27871
Mrs. Lela Hearring, Beach St., Rosedale, Washington NC 27889
Mrs. Barbara Speed, 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro NC 27886 Robersonville Rosedale Speed Mrs. Mildred Tidwell, P. O. Box 477, Stantonsburg NC 27883 Mrs. Vashti Everett, P.O. Box 115, Stokes NC 27884 Warren Bass, 1304 Howard Avenue, Tarboro NC 27886 Stantonsburg Stokes Tarboro First Miss Beverly Church, P.O. Box 220, Wake Forest NC 27587 Trinity Washington First Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E. 2nd St., Washington NC 27889
Washington Second Mrs. Ruth Meyer, Rt 2 Box 363-C, Blounts Creek NC 27814
Washington West End Chris Dixon, Rt 4 Box 336, Washington NC 27889 Webbs Chapel Doris Strickland, Rt 1 Box 431, Fountain NC 27829
Williamston Memorial Mrs. G. C. Griffin, III, 217 Williams St., Williamston
Williamston New Hope Mrs. Margie Melson, P.O. Box 708, Williamston NC 27892 Williamston NC 27892 Williamston WestEnd Miss Betty Keel, 1626 W. Main St., Williamston NC 27892
Wilson First Wm. Clyde Patterson, P.O. Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893
Winterville Susan Lambert, P.O. Box 707, Winterville NC 28590

	Preschool Enrolment 4-5 Years	Children Enrolment 6-8 Years, Grades 1-3	Childred Enrolment 94i Years, Grades 4-6	Youth Enrolment 12-17 Years Grades 7-12	Adult Enrolment 18 Years & Over	Handbell Ringers Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles Enrolment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrolment	General Music Leaders Enrolment	Music Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	TOTAL CHURCH MUSIC 9
corn Hill enon rlington Street yden	1		1	2 3 10	9 12 30 15		5	6	2 6 2		13 17 57 17
elhaven ethel				1	17 10		15		2 3		19 33
alvary edar Branch hocowinity	7	7	7	20 10	16 19		5		4		62 48
agles Im City veretts				1	15 23 14		1		5 2 3		26 26 18
armville ive Points puntain	10	14 18	12 10	22	20 35 15	10			2 3 4		48 108 27
race reenville Memorial rifton		15	11	17 25	30 40		<u>8</u> 20	11	8 3		59 130 15
amilton manuel mesville	8	6	8	14	9 17 12				3 5 1		12 58
ildred ew Hope ak City	8	12	7	17 14	2 15			4	2 3		21 45 18
akmont actolus imlico ander's Chapel	14 4 1	10 4 3	5 3	22 10	29 25 11		25		4 4 1		109 50 16
ender's Chapel netops netown	2	6	4 15		11 32				1 3		16 50
ney Grove easant Hope	6 1	12	10	8 6 18	30 10 26	24	11		7 1		84 18
ymouth First addick's Grove verside verview		6	8	10	20	24	8		2		96 16
obersonville osedale osed	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12	12 1		22 12		16		2 1 3		64 13
antonsburg okes					8 22			4	3 3		12 29
arboro First rinity ashington First	28 10 18	36 10 25	39 15	68 15	71 33 35	17	30 9 12	10	14 5 10		313 82 115
shington Second shington West End abbs Chapel	10	6	20 10	18	12 16 37		2 3	2	2 2 3		70 18 53
Iliamston Memorial Iliamston New Hope Iliamston West End		7	15	14 10	17 9 25	12			- 4 2		69 11
Ison First nterville	24 12	15 .6	12	21	25 34 22	29	4	2	3 1 2		38 136 48
	164	253	229	374	924	92	174	39	160		2,425

\$

Year Ending, September 30, 1982 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONAL W M U DIRECTOR Mrs. H. V. Vick P O Box 40,

Tarboro, N. C. 27886

W M U DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill Mrs. Evelyn Webb, Rt 1, Box 314, Elm City, N C 27822 Aenon **Arlington Street** Mrs. James Nelson, 309 N. Pitt St., Ayden, N C 28513 IreneTolan, 204 Pamlico St., Belhaven, N C 27812 Ayden Belhaven Bethel Mrs. Shirley Edmondson, PO Box 743, Bethel, N C 27812 Calvary Cedar Branch Mary L. Modlin, PO Box 144, Jamesville, N C 27846 Betty Strickland, PO Box 592, Elm City, N C 27822 Mrs. Betty Strickland, PO Box 592, Elm City, N C 27822 Chocowinity Eagles Elm City Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston, N C 27889 Everetts Florence Styers, 406 Grimmersburg St., Farmville, N C 27808 Mrs. Sandy Adkins, 208 Thurston Dr., Wilson, N C 27893 Farmville Five Points Leslie W. Jefferson, Rt 1 Box 16, Fountain, N C 27829 Mrs. Edna Hurst, Rt 4, Box 593, Wilson, N C 27893 Cynthia Wease, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville, N C 27834 Fountain Grace Greenville Memorial Kay Walton, PO Box 787, Grifton, N C 28530 Mrs. Henry Johnson, PO Box 211, Hamilton, N C 27840 Grifton Hamilton Anne Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, N C 27834 Mrs. Lucia Long, PO Box 69, Jamesville, N C 27846 Immanuel Jamesville Mildred Mrs. Myrtle Joyner, Rt 4, Box 600, Wilson, N C 27893 Mrs. Lynn Crisp, Rt 1, Oak City, N C 27857 Vicki Marx, 543 Crestline Blvd., Greenville, N C 27834 New Hope Oak City Oakmont Mrs. Lillian Sattethwaite, Rt 5, Box 365, Greenville, N C 27834 **Pactolus** Mrs. Betty Forman, Rt 2, Box 253, Belhaven, N C 27810 Mrs. Linda Rore, Rt 4, Box 302, Tarboro, N C 27886 Annie M. Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops, N C 27864 Pamlico Pender's Chapel Pinetops Mrs. Ruth Kelly, Rt 3, Plymouth, N C 27962
Mrs. Linda Bryant, Rt 1, Box 735, Williamston, N C 27892
Mrs. Roberta Baker, Rt 3, Box 93, Elm City, N C 27822
Mrs. Susan Lilley, 312 Harrington Dr., Plymouth, N C 27962
Mrs. Mary Clyde Peel, Rtl, Box 806, Williamston, N C 27892
Phyllis McCombs, Rt 3, Box 269-E-39, Plymouth, N C 27962 Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Mrs. Lillie J. Tyer, Rt 3, Box 811, Washington, N C 27889 Peggy Cochran, Rt1, Box 301, Robersonville, N C 27871 Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Mrs. Louise Norris, Rt 1, Hobgood, N C 27843 Speed Stantonsburg Mrs. Avis Wainright, PO Box 87, Stantonsburg, N (Mrs. Jessie Nelson, PO Box 97, Stokes, N C 27884 Stokes Tarboro First Mrs. Carl Kornegay, 400 Pine St., Tarboro, N C 27886 Mrs. Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St., Tarboro, N C 27886 Mrs. Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr., Macswoods, Washington, 1 Mrs. Brenda Howard, 125 N. McNair St., Washington, N C 27889 Trinity Washington First N C 27889 Washington Second Washington West End Webbs Chapel Carolyn Lewis, Rt 1, Box 560, Macclesfield, N C 27857 Mrs. Hames W. Conner, 108 E. Grace St., Williamston, N C 27892 Mrs. Millie Griffin, 216 Williams St., Wiilliamston, N C 27892 Williamston Memorial Williamston New Hope Mrs. Ollie Manning, Rt 3, Box 715, Williamston, N C 27892 Mrs. Keith Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr., Wilson, N C 27893 Williamston West End Wilson First Winterville

	Mission Friends 5 Years And Under	Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years And Over	Organizations In Mission Of Church	Total Number Of WMU Organizations	Mission Friends 5 Years and Under	Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years And Over	WMU Officers	Enrolment In Mission Of Church	TOTAL © WMU Enrolment
corn Hill							,					6	2		3
enon rlington Street yden elhaven	1	1		1	1 1 _1		1 4 1	10	6		12	18 33	4 9		60 42
elhaven ethel	1	1	1	1	1 2		5	14	13	4	5	28	2		69
aivarv		1			2		3		35			25	3		63
edar Branch	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	10	8	10	24	5		61
hocowinity 1	1	1	1		1	3	7	3 4	8	5 3		7 24	3 4		19
m City	î	1	1	1	1	3	4	4	3	3	11	17	5	3	46 40
veretts				1	1		2				8	10	1		19
irmville ve Points	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 5	12 12	20	18	33	61 94	5 5	2	80 182
ountain						1	1		20	10	33	34	1	27	28
race reenville Memorial	1	2	1	1	1		6	12	13	9	11	29	1		75
rifton	1	1		1	1		4	8	6		19	64	2	17	99 20
milton			1		1		2			9		33	4	17	46
manuel mesville	1_	1	1		1		41	12	10	10		100	3		135
ldred					1		1					9			9
w Hope	1	1	1		1		4	11	12	5		17	4		49
ık City ıkmont	1 1				2	1	2	10 16	5			35	8		45
ctolus	•	•			1		1	10	5			25 7	8		54 7
mlico	,					1	1						2	10	12
nder's Chapel netops	1				$\frac{1}{1}$		2	10	22	12		10 37	5 6		25 83
netown	_	-			_	1	1			12		4	3		7
ney Grove easant Hope	1	2	2		1		6	6	11	15		86	6		124
ymouth First	I		- 1	1	1	1	- 2	16	15	6 15	14	72	<u>4</u>	_14	20 141
ddick's Grove				1	1		2				8	20	4		32
verside verview	1	1	1		1 1		4 1	11	4	7		19 14	3		44
bersonville	T		T		Ť			18	12	3	14	65	3		14
sedale eed															
antonshuro	1	1	1		1 1		1 4	6	5	6		9 21	4 4		13
okes						1	1					- 21	3	5	<u>42</u> 8
rboro First inity	3	4	2	1	1		11	33	32	14	15	124	7		225
shington First	1	3	2	1	1		7 8	21 14	14 21	6 17	9	51 89	7 6		99 159
shington Second					3		3					25	3		28
shington West End bbs Chapel	1	1	1		1	1	5	c	17	11		20			00
liamston Memorial	2	2	i		1	1	5 6	6 13	17 11	11 ?		38 116	8 8		80 150
lliamston New Hope lliamston West End	1	,			1		1	1.0				18	3		21
Ison First	1	1 2	1	1 1	1 10		4 15	12 25	5 10	10	17 15	50 193	7 6		91
nterville					_1_		_1	2.3	10	10	13	20	0		264 20
	33	37	24	14	52	11	170	329	327	206	204	1,747	189	78	3,078

68

Year Ending, September 30, 1982 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table F: Brotherhood

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Robert Barbe 1501 East Canal Drive Tarboro, N C 27886

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Buck Dennis, Rt 3, Box 255-A, Ayden, N C 28513
Ayden	Dixon Roberts, Rt 1, Winterville, N C 28590
Belhaven	Dil Tolan, Jr., PO Box 32, Belhaven, N C 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Robbie Mobley, Rt 1, Box 479, Jamesville, N C 27846
Chocowinity	
Eagles	Joe E. Eagles, Crisp Station, Macclesfield, N C 27852
Elm City	Dean Strickland, PO Box 592, Elm City, N C 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	Ray Nates, 2612 Ridge Rd., Wilson, N C 27893
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Farmville, N C 27828
Grace	Calvin Kelley, 915 College Cir. N., Wilson, N. C. 27893
Greenville Memorial	Stacy Evans, Rt 2, Box 525-0, Greenville, N C 27834
Grifton	Mack Thorpe, Grifton, N C 28520
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Tom Chambliss, 1706 Rosewood Dr., Greenville, N C 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Box 775, Tarboro, N C 27886
New Hope	Steven Harrell, Rt 2, Box 351-B, Elm City, N C 27822
Oak City	
Oakmont	Jerry Mc Galliard, 1402 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, N C 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Jim Bradshaw, Box 614, Pinetops, N C 27864
Pinetown	Jim Bradshaw, Box 614, Pinetops, N C 27864
Pinetown Piney Grove	Jim Bradshaw, Box 614, Pinetops, N C 27864
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope	Jim Bradshaw, Box 614, Pinetops, N C 27864
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First	
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg Stokes	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871 Larry K. Rodgers, PO Box 193, Stantonsburg, N C 27883
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg Stokes Tarboro First	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27862 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871 Larry K. Rodgers, PO Box 193, Stantonsburg, N C 27883 F. L. Rollins, 1508 Canterbury Dr., Tarboro, N C 27886
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg Stokes Tarboro First Trinity	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871 Larry K. Rodgers, PO Box 193, Stantonsburg, N C 27883 F. L. Rollins, 1508 Canterbury Dr., Tarboro, N C 27886 Carlton Owens, 2016 Glissom St., Tarboro, N C 27886
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg Stokes Tarboro First Trinity Washington First	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27862 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871 Larry K. Rodgers, PO Box 193, Stantonsburg, N C 27883 F. L. Rollins, 1508 Canterbury Dr., Tarboro, N C 27886
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg Stokes Tarboro First Trinity Washington First Washington Second	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871 Larry K. Rodgers, PO Box 193, Stantonsburg, N C 27883 F. L. Rollins, 1508 Canterbury Dr., Tarboro, N C 27886 Carlton Owens, 2016 Glissom St., Tarboro, N C 27886
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg Stokes Tarboro First Trinity Washington First Washington Second Washington West End	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871 Larry K. Rodgers, PO Box 193, Stantonsburg, N C 27883 F. L. Rollins, 1508 Canterbury Dr., Tarboro, N C 27886 Carlton Owens, 2016 Glissom St., Tarboro, N C 27886
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg Stokes Tarboro First Trinity Washington First Washington West End Webbs Chapel	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871 Larry K. Rodgers, PO Box 193, Stantonsburg, N C 27883 F. L. Rollins, 1508 Canterbury Dr., Tarboro, N C 27886 Carlton Owens, 2016 Glissom St., Tarboro, N C 27886 Jerry Cuthrell, Rt 5, Box 50, Washington, N C 27889
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg Stokes Tarboro First Trinity Washington First Washington Second Washington West End Webbs Chapel Williamston Memorial	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871 Larry K. Rodgers, PO Box 193, Stantonsburg, N C 27883 F. L. Rollins, 1508 Canterbury Dr., Tarboro, N C 27886 Carlton Owens, 2016 Glissom St., Tarboro, N C 27886
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg Stokes Tarboro First Trinity Washington First Washington Second Webbs Chapel Williamston New Hope	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871 Larry K. Rodgers, PO Box 193, Stantonsburg, N C 27883 F. L. Rollins, 1508 Canterbury Dr., Tarboro, N C 27886 Carlton Owens, 2016 Glissom St., Tarboro, N C 27886 Jerry Cuthrell, Rt 5, Box 50, Washington, N C 27889 Ronnie Feaster, Rt 2, Williamston, N C 27892
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg Stokes Tarboro First Trinity Washington First Washington First Washington West End Webbs Chapel Williamston New Hope Williamston West End	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871 Larry K. Rodgers, PO Box 193, Stantonsburg, N C 27883 F. L. Rollins, 1508 Canterbury Dr., Tarboro, N C 27886 Carlton Owens, 2016 Glissom St., Tarboro, N C 27886 Jerry Cuthrell, Rt 5, Box 50, Washington, N C 27889
Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg Stokes Tarboro First Trinity Washington First Washington Second Webbs Chapel Williamston New Hope	Pete Patterson, Rt 1, Box 865, Williamston, N C 27892 Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plynouth, N C 27962 Hilliary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington, N C 27889 Rudolph Everett, PO Box 1016, Robersonville, N C 27871 Larry K. Rodgers, PO Box 193, Stantonsburg, N C 27883 F. L. Rollins, 1508 Canterbury Dr., Tarboro, N C 27886 Carlton Owens, 2016 Glissom St., Tarboro, N C 27886 Jerry Cuthrell, Rt 5, Box 50, Washington, N C 27889 Ronnie Feaster, Rt 2, Williamston, N C 27892

	Crusaders 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Pioneers 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	R A Director And Committee	Baptist Men Enrolment - Basic	Baptist Men Enrolment - Prayer	Baptist Men Enr. Mission Action	Baptist Men Enr. Witnessing, Or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood Director And General Officers	Brotherhood Enr. Of Mission Of Church	Total Brotharhood Enrolment
corn Hill enon										
rlington Street	10		1	15 25				3	3	32
lyden lelhaven lethel	1		1	25	3			2	10	28 17
alvary edar Branch	5	3	1				66		5	20
Inocowinity agles Im City veretts	11 5	2	3 1	16 15				1		32 22
armville ive Points ountain	8 18	5 6	3	20 22 11				8 3		37 57 14
irace ireenville Memorial irifton lamilton	14		<u>5</u> 2	<u>20</u> 51				6 1	15	40 59 16
mmanuel amesville	10			20				2		32
lildred lew Hope lak City	21	3 6	1	20				1		5 47
lakmont lactolus lamlico lender's Chapel				32						32
inetops inetown iney Grove	10	4		19						33
leasant Hope	6	8 1	3 2							17 3
lymouth First leddick's Grove liverside liverview	9		2	12				1		11
lobersonville losedale peed	8	7	5	50				1		71
tantonsburg tokes		7	2	6				2		17
arboro First rinity ashington First	30 19 23	15 7 12	6 3 1	44 25 18	1	3		1		99 54 55
lashington Second lashington West End lebbs Chapel	8	5	2	5				1 2		21 24
filliamstonMemorial filliamstonNewHope	18	44	1	30	15	30		3	15	116
fillamston New Hope filliamston West End filson First finterville				0.7	10			1		11
inter vine	238	102	49	503	29	33	6	43	48	27 1,062

20				Buc	lget	Pro	omotic	on				
Year Ending, Septem	mber				_	8	ent			and	ots	
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	S.	, 5 g	S #		rar	nist	itm				e	
Table G:	of Tithers	Cooperative Program Goal, § Of Total Budget	Assnl, Missions Coal 8 Of Total Budget		Forward Program	To Ministries	Commitmen			Total Tithes, All Offerings, Special Gifts	Other Receipts	
Local	Õ	ooperati ogram Of Total	Miss		5	Committed	S		et?	f i	the	
	Supper Section	ope ogra	- F - ⊢	e	×a	mit	Tithers	ier	Budget?	ial Of		
Expenditure	5 5	Cooperati Program & Of Total	A SS	None	For	3	Ţ	Other	Bu		I V	
Acorn Hill	15		E of	*				-	Yes	\$ 12,634	5 49	
Aenon Arlington Street	? 21		.5% 4%	*					Yes Yes	21,500 78,252	424	
Ayden	21		4 % 3%	*					Yes Yes	51,605		
Belhaven	?	8.4%		*					Yes	57,104	1,884	
Bethel	50			*					Yes	46,845	355	
Calvary	20	1.00/	2 50	*					No	11,745 59,719		
Cedar Branch Chocowinity	39 ?		2,5%	_					Yes	40,469	2,880	
Eagles	5		2%	*					Yes	41,125	L ,000	
Elm City	22	11%	1.5°					*	Yes	42,545		
Everetts	10	3%	2%	*					Yes	22,888		
Farmville Five Points	20							*	Yes	94,321 264,770	6,560 427	
Five Points Fountain	100	16% 11%	2.5%	*					Yes Yes	44,458	184	
Grace	82		2.5%				*	*	Yes	120,839	10.	
Greenville Memorial	?	10~			_				Yes	205,267	36,230	
Grifton	?	13%	3%					*	Yes	53,773		
Hamilton	50	10%	1%					*	Yes	52 - 300	1 172	
Immanuel Jamesville	10	17.5%	-1%			*		· · · · ·	Yes No	175,147 22,499	1,173 90,000	
Jamesville Mildred	10 17			*					No No	13,500	90,000	
New Hope	35		2%					*	Yes	103,259	850,000	
Oak City	25	9.2%	1%	*					Yes	46,319	20,715	
Oakmont		2%	.6%			*	_		Yes	122,898		
Pactolus Pamilion	?		7%	*					Yes	53,895 7,974	2,585	
Pamlico Pender's Chapel	13	2%	1%	*					Yes Yes	36,622	292	
Pinetops	?			*					Yes	71,460	LJL	
Pinetown				*	r				No	3,632		
Piney Grove	15		1%	*					Yes	56,410	276	
Pleasant Hope	1	2%	1.5%					*	Yes	13,578		
Plymouth First	20		2.5%					*	Yes	121,600 20,023		
Reddick's Grove Riverside	6 18		2%	*	,				' No Yes	13,454		
Riverside	18			*					No	20,394	451	
Robersonville	40	8%	2%	_				-	Yes	61,496		
Rosedale	5	6%	6%					*	Yes	11,969	743	
Speed	4					*		_	No You	10,257 44,468		
Stantonsburg Stokes	88 3		2.5%					*	Yes	44,468		
Tarboro First	373		2%			*			Yes	94,423	18,346	
Trinity	95	18%	2.5%			*			Yes	130,429	989	
Washington First	?	8%	2.5%						Yes	199,405	5,690	
Washington Second	34		2.4%	*			* .	*	Yes	39,417		
Washington West End Webbs Chapel	?	8% 18%	3%	"				*	No Yes	22,893 66,224	24	
WilliamstonMemorial	30		3 m					*	Yes	86,052	21,383	
Williamston New Hope	?		1%	*	_				Yes	15,887	224	
Williamston West End	60		2%				7	*	Yes	74,739		
Wilson First			1%	*		*			Yes	315,518	24,249	
Winterville	330				_		-	_	Yes	80,814 \$3,483,1445	1,000	
1	1,320									\$3,403,1443	\$1,087,133	

	Z S	ed		r u	_			71 23
	TOTAL RECEIPTS	Borrowed The Yea	y-	y Spent On Construction	Money Paid On Debt Retirement		All Other Local Expenses	EXPENSES
	EC	3orro The	Staff	stri	Money Paid On Debt Retiremen	a)	Jen	ž.
		a L	es ;	S S	Ret	Ę a	All Other Local Exp	u)
	¥.	Money During	aric	s e y	e c	urc	o E	OTAL
	2	Money During	Church Salaries	Money New C	Mor	Church Literature	F A=	TOTAL LOCAL
corn Hill	\$ 12,683	\$	\$ 4,500	\$ 3,042	\$	\$ 239	\$ 4,394	\$ 12,175
enon rlington Street	21,924 78,252		8,500			550	7,281	16,331
yden	51,605		27,114 17,266		13,113 8,101	2,715 1,520	12,146 10.665	55-189 37,553
elhaven	58,938		19,846	40,743	U-1U1	3,022	8,459	72,070
ethel	47,200		18,751			1,085	15,891	35,727
alvary edar Branch	11,745 59,719		5,715 15,254			679	915	7,309
hocowinity	43,349		17,830			3,324 654	40,101 24,344	58,680 42,828
agles	41,125	10,000	19,849		8.363	1,760	21,295	51,267
lm City	42,545		15,827	2,383		1,462	13,235	32,607
veretts armville	22,888 100.881		7,015		11,000	681	11,784	30,480
ive Points	265,198	30,000	47,987 81,139		7,067	2,751 7,150	19,591	77,396 146,801
puntain	44,642	,	10,830		57,890	1,074	58,512 8,539	20,444
race	120,839		38,390	3,000		3,350	17,000	61,740
reenville Memorial rifton	241,497	1 000	106,117	1 500	35,133	4,372	56,022	201,644
amilton	53,773 52,300	1,000	21,840 12,934	1,500		1,792	18,640	43,772
nmanuel	176,328		50.491	3,048		1,785 4,678	12,306 8,805	27,025 67,022
imesville	22,589		10,853		1,731	410	7,994	20,988
ildred	13,500		6,000	36	850		6,614	13,500
ew Hope ak City	104,110 67,034		36,357	20 700		3,446	32,898	72,702
akmont	122,898		21,538 49,022	30,780	18,706	1,148 3,062	5,129	58,595 117,393
ectolus	56,481		8,715		4,150	1,331	35,562	49,758
amlico ender's Chapel	7,974 36,914		4,750		999	346	2,679	8,774
netops	71,460		17,600 20,200		18,306	2,951	10,378	30,929
netown	3,632		900		10,300	3,908 144	10,058 874	34,166 1,919
ney Grove	56,686		17,160			2,073	22,174	41,407
easant Hope ymouth First	13,578 121,600		7,840 67,693	1,169		342	3,340	11,672
eddick's Grove	20,023		12,240	1,103		3,330 824	28,575 5,722	100,767 18,786
verside	13,454		3,360			3,915	1,111	4,214
verview obersonville	20,845	3,000	6,375	11,513		802	5,684	24,375
psedale	12,712		19,384 5,970		2 775	1,767 237	31,777	52,928
peed	10,257		5,200		2,775	107	3,422 3,668	12,404 8,975
antonsburg	44,468		19,558	2,677		2,527	15,888	40,650
okes arboro First	4,330 312,769		1,800			165	1,898	3,863
rinity	131,418		107,740 37,140		26,012 29,539	8,379 3,666	13 4,44 1 62,886	276,572
shington First	205,095		33,318	17,250	18,240	5,483	64,422	133,231 138,713
shington Second	39,417		25,547		2,459	5,728	7,023	41,947
ashington West End abbs Chapel	22,893 66,248		8,940	2,338	8,292	288	1,635	21,492
lliamston Memorial	107,435		20,162 35,311		10,922	2,473 1,634	14,743	48,299
Iliamston New Hope	16,111		4,987		7,650	223	71,620	108,565 14,307
Iliamston West End	74,739		16,997		18,564	2,344	10,868	48,773
Ison First nterville	339,767 81,814		112,374			19,003	90,626	222,004
	\$3,831,220	344,000	33,126 \$1,325,352	\$110 470	2,590	4,297	26,788	66,802
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	5117,479	2012,432	J130,330	51,169,362	\$2,947,530

st Assoc	iation			_	S For	For	
Miss	s io ns	S	Z E	ONA	ering SION	ering 10NS	
ctio	ture	ture	Š≸	AŢ.	Offe	Off 11SS	
es, ž	endi.	endi	E S	Sign	cial	cial 1E N	
Cons	Othe Exp	Tota	008	ASS	Spe	Spe	
\$	\$	\$	\$ 41	\$ 01	\$ 100	\$ 260	
					410	482	
			2.826	1.319			
				855	143	981	
			4.075				
					320	320	
			3,700	500	1,900	800	
				432			
			4.120	750	925	417	
			18,408	2,749	2,866	4,179	
			22,190				
						627	
			27,516	1.200	1,769	2,238	
			967	115	401	340	
			15 520	975	780	692	
				300	45	257	
			2,837	700			
						503	
			162	01	245	451	
			3,845	550	579	537	
			140	50			
			5.288		934	942	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			100		325		
					36		
					1,133		
			52	52	-	57	
			50		25		
			1,540	2/6		392	
			36.776	5,252	2,063	2,019	
			6,351	1,954	790	1,240	
			28,126			346	
					559	340	
				1,440	1,166	301	
			9.750	1,350	9-5		
				3,375	4,488	2,086	
			4,460	1,597	1,276	1,275	
	New Construction Construction	Missions Wissions Other Church Sponsored Missions Other Other Church Sponsored Missions Other Oth	Church Sponsored Missions sauditures Total Total Total Total Total Total Total Total Total Total	### Sponsored Missions Signature Missions Missio	## Sponsored Missions Signature Missions Mission	Signature Sponsored Signature Sign	State Stat

	٠.٠	⊾ Z	١,0	د ع	_			73
	Special Offering For FOREICN MISSIONS	Offering For AN EDUCATION	Special Offering For CHILDREN'S HOMES	Special Offering For BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Offering For FOR AGING	ιο.	v	
	ing SSIC	Special Offering F CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATI	F G	SPI	P. G.	All Other Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	Total Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	S
	fer	a Z	is eri	Feri.	R eri	e ri	E Z	Grand Total Expenditures FOR MISSIONS
	οz	₽ E E	E O	9-	0. TO	off	SSI	Grand Total Expenditure FOR MISSIO
	ia i	ial IST	la! DR	la l		al the	<u> </u>	p E
) SE	호루프	E G	V PT	Special HOMES	All Other Special O FOR MISS	. 2	2 5 5 E
	Ω.	오 오	<u>%</u> 5	S B	SP	SP	SP	2 2 2
corn Hill	\$ 35 -	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 157	\$ 157	\$ 198
rlington Street	1,691		135			125 1,380	1,142 6,711	1,632 20,827
yden	284					1,300	1.911	4.736
elhaven ethel	871 1,024					200	2,700	6,021
alvary	240					266 1,531	2,414 1,771	5,038 1,771
edar Branch	960					2.375	4,845	8,920
hocowinity agles	1,300 870					518	3,318	4,918
Im City	1,327						1,924 5,527	3,286 8,227
veretts	500		172				1,904	2,984
armville ive Points	2,403 2,337		450	30	49	265	6,917	18,643
ountain	828				49	300	9,037 3,220	40,312 7,340
race	2,125						11,649	30,057
reenville Memorial	2,708 2,032					1,356	7,963	30,153
amilton	3,770	600	1,445	250	1,150	1,105	10,998 12,050	10,998 17,045
nmanuel	4.289		2,		1,100	3,259	13,325	41,541
amesville Ildred	306						1,162	2,129
ew Hope	2,046					2,627	7,020	22,548
ak City akmont	380					555	1.537	4,597
actoius	1,144 943		521	200	200	1 260	2,989	5,827
nmlico	71		521	200	200	1,360	4,097 207	6,097 369
ender's Chapel inetops	1.575						2,271	2,271
inetown	993 50	15	39 368	30	25	581	3,178 721	7,023
iney Grove	4,333		300	30	25	15 1,693	13,652	861 17,123
lessant Hope lymouth First	121	75_	359	100	200		1,067	1,267
eddick's Grove	1,752 50				118	640	6,529 425	12,467
iverside	190						666	525 763
iverview obersonville	150 2,020		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				400	642
osedale	2,020					2,000	6,909 202	8,784 254
peed	150		150	25	25	10	464	514
tantonsburg tokes	532 131					250	1,450	2,990
arboro First	3,213					634	138 13,181	138 50,274
rinity	2,632					100	6,716	13,067
ashington First ashington Second	5,196 1,248					1,043	13,749	38,875
ashington West End	176		200			52 100	3,052 578	6,622 778
ebbs Chapel	1,808		200				4,715	8,555
Illiamston New Hope	2.008 263					3,872	9,531	9,531
Illiamston West End	500					100 43	616 2,322	1,516 8,077
Ilson First	3,733					40,338	54,021	95,946
Interville	1,856 \$69,573	\$600	62 720	6777		3,430	9,436	13,896
	400,010	\$690	\$3,739	\$635	\$1,767	\$72,087	\$281,484	\$608,973

Year Ending, September 30, 1982 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table I: Special Information

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR Willard Finch PO Box 461 Winterville, N C 28590

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS and ADDRESSES

	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS and ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	O. R. Pollard, Rt 1, Box 940, Tarboro, N C 27886
Aenon	Robert Harrett, 113 Braswell Lane, Rocky Mount, N C 27801
Arlington Street	Kenny Grofjan, 326 Cannon Rd., Greenville, N C 27834
Ayden	Burleigh Crouch, 401 Sunnylane Dr., Avden, N. C. 28513
Belhaven	Leonard Sawyer, 411, E. Bay St., Belhaven, N C 27810
Bethel	Leonard Sawyer, 411, E. Bay St., Bernaven, N C 27010
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville, N C 27846
Chocowinity	Bill Foster, 205 Maple St., Washington, N C 27889
Eagles	T. E. Smith, Rt 1, Box 492, Macclesfield, N C 27852
Elm City	
Everetts	Wiley Harrell, Rt 1, Box 821, Elm City, N C 27822
Farmville	Dearl Gurganus, Rt 3, Box 557A. Williamston, N C 27892 Bobby L. Evans, 102 S. Davis Dr., Farmville, N C 27828
Five Points	Danny Hutt. 1808 Delwood Dr., Wilson, N C 27893
Fountain	E. Bruce Beasley, Jr., PO Box 185, Fountain, N C 27829
Grace	1004 F 1 1004 F 1 1004 F 1 1004 F 100
Greenville Memorial	Hugh Wease, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville, N C 27834
Grifton	Ed Bright, PO Box 276, Grifton, N C 28530
Hamilton	Henry Johnson, PO Box 211, Hamilton, N C 27840
Immanuel	Jim McGee, 208 Prince Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Jamesville	David Evans, PO Box 156, Jamesville, N C 27846
Mildred	James Bell, Rt 1, Box 753, Tarboro, N C 27886
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson, N C 27893
Oak City	M. D. Crisp. Rt 1. Oak City. N C 27857
Oakmont	Gerald Southerland, Rt 2, Box 518-A2, Greenville, N C 27834
Pactolus	·
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Wayne Harrell, Rt 4, Box 596-B, Tarboro, N C 27886
Pinetops	John Nicholson, PO Box 137, Pinetops, N C 27886
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown, N C 27865
Piney Grove	Jimmy Griffin, Rt 1, Box 666, Williamston, N C 27892
Pleasant Hope	Delton Joyner, Rt 7, Box 55, Rocky Mount, N C 27801
Plymouth First	Paul Frymier, 105 Country Club Dr., Plymouth, N C 27962
Reddick's Grove	Sherwood Taylor, Rt 2, Box 777, Williamston, N C 27892
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, PO Box 509, Plymouth, N C 27962
Riverview	Jimmy Hardee, Rt 3, Box 111, Greenville, N C 27834.
Robersonville	Odis Whitaker, PO Box 1356, Robersonville, N C 27871
Rosedale	Robbie Leggett, 2304 W. 5th St., Washington, N C 27889
Speed	E. T. Speed, Speed, N C 27881
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rodgers, PO Box 117, Stantonsburg, N C 27883
Stokes	Forest Whitley, Rt 1, Box 8, Stokes, N C 27884
Tarboro First	Jack Bartholomew, 1004 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro, N C 27886
Trinity	Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, N C 27886
Washington First	Floyd Tippitt, 110 Morgan Pl., Smallwood, Washington, N C 27889
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, 112 Oak Dr., Washington, N C 27889
Washington West End	George Webster, 306 Park Drive, Washington, N C 27889
Webbs Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt 3, Box 218, Wilson, N C 27893
Williamston Memorial	Bob Pleasants, Rt 3, Box 419, Williamston, N C 27892
Williamston New Hope	S. C. Griffin, 216 Williams St., Williamston, N C 27892
Williamston West End	Wayne Brooks, 113 Scenic Dr., Williamston, N C 27892
Wilson First	A. J. Hayes, 1609 W. Gold St., Wilson, N C 27893
Winterville	Oscar Hall, Box 595, Winterville, N C 28590

	New Sunday School Members	Witness Training	Annie Armstrong Offering	Kinderzarten Radio or TV Program	Revivals Held	Nonchurch members in Sunday School College Students Baptized	Deaf Missions Volunteers-U. S. Missions Volunteers-Foreign None, Volunteer, Paidlibrarian		Visitation Program History Committee Baptist Men s Day		Christian Literature Day	
corn Hill	10 17		\$		2	10 4	N	N N N N	NNN YNN		N N	
lenon Irlington Street	15		260 410		2 1	10	6 3 2 N		YNY		N Y	
yden					2	5	X	NY	NNY		N Y	
elhaven	30		552		1	35	N		N N Y N Y N		N Y	
lethel Jalvary	4		981		2		V		NYN		N N	
edar Branch		6		R	2	45			NNY	N	N Y	
hocowinity	10		682		_	7	N		NNN		N N N Y	
agles	10		320		3 1	11 6	V		YYY		N Y Y N	
Im City veretts	10		800 300		2	2			YYY		N Y	
armville	30		825	R	1	25	F	N N	NYN		NY	
ive Points	95 8		735	_	1	35 2	11 V		YNY		N Y N N	
ountain Grace	69		417 1.853	R	1	2			YYY		N Y	
reenville Memorial					1		N		YYY	Y	Υ	
rifton	22		850	_	2		N		NYY		N N N Y	
familton mmanuel	4 34		327 2.238	R	1		13\		NNY		N N	
amesville	16		340		2	4	N	NY	NNY	N	NY	
lildred	12				1	2	N		YNN		N N N Y	
lew Hope Dak City	6		692 257		3 2	15 5	\		Y N Y N N Y	Ý	N N	
Dakmont	21		600		1	10	7		NYY	Y	N Y	
Pactolus	15		503		1	8	,		Y N Y Y N N	N N	y N N N	
Pamlico Pender's Chapel	1 12		2,780 351		1	10	1		Y N N N N Y	Y	N Y	
Pinetops	10		537		2	22			NYY	N	N N	
inetown	20		1,000		1	3	!		YYY	Y	Y Y N Y	
Piney Grove Pleasant Hope	30 12		2,925 23		2	25 3	,		NNY	Y	YY	
Plymouth First	15	6	942	R	1	20 1	2 \		NYY	- 	NY	_
Reddick's Grove	-		50		2	•		N N	NNY	N	N N Y Y	
Riverside	5 16		194		2	10 1	!		Y N N N N N	Y	N N	
Riverview Robersonville	5	2	150 1,157	R	i	10 1	-		NNY	Ϋ́	Nγ	
Rosedale		_	57		2		2 !	N N	NNN	γ	N N	
peed	1 8		79		1	19	!		NNN	Y N	N N	
tantonsburg tokes	- °		392	R	- 2	13			NYN	- 'Y	N Y	
Tarboro First	40	14	1,913	20 R&TV	2	33	21 5	/ N Y	NYY	Y	N N	ı
rinity	12		1,239	R	2	8		/ N N	N N Y Y N Y	γ	N N	
Vashington First Vashington Second	44		2.554 346	60 R	2	29 14		V NY V NN	NNY	N	N N	
Vashington West End	10		540		1			N N N	YNY	N	N N	ł
Vebbs Chapel	17		301		2	25		V N Y	NYY	N	N N	
Villiamston Memorial Villiamston New Hope	7		1.326 153	66 R	$\frac{1}{1}$	248		V N Y V N Y	Y N Y	- Y	N N	
Villiamston West End	101		335	R	2	30		V 40N Y	NNN	Y	N Y	1
Vilson First			4,489	TV		2	1	N N	NYN	Y	NN	١
Vinterville	20	20	1,275	146	1 75	761	2 1 17 42 10	V N Y	NYY	γ	N Y	!
	804	28	\$38,510	170	, ,	761 4	1/ 4210	65				





South Roanoke Baptist Association

2401 MEMORIAL DRIVE GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

Use Your Minutes

- The Associational Minutes record the Proceedings and Reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
- The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
 The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members, and the
- 4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the Officers of each church.

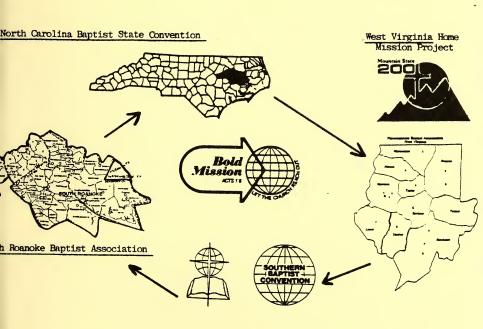
Officers of the Associational Organizations.

- 5. The Minutes record the Reports of the work of the Association, and Reports from the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
- The Minutes include the Calendar of Associational Meetings that have been planned for the coming year.
- 7. Use your Minutes as your Associational Handbook for the coming year, and when you finish with them, turn them in to your Church Library for others to use.

Organization
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
GREENVILLE N C. 27834
Permit No 161

Baptist Historical Collection Wake Forest University The Z. Smith Reynolds Library PO Box 777 Winston Salem. NC 27109 206.9756 M6650R0

HE
OUTH ROANOKE
APTIST ASSOCIATION
F
ORTH CAROLINA
983



Proceedings, Reports, and Statistics of the Twenty-Ninth Annual Sessions



SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA



TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

meeting with

PINETOPS BAPTIST CHURCH

Pinetops, NC October 17, 1983

and

MMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Greenville, NC October 18, 1983



NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS

The next Annual Sessions will be held at Farmville First Baptist Church, on October 15, 1984, at 6:00 PM; and at Bethel Baptist Church, on October 16, 1984, at 6:00 PM.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

Personal copies of the Minutes are mailed to the Associational Officers and Committee Members, to all Church Officers listed in the Associational Letters, to Baptist State Convention Leaders and Institutions, and to Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions. If you need additional copies for other leaders in your church, pick them up at the Associational Office.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Committees 4-	5
Associational Directory	3
Associational Organization Officers	′
Associational Sermon	7
Baptist Institutions in the South Roanoke Baptist Association	
Calendar of Activities, 1984 10-1 Church Directories 62-6	7
Church Directories	5
Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association 12-1	1
Fraternal Messengers to the 1983 Annual Sessions	7
Historical Table	7
Historical Table History of Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville	2
History of Pinetops Baptist Church50-5	2
Institutional Representatives	8
Messengers to the 1983 Annual Sessions	4
Missions Currently Operated by the Churches	7
New Pastors and Church Staff Members	6
North Approx Congions	.,
Our Beloved Dead	8
Proceedings of the 1983 Innual Sessions	.9
Program and Order of Rusiness of the 1983 Annual Sessions	L6
Popular to the 1983 Annual Sessions	00
Innuity Board	"
Tradition	32
Partiet Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.	4/
Dankiet Roundation	ν
Bontist Magnital	* "
Christian Action Teagle of North Carolina	40
Chairting Higher Education	4.
Christian Tife Commission	74
Christian Literature	20
Church Media/Library39-4	30
Church Training	10
Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs	±2
Education Commission	26
Executive Committee	4
Hamilton Baputist Home 44- Missions Committee	42
Missions Committee	46
North Carolina Baptist Homes	46
Addendum to North Carolina Baptist Homes Report Office Building and Grounds Committee	4
Resolution Committee	22
Resolution Committee	42
carial Canadama Committee (Christian Life Council of the SKBA)	44
Couthwestorn Partict Theological Seminary	2
Charamarkin Committon	-
Cunden Cabaci	33
Managements Report of Pagaints and Disbursements	J.
Momenta Missionami Union	3,
Vouth Winistry Committee	ͺ
Statistical Tables 68-	8

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	3
OFFICERS Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk Treasurer Auditor Trustees	Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville NC 28590 J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro NC 27886 Sylvia Moore, Box 55, Fountain NC 27829 Charlie J. Rasberry, Box 42, Farmville NC 27828 Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington NC 27889 Jimmy Hardee, Route 3, Box 111, Greenville NC 27834 Lynwood Briley, Box 203, Bethel NC 27812 Stacy Evans, Route 2, Box 525-O, Greenville NC 27834	Term Began 1982 1982 1983 1980 1979 1980 1983
ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCES Sunday School Church Training Brotherhood WMU Music Library/Media Evangelism Missions Stewardship Seminary Extension Youth Ministry Christian Family Life Finance Children's Summer Camp WMC Director Moderator Vice-Moderator	A. Max Patterson, Box 57 Stantonsburg NC 27883 Rob Hefner, Box 667, Elm City NC 27822 Robert Barbe, 1501 East Canal Drive, Tarboro NC 27886 Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro NC 27886 Bill Dawson, Box 146, Tarboro NC 27886 JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax Street, Williamston NC 27892 Bob Robbins, PO Box 146, Tarboro NC 27886 Robert Walker, 502 Jordan Street, Wilson NC 27893 Ken Carlton, 113 N. Harvey Street, Washington NC 27889 Art Burkam, 202 N. Kincaid Street, Wilson NC 27893 Steve Cromer, 110 Linden Street, Plymouth NC 27962	1983 1984 1982 1981 1983 1983 1982 1981 1982 1983 1983 1983 1983
COUNTY REPRESENTATI Beaufort Edgecombe Martin Pitt Washington Wilson Members at Large	Jay Lawson, Box 400, Belhaven NC 27810 Murray Whitford, 103 Dogwood Dr, Pamlico Vil, Washington George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield NC 27852 Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro NC 27886 Paul Weaver, Route 1, Box 470, Jamesville NC 27846 E. T. Taylor, Route 1, Box 549, Williamston NC 27892 Tommy Payne, Box 3381, Greenville NC 27834 Ralph Crawford, Box 413, Winterville NC 28590 Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston NC 27892 Keith Estep, 107 Sterling Drive, Plymouth NC 27862 David Lewis, Route 1, Box 452, Elm City NC 27822 Wiley Harrell, Route 1, Box 452, Elm City NC 27822 Wiley Harrell, Route 1, Box 821, Elm City NC 27822 Morman Joyner, Box 910, Bethel NC 27812 Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Road, Greenville NC 27834 B. J. McKee, 113 N. Harvey Street, Washington NC 27889	1980 1982 1983 1981 1983 1983 1982 1981 1980 1982 1983 1981 1979 1981

CHAIRMEN OF THE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Chairmen of the Standing Committees are also members of the Executive Committee.

1982

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Richard H. Crapps, Route 2, Box 393, Winterville NC 28590

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville NC 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville NC 27834
Telephones: (Area Code 919) Office - 756-4332; Home - 355-2127

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The first named Committee Member will serve as Chairperson.

The Chairperson of each Standing Committee will also serve on the Associational Executive Committee.

Associational Executive Committee.	
	Term Began
Pitt County: Noel Lee, Jr, Route 3, Box 614, Washington NC 27889	1979
Washington County: Keith Estep, 107 Sterling Drive, Plymouth NC 27962	1979
Beaufort County: Stanley Edwards, 604 Tarboro Street, Washington NC	1980
Wilson County: Wiley T. Harrell, Route 1, Box 821, Elm City NC 27822	1980
Martin County: James Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville NC 27871	1983
Edgecombe County: Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro NC 27886	1983
Members-at-Large: E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville NC	1983
Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Drive, Greenville No	
Charlie Rasberry, Box 42, Farmwille NC 2/828	1983
Ronnie Davis, Box 34, Farmville NC 27828	1983
· · ·	
MISSIONS COMMITTEE Bob Walker, 502 Jordan Street, Wilson, NC 27893	1981
B. J. McKee, 113 N. Harvey Street, Washington NC 27889	1983
Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Avenue, Tarboro NC 27886	1983
Ken Singley, Route 1, Box 693, Macclesfield NC 27852	1983
Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S. Overlook Drive, Greenville NC 27834	1982
Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1200 5. Overlook Drive, dieenville no 2001	1302
BUSI DEDA OLID COMMITTEE	
BUILDERS CLUB COMMITTEE Robert C. Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth NC 27962	1979
To Toleran To Post of Port 577 Williamston MC 27802	1980
Joe Johnson, Jr., Route 1, Box 577, Williamston NC 27892	1983
Penny Goff, 406 Broughton Street, Wilson NC 27893	1981
George Webster, 306 Park Road, Washington NC 27889	1981
Gordon Turner, 206 Laurinburg Street, Ayden NC 28513	
Bill Leary, Box 434, Winterville NC 28590	1982
AND WALL AND COLUMN TO THE COL	
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE	1982
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg NC 27883	1983
E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville NC 27834	1982
Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain NC 27829	1502
FINANCE COMMITTEE Pilly Powers Pay 52 Weekington NC 27990	1981
Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington NC 27889	1979
Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress Street, Tarboro NC 27886	1980
Charlie Rasberry, Box 42, Farmville NC 27828	1981
Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Road, Greenville NC 27834	1982
Joe Peterson, 109 W. Church Street, Williamston NC 27892	1502
ATT HERALIE AND STOP	
STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE Von Conliton 112 N Harrior Street Washington NC 27889	1982
Ken Carlton, 113 N. Harvey Street, Washington NC 27889	1983
Ray Wooten, Route 1, Grifton NC 28530	1979
John I. Whitfield, Box 109, Farmville NC 27828	1980
Lloyd Tippett, 110 Morgan Place, Smallwood, Washington NC 27889	1983
Ken Singley, Route 1, Box 693, Macclesfield NC 27852	1500
CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL (CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS COMMITTEE)	
James Drake, Route 1, Box 573, Williamston NC 27892	1982
Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro NC 27886	1980
Turner Felton, 615 Clark Drive, Tarboro NC 27886	1981
John Ivey Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield NC 27852	1981
John Ivey Eagles, Crisp untai station, macercorrect	
EVANGELISM COMMITTEE	
Bob Robbins, Box 146, Tarboro NC 27886	1982
Dennis Harrell, Box 34, Pinetops NC 27864	1979
Bob Jordan, 100 Judson Drive, Wake Forest NC 27587	1981
Henry Skinner, 1302 Buxton Road, Wilson NC 27893	1983
George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield NC 27852	1983
delige burdette, now doe, maceresited no 21002	

CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE	erm Began
Delilis narrell, box 34. Pinetons NC 2/864	1983
David Barnes, 1317 Dogwood Lane, Wilson NC 27893	1984
Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro NC, 27886	1979
Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Drive, Macswoods, Washington NC 27889	1983
Cionie vick, 2701 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro NC 27886	1981
James Hamilton, Box 38, Everetts NC 27825	1983
Scott Eanes, Route 3, Box 873, Washington NC 27889	1983
, and a second second second	1900
CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE	
Bryce Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg NC 27883	1979
Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Drive, Macswoods, Washington NC 27889	1983
Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro NC 27886	1981
Harold Allred, 209 E. Church Street, Farmville NC 27828	1982
Albert Lewis, 403 Horne Avenue, Farmville NC 27828	1982
,	1002
ORDINATION COMMITTEE	
Robert C. White, Box 276, Fountain NC 27829	1982
Ronnie Davis, Box 34, Farmville NC 27828	1982
Sam Lovette, Box 401, Pinetops NC 27864	1979
Otis Deaver, Route 5, Box 30, Washington NC 27889	1982
Robert Walker, 502 Jordan Street, SW, Wilson NC 27893	1983
John L. Gray, Box 66, Grifton NC 28530	1982
Jim Rawls, 2406 Jeanie, Tarboro NC 27886	1982
PASTOR CHURCH-RELATIONS COMMITTEE	
William R. Bussey, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893	1983
Vernon Wall, 1102 Riveriera Drive, Wilson NC 27893	1982
Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson Street, Washington NC 27889	1979
Jay Lawson, Box 400, Belhaven NC 27810	1983
Tommy Payne, Box 3381, Greenville NC 27834	1983
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington NC 27889	1981
	1001
HISTORY COMMITTEE	
Hugh Wease, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville NC 27834	1982
Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S. Overlook Drive, Greenville NC 27834	1983
John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops NC 27864	1981
Johnny Sledge, Route 1, Oak City NC 27857	1981
Beverly Batchelor, A-105 The Albemarle, 200 Trade Street, Tarboro NC 27886	1983
ACCOCTATIONAL AUTOSTONO LEGIS OF DELICATION	
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER MATERIALS Dean Sisk, Box 203, Hamilton NC 27840	1.000
June Tripp, 2706 Tryon Drive, Greenville NC 27834	1983
11-15 11-15, 2100 11you brive, dieenville NC 2/034	1982
OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE	
Paul Weaver, Route 1, Box 470, Jamesville NC 27846	1982
Bill Cobb, Route 6, Box 245, Greenville NC 2/834	197 9
Raiph Crawford, Box 413, Winterville NC 28590	1983
Jim Bradshaw, Box 614, Pinetops NC 27864	1982
APAITALARIA DA DESCRIPTO DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTO	
SEMINARY EXTENSION Art Burker 202 N Kinggid Street Wilcon NG 07000	1000
Art Burkam, 202 N. Kincaid Street, Wilson NC 27893	1982
James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville NC 27871	1981
E. Gordon Conklin, Box 3790, Greenville NC 27834 Bill West 514 Forget Agree Private Tarbone NG 27896	1982
Bill West, 514 Forest Acres Drive, Tarboro NC 27886	1982

6 ADDOCTATIONAL D	1110010111
DI ACC AND DECACIOED COMMITTEE	Term Began
PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE Ronnie Davis, Box 34, Farmville NC 2/828	1981
John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops NC 27864	1981
Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Drive, Tarboro NC 27886	1981
Selby Smith, 104 Nelson Drive, Tarboro NC 27886	1983
	1983
Lane Simpson, Jr., Route 1, Box 939, Tarboro NC 27886	1303
PREACHING CONFERENCE COMMITTEE	1982
Joe Peterson, 109 W. Church Street, Williamston NC 27892	1982
Jim Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville NC 27871	1982
Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth NC 27962	
Scott Eanes, Route 3, Box 873, Washington NC 27889	1983
James Drake, Route 1, Box 573, Williamston NC 27892	1983
CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE	
Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth NC 27962	1982
Ronnie Davis, Box 34, Farmville NC 27828	1982
Bill Leary, Box 434, Winterville NC 28590	1982
Joyce Crapps, Route 2, Box 393, Winterville NC 28590	1982
John Gray, Box 66, Grifton NC 28530	1982
Brenda Jefferson, Box 396, Pinetops NC 27864	1982
Bill Edwards, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893	1982
Lou Everette, 103 Ravenwood Drive, Greenville NC 27834	1982
Bob Clyde, Box 2275, University Station, Greenville NC 27834	1982
bob olyac, bon anto, only older, success, success,	
YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE	
Steve Cromer, 110 Linden Street, Plymouth NC 27962	1982
Eddie Maynard, 1508 Branch Street, Wilson NC 27893	1983
Lynwood Walters, 1101 S. Elm Street, Greenville NC 27834	1982
Bill West, 514 Forest Acres Drive, Tarboro NC 27886	1982
Bill Edwards, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893	1982
Cliff Harrell, Box 114, Oak City NC 27587	1982
Brenda Gray, Box 66, Grifton NC 28530	1983
brenda dray, box oo, drifton no 20000	2000
STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE	1983
Hugh Burlington, 1101 S. Elm Street, Greenville NC 27834	1983
Greg Rogers, 1907 White Hallow Drive, Greenville NC 27834	1983
Bob Clyde, Box 2275, University Station, Greenville NC 2/834	1983
Gene Prescott, Box 1466, Greenville NC 27834	1983
Lynwood Walters, 1101 S. Elm Street, Greenville NC 27834	
Ann Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Road, Greenville NC 27834	1983
Pete Caraway, 1605 Beaumont Drive, Greenville NC 27834	1983
Harold Greene, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville NC 27834	1983
John Gray, Box 66, Grifton NC 28530	1983
Bill Leary. Box 434. Winterville NC 28590	1983
Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville NC 27834	1984

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION OFFICERS	
MINISTERS' CONFERENCE President: James Drake, Route 1, Box 573, Williamston NC 27892 Vice-President: Norman Joyner, Box 910, Bethel NC 27812 Secretary: Scott Eanes, Route 3, Box 873, Washington NC 27889	1983 1983 1983
SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS Director: Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg NC 27883 VBS Director: Scott Eanes, Route 3, Box 873, Washington NC 27889 Adult Consultant: Senior Adult Consultant: Youth Consultant: Children Consultant: Preschool Consultant: Younger Preschool Consultant:	1983 1982
CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS Director: Robert Hefner, Box 667, Elm City NC 27822	1984
BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS Director: Robert Barbe, 1501 East Canal Drive, Tarboro NC 27886 Hoyal Ambassador Leader: David Barnes, 1317 Dogwood Lane, Wilson NC Associate RA Leader:	1982 1984 1984
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WMU Director: Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro NC 27886 Assistant Director: Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Road, Greenville NC Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director: Patience Credle, Houte 2, BOX 9F, Belhaven NC 27810 Enlistment/Enlargement Director: Marian Walker, 305 W. 15th Street, Washington NC 27889 Secretary: Sylvia Moore, Box 55, Fountain NC 27829 Baptist Women: Essie Stalls, Route 1, Box 364, Jamesville NC 27846 Baptist Young Women: Helen Carlton, 205 North Eden Street, Washington	1981 1980 1980 1983 1982 1981 1983
Acteens: Girls In Action: Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Drive, Washington NC Mission Friends: Phyllis Hefner, Box 667, Elm City NC 27822	1983 1983
Coordinators of Areas: Pitt: Mattie Miller, 500 E. Wilson Street, Farmville NC 27828 Edgecombe: Madeline Gardner, Route 1, Box 73A, Macclesfield NC Wilson: Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Drive, Wilson NC 27893 Beaufort: Thelma Dawson, 512 Main Street, Tarboro NC 27886 Martin: Margaret Williams, Box 426, Robersonville NC 27871	1982 1983 1982 1983 1982
Nominating Committee: Chairman, Hester Tyson, Route 1, Box 714, Elm City NC 27822 Brenda Van Gyzen, Route 2, Box 179, Pantego NC 27860 Evelyn Perkins, Box 305, Robersonville NC 27871 Joan Manning, Route 4, Box 662, Tarboro NC 27886 Edith Davenport, 217 Kendall Court, Greenville NC 27834	1980 1983 1983 1980 1982
TACMO (The Associational Church Media/Library Organization) President: JoAnna Harrison, 200 Halifax Street, Williamston NC 27892 Vice-President: Margaret Little, 1701 Englewood Drive, Greenville NC Secretary: Jean Pridgen, 1905 Howard Avenue, Tarboro NC 27886	1983 1983 1980

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Mr. Noel Lee, Jr., Route 3, Box 614, Washington NC 27889

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

Mrs. Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Baptist Home, Box 204, Hamilton NC 27840
RADIO/TELEVISION

Rev. Tommy Payne, Box 3381, Greenville NC 27834

ANNUITY BOARD

Rev. William R. Bussey, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Mrs. Kathryn Lewis, Route 5, Box 325, Greenville NC 27834 BIBLICAL RECORDER

Mr. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops NC 27864

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Dr. Wayne Kendrick, 905 Greenville Boulevard, Greenville NC 27834

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

CAMP CONTENTNEA

The Associational Campground is located about two miles east of Stantonsburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off Wilson County Hoad Number 1539 at the Greene County line.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CENTER

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with students at East Carolina University is at b11 East Tenth Street, Greenville. The Baptist Campus Minister is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

The Hamilton Baptist Home, located in Hamilton, is one of six Homes for the Ageing owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Peggy Furlough is the Resident Superintendent.

NOTES

Noon

1984 Calendar of Activities

	JANUARY		APRIL
2 3	CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE, 7:00 PM YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE, 10:30 AM	2-5	Strengthening the Family Seminar, Ridgecrest
7	Home Mission Teacher Training (Regional)	7– 8	"THE MESSAGE OF EASTER," Piney Grove 8:00 PM
9	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, The Memorial, Greenville	9	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Bethel
12	CHILDREN'S CAMP COMMITTEE, 10:00 AM	U	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
17	CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL, 7:30 PM	^	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN,
19	CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE, 7:00 PM	9	Immanuel, 7:30 PM
23	FAMILY MINISTRY CONFERENCE, 5:45-9:30 PM Associational Assist Team Training	10	ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC, Farmville
23–24 24	BAPTIST MEN'S/RA'S QUARTERLY MEETING, Everetts		First, 7:00-9:00 PM
26-27	Associational Assist Team Training	12	MISSIONS COMMITTEE, 7:30 PM
27-28	Associational Bold Growth Training,	13-15	"THE MESSAGE OF EASTER," Piney Grove
	Caraway		8:00 PM
28	Adult Home Mission Study, First Baptist	14	ASSOCIATIONAL RA TRACK MEET, Tarbon
	Church, Goldsboro, 9:15 AM - 12:30 PM		High School Track, 8:30 AM
		18-23	"THE MESSAGE OF EASTER," Piney Grove
	FEBRUARY		8:00 PM
6-7	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro		
7	WMU COUNCIL, Associational Office, Noon	26	VBS CLINIC, Washington First, 7:00-
11	Baptist Men's Workshop, Havelock Associ-		9:00 PM
10 10	ational Office, 9:00 AM - 12:00 Noon	28	ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLE DRILL AND SPEAK
12-18 13	WMU Focus Week MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Plymouth First		TOURNAMENT, Elm City, 7:00 PM
16	MISSIONS COMMITTEE, 7:00 PM	30	SOCIAL CONCERNS AWARENESS CONFERENCE
18	TACMO, Associational Office, 10:00 AM		Bethel, 7:30-9:00 PM
18	ANNUAL BAPTIST WOMEN'S COVERED DISH LUNCH- EON, Pactolus Baptist Church, 11:00 AM		MAY
20	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 7:30 PM	1	BAPTIST MEN'S/RA'S QUARTERLY MEETIN
21	YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE, 10:30 AM		Riverview
23	CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE, 7:30 PM	5	ASSOCIATIONAL BW/BYW PRAYER RETREAT
23 - 24	VBS Associational/State Clinic (East)	*	and ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL
28	Pastors' Interpretation Dinner — Church	8-9 11-12	EVANCELISM PRAYER CONFERENCE State Media Conference, Caraway
	Training	14-16	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
	MADOL	18-19	State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb
	MARCH	10 10	College
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions	19	TACMO, Associational Office, 10:00
5	STEWARDSHIP/FINANCE COMMITTEES MEETING, (combined) 7:30 PM	19-23	WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE
12	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Stantonsburg First	21	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Washington
13	ANNUAL STEWARDSHIP CONFERENCE, Grace	01 07	First
16-17	State Annual WMU Meeting, Fayetteville	21-27	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,
20	ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL WMU MEETING, Five	28	7:30 PM
	Points, 6:00 PM	***	
22	YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE MEETING, 10:30 AM	*7	BROTHERHOOD /RA TRAINING, Oakmont,
22	STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE MEETING, BSU		7:00 PM
00	12:00 Noon STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE MEETING, 7:00 PM		JUNE
22 23–24	State RA Congress, Greensboro	7	CHILDREN'S CAMP ORIENTATION, 7:30
23-24	ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH RALLY, Webb's Chapel	7 1914	SBC, Kansas City, MO
27	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL	18-22	ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMER CAMP, Chowan
30-31	Regional Media Center Clinic, Southeastern	10-22	College
	Seminary, Friday, 2:00 PM - Saturday	26	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

	JULY
12	MISSIONS COMMITTEE, 7:30 PM
24	BAPTIST MEN'S/RA'S QUARTERLY MEETING
26	ASSOCIATIONAL KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
	AUGUST
18	TACMO, Associational Office, 10:00 AM
	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,
20	
	7:30 PM
23	CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE, 7:00 PM
25	Foreign Mission Teacher Training
05.00	(Regional)
27–28	SUNDAY SCHOOL EMPHASIS 1984-85
	SEPTEMBER
10	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,
	7:30 PM
10	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
11	MISSIONS COMMITTEE, 7:30 PM
13	CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE, 7:00 PM
17-18	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL PREACHING EVENT
25	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL
	ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH RETREAT, Camp Canata
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	OCTOBER
8	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
15-16	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS
23	BAPTIST MEN'S/RA'S QUARTERLY MELTING
24	REGIONAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, Green-
24	ville
25	CUDICUTAN EASTLY LIVE COMMITTEE 7.00 DM
26	CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE, 7:00 PM REGIONAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, Wilson
	REGIONAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, WIISON
27-	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN
NOV. 4	SUNDAI SCHOOL ENLANCEMENT CAMPATON
	NOVEMBER
4-11	
6	Royal Ambassador Week ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL, 12:00 Noon
10-11	NC Baptist Brotherhood Convention,
40.44	Asheville
12-14	NC Baptist Convention, Asheville MISSIONS COMMITTEE, 7:30 PM
15	MISSIONS COMMITTEE, 7:30 PM
17	TACMO, Associational Office, 10:00 AM
19	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,
	7:30 PM
22	CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE, 7:00 PM
26	"M" NIGHT ASSOCIATIONAL-CHURCH TRAINING
	Immanuel, Greenville
	DECEMBER
2-9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
10	MINISTERS' AND WIVES' CHRISTMAS PARTY
13	CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE, 7:00 PM
31	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL
Note:	Bold print (CAPITALIZED) events are
	ASSOCIATIONAL EVENTS.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I - Name

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

Article II - Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Article III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- (1) One messenger from each church; an additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches
- (2) The Pastors
- (3) The elected officers of the Association

Article IV - Affiliated Churches

A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two-thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Article, V - Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, TACMO President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, Chairman of Stewardship and the members of the Executive Committee. No one of the foregoing may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years.

Article VI - Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of whom shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionary. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

Article VII - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order," unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

Article VIII - Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

Article IX - Adoption

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held annually.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be nublished and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with the office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The WMU program shall be under the direction of the WMU Director and the WMU Council with the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - MUSIC: The Music program shall be under the direction of the

Music Director subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH MEDIA CENTER: The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the TACMO president, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairperson of Evangelism, subject to the supervision

of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 18 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions and Church Extension shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 19 - STEWARDSHIP: The program of Stewardship Promotion shall be under the direction of a Stewardship Committee subject to the supervision of the

Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - FINANCE: It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. The Finance Committee shall submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year and the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

ARTICLE 21 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering

plate dollar.

ARTICLE 22 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 23 - BUILDERS CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing, lots and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Missions and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be representative of the geographical areas of the Association. The title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders Club Committee, unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments. Such action shall be taken by the Builders Club Committee in official session with at least five members present.

No church shall receive more than \$2,500 at any one time.

ARTICLE 24 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one Messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominatings for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 25 - CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, to make recommendations to the Association on all Constitutional changes.

ARTICLE 26 - THE CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE shall have general oversight, supervision and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive

Committee.

ARTICLE 27 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE: When requested by a member church, the Ordination Committee will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 28 - THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL shall provide awareness of moral and ethical problems and needs, and motivation for church leaders to

provide ministries to meet these needs.

ARTICLE 29 - THE PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members of pastor when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

ARTICLE 30 - THE HISTORY COMMITTEE shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history from time to time, and to observe their special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

ARTICLE 31 - THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER COMMITTEE shall prepare program and promotional materials for the observance in the churches of the

Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.

ARTICLE 32 - THE OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall have responsi-

bility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

ARTICLE 33 - THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall report to the Annual Session of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Association for the following year and the person who would preach the annual sermon and his alternate.

ARTICLE 34 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint all Standing Committees of the Association. The first-named member on each committee shall serve as Chairperson.

ARTICLE 35 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed

of the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 36 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: (1) Committee on Resolutions, (2) Committee on Petitions, (3) any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 37 - INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Fall Session.

ARTICLE 38 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk

before being printed.

ARTICLE 39 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 40 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 41 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments

thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL MEETING

"DEVELOPING BELIEVERS" Monday, October 17, 1983, at 6:00 PM PINETOPS BAPTIST CHURCH, Pinetops, NC

6:00 PM Welcome & Prayer Dennis Harrell Pinetops Supper will be served by the nost church. 6:45 PM Special Music God's Kids Choir

Pinetops 7:00 PM Call to Order Moderator Willard Finch, Winterville DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH

DEVOTIONAL LIFE

Devotion Family Ministry Committee Hymn

Registration & Organization Ruth Nicholson Pinetops

Adoption and Order of Business

Appointment of Committees Willard Finch Winterville Introduction of New Pastors and Staff

Hymn 7:30 PM DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill,

Adult Speaker's Tournament Church Training Camp Committee

Children's Summer Camp 7:50 PM DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH MISSIONS

Moral Issues & Prison Ministry Social. Concerns Committee Hamilton Home Ministry Peggy Furlough Migrant Ministry Burke Holland Baptist State Convention of NC

Miscellaneous Business

8:10 PM DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH STEWARDSHIP

Recognition of Churches Stewardship Committee Executive Committee Report Willard Finch

Winterville Financial Report Charlie Rasberry

Farmville Auditor's Report Billy Dawson Riverview

Associational Budget

DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH PREACHING

8:30 PM Special Music Pinetops Baptist Church Choir Message Max Patterson Stantonsburg

Benediction Norman Joyner Bethe1 ADJOURN

Tuesday, October 18, 1983, at 6:00 PM IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, Greenville, NC

"STRENGTHENING THE FAMILY"

6:00 PM Welcome & Prayer Hugh Burlington

Immanue: Supper will be served by the host church. 6:45 PM Special Music "The Cornerstone

Sylvia McCreary - Organist Mark Schell - Baritone Soloist Moderato 7:00 PM Call to Order

Willard Finch, Winterville Registration of Messengers Ruth Nicholson STRENGTHENING THE FAMILY THROUGH

DEVOTIONAL LIFE Family Ministry Committee Devotion

7:15 PM STRENGTHENING THE FAMILY THROUGH OUTREACH Channel 14/ACTS Tommy Payne

Sunday School Enlargement Robert Stewar Baptist State Convention of N New Church Starts Missions Committee

7:40 PM Baptist Men/RA Quarterly Meetings Brotherhoo North Carolina Children's Home Ministry

Richard Potea

World Missions Conference Harold Green Arlington Stree Sister Association Relationship

Associational Missionar Richard Crapps

Pactolus

STRENGTHENING THE FAMILY THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL LIFE

8:10 PM Hymn #33 "To God Be the Glory" Place & Preacher Committee Resolutions Committee Nominating Committee Other Committees

Miscellaneous Business "The Gift of Love 8:30 PM Special Music Annie Keyse - Sopran Beth Gillis - Alto

A TIME FOR DREAMING

Dr. Richard Crapps Hymn #202 ''Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah''

Benediction Bill Lear Wintervill

AD TOURN

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSIONS SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Monday, October 17, 1983 PINETOPS BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Special music by the God's Kids Choir, Pinetops Baptist Church directed by Jean Harrell began at 6:45 p.m. following supper served by the host church in the fellowship hall.

2. The Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Willard Finch at 7:00 p.m. on Monday,

October 17, 1983 at Pinetops Baptist Church, Pinetops, North Carolina. 3. A devotional skit was presented by Family Life Committee with East Carolina University Baptist Student Union participants. Members Family Life Committee were recognized. The students were Jay Holley, Palmer, Edith Dudley, Joey Swayze, and Dino Schulmeier.

4. Dennis Harrell led congregation in a hymn.

Muth Nicholson, Clerk, made announcements concerning registration and moved that the messengers now registered and that those who would register constitute the South Roanoke Baptist Association for its Twenty-Ninth Annual Sessions and that the printed program comprise the Order of Business. motion was seconded and carried.

6. The Moderator Willard Finch appointed the Resolutions Committee which

consisted of Paul Waters and J. R. Jones.

7. James Drake recognized the new pastors and staff members in the Association: Dean Sisk, Hamilton; Gregory Rogers, Oakmont; Kenneth Singley, Eagles.

8. Dennis Harrell led congregation in the hymn, "Victory in Jesus."

y. Robert Hefner, Elm City, presented information on Church Training, Children's Bible Drills stating growth in maturity depends on training. On "M" Night, there will be a demonstration of Bible Drills.

10. Harold Greene, Children's Summer Camp, reported 91 registered with 16 professions of faith. Announced camp June 18-22, 1984.

11. Moral issues and Prison Ministry, Social Concerns Committee, presented request for boxes for prisoners at Maury, North Carolina for Christmas. Other ways of assisting by local churches at Maury Prison is to provide nursery care for children, man areas of supervision for families. Churches are to respond.

12. Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Home, stated care, love, listening, considering the residents of each home individually can nelp out the Baptist

Homes of North Carolina.

- 13. Burke Holland, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, spoke briefly on Migrant Ministry, recognizing South Roanoke Baptist Association in number of Use Me Booklets, Health Kits from the churches. Also recognized Patience Credle, Mission Action Leader with volunteer pin for her leadership in the Association.
- 14. Recognized by Moderator was Thomas Craft, Chowan College; Joe Baker, Meredith College; and Larry McClure, Edenton area missionary. Also recognized Mrs. Ada Popperville, from Washington (First Baptist Church), 98

years old.

15. Announced a date change in book of reports, page 3, should be November 2, 1982 (instead of 1983). Page 41, Associational Clerk to be Sylvia Moore. Page 45, Youth Ministry Committee added Mrs. Brenda Gray - 1983. 16. Book of Reports accepted with announcements of change or additions.

Motion made to adopt Book of Reports. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

17. George Burdette proposed an amendment change to constitution. Article 6, first sentence. Presented to Constitution Committee.

18. Chairman of Family Life Committee asked to meet after session in back of sanctuary.

19. Dr. Richard Crapps, Associational Missionary, Presented prayer re-

20. Congregation stood and sang "At Calvary."

21. Ken Carlton, Stewardship Chairman, recognized churches in Association with certificates for growth in tithes and offerings; increase in cooperative program, Associational Missions; and increased growth in stewardsnip.

22. Executive Committee Report recommendation to Association:

Item I. That the following committees be granted Standing Committee status: Family Life Committee, Preaching Event Committees, Haptist Student Ministries Committees. Motion made that status be granted. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

Item II. That the Social Concerns Committee's name be changed to Christian Life Council of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. Motion made to accept name change. Motion seconded and carried.

- Item III. That we enter into a Fraternal Relationship with Monongahela Baptist Association, Fairmont, West Virginia covering the counties of Monongahela, Marion, Preston, Taylor, Harrison, Lewis, Barbour, Tucker, Upshur, and Randolph. Motion made to establish relationship with Monongahela Association. Motion seconded and carried.
- Treasurer Charlie Rasberry presented the financial report of the Association. Auditor's report given and motion made to accept treasurer's report with the expression of appreciation for a job well done. Motion seconded. Motion carried.
- 24. New budget for 1984 presented by Billy Dawson. Motion made to adopt the budget. Motion seconded. Motion carried. Motion made to empower the Executive Committee to adjust items for housing for missionary as needed. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

25. Pinetops Baptist Church Adult Choir sang "Be Strong in the Lord,"

under the direction of Rose Wooten.

26. E. T. Vinson gave scripture reading, Isaiah 66:18-23.

27. Max Patterson preached the sermon, 'No vision - people perish, Be serious about God's work. A personal sacrifice extends beyond ourselves. God keeps it before us."

28. Norman Joyner led prayer of benediction.

29. Meeting adjourned to meet at 6:00 p.m. at Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, North Carolina.

Tuesday, October 18, 1983 IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

30. Called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Willard Finch, Moderator, after supper which was served by the host church.

31. Welcome and announcements made by Hugh Burlington, pastor at Imman-

32. Messengers not previously registered for meeting were registered by Clerk, Ruth Nicholson.

33. Program rearranged for devotional later in evening.

Tommy Payne, Channel 14/ACTs, spoke on television with visions and

its Christian faith potential for changing life styles in the area.

- 35. Robert Stewart, North Carolina Baptist Convention, Sunday School Department, asked churches to set goals with increases in visitation, and weekly leadership meetings, and to become aware of lost people for enlargement.
- Mission Committee requested people in our Association to look for 36. people to involve in Bible Study for new church starts.

37. Robert Barbe, Baptist Men, emphasized quarterly meetings for men and Royal Ambassadors for action, involvement, and study.

38. Devotion by three members of Grifton First Baptist Church emphasized the need for better communication between family members for understanding.

39. Dennis Burton, Family Life Chairman, announced Family Life Clinic on

January 30, 1984 at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville.

40. North Carolina Children's Home representative, Richard Poteat, expressed concern for children who have been nomeless or neglected. North Carolina Baptists have provided care for children since 1885 with a lot of appreciation through group homes and emergency care.

42. Richard Crapps, Associational Missionary, spoke briefly on relationship of Association in West Virginia.

43. Congregation stood and sang "To God Be the Glory."

44. Place and Preacher Chairman, John Nicholson amounced that the 1984 Annual Sessions will take placeat Farmville First BaptistChurch onOctober 15 1984 and at Bethel Baptist Church on October 16, 1984 with Clarence Forbes as preacher. Motion made to accept report as presented. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

45. Resolution Committee presented its report. Motion made and seconded

to accept resolution. Motion carried.

46. Nominating Committee Chairman, Noel Lee, Jr., presented slate of officers for South Roanoke Association. Motion made and seconded to accept. Motion carried.

47. Committee on Committees gave report. Motion made and seconded to

accept report. Motion carried.

48. Members of Committee on Committees will become Members-at-Large with Nominating Committee. Recommended from the Executive Committee in meeting on October 17 at Pinetops Baptist Church. Motion made and seconded to accept recommendation from Executive Committee. Motion carried.

49. Executive Committee recommended employment of Jamie Weaver as Office Secretary. Motion made to accept recommendation. Motion seconded. Motion

carried.

50. Motion made to adopt Calendar of Activities. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

ol. Annie Keyse and Beth Gillis presented special music.

52. Richard Crapps, Associational Missionary, spoke on "Dreaming." No obstacles too great to possess the land for Cod. Visions of ministry in our Association: migrant ministry in our midst, laymen go to work for Cod, people wanting to hear good news, prison ministry. Can we accept the challenge, work with children by being a personal friend? We need to work together to possess the land.

53. Congregation sang the hymn, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovan."

54. Benediction given by Bill Leary.

55. South Roanoke Baptist Association Moderator, Willard Finch, declared the meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted, Willard Finch, Moderator with Nicholson, Associational Clerk

GOD'S CALL TO BOLD MISSIONS

Numbers 13:1-2, 25, 27-28, 30-33, 14:1-2, 6-11

Introduction:

What an exciting text. The Children of Israel are about to possess the land given to them after all those years away in Egypt and the wilderness return.

Remember:

(1) God promised that no obstacle was too great to overcome - "the land is for taking,"

(2) 10 spies said - "no way." Though all they said were true facts - the Bible says - "this was an evil report!"

(3) 2 spies - Joshua and Caleb said - "rebel not against God and don't fear!"

(4) God spoke - Numbers 14:11b "How long will it be ere they believe me, for all the signs which I have showed among them?"

South Roanoke, now long will it be until you believe me, for the signs that I have shown among you - Jesus, Calvary, Spiritual victory after victory! The land on which we dwell must be totally possessed!

These six counties are the "lands" the Lord has promised to our fifty-two churches to possess. Our promised land awaits our willingness to possess. Only our fear and self-centerdness hold us back. What is the

challenge?

1. 51.8% of the people in our Association are lost. The Sunday School provides a healthy place of warmth by which lost people can become a part of the ministry of our church. The Sunday School Enlargement Campaign of this Fail of 1984 will challenge our people to find the lost and witness to them!

. Our Baptist Student ministry has an overwhelming challenge that must be

met.

13,127 East Carolina University
Atlantic Christian College
Each County Community College
220 East Carolina Medical School

Do you see the reason we have begun a Student Ministries Committee?

3. Wilson and Pitt Counties presently have the highest population of Spanish and Haitian (French) migrants . . . some 10,000 plus, Foreign missions are here in our midst. There is also a large international population. Presently, we have no work though there are Spanish and Korean populations that are here yearround and are growing.

. Prison units are located in many of the counties of our area. Those imprisoned and their families need a Saviour and a church who firm-

ly testify to a new hope in Jesus Christ for all who sin.

Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, now presents a challenge of 480 prisoners to be kept in the prison library at a cost of \$50 per prisoner for OT, NT Survey and World Religions from a Christian perspective. If each church gave for only one prisoner we could have a basic library as only 10 are allowed at one time for each class for needed courses. Already one church has given, Praise God!

5. Seminary Extension - an opportunity for our people in each church to share in a time of Bible study in a setting that can open a door to the entire community. The Community College System is willing, if we are, to beginsuch a program of ministry even to the community at large. We need committed teachers. We need participation and pastors who care enough to encourage members to become involved.

6. Bible Drill and Speakers Emphasis. Memorization of the Scriptures.... Learning the books of the Bible . . . Thrill to the joy of using the Bible. In the Speakers Tournament, youth are challenged to genuinely prepare a testimony on some crucial issue of life and faith. How sad, the generation we are currently rearing knows so little of

God's Word and has no concept of a public testimony.

7. Our Children's Camp where 4-6 graders are confronted with the thrill of mission service, life commitment and salvation. I saw children weep this summer over their sins and the sins of parents. Our churches ought to send children to our Children's Camp to fill the dorms of Chowan college. What a joy to be with your children for that week and experience the Commitment Service we had at Camp! I want to be a personal friend throug the camp experience with your children.

8. The 1984 Budget is a challenge to practically care about our ministry.

It will succeed and become active ministry if our churches accept
the challenge. If the funds are not there, the ministry will be

kept from "possessing" that need.

With God's nelp, the land must be possessed. This can only occur as every church becomes involved. It was not enough for two tribes to go in and the other ten stand by and watch Joshua's and Caleb's people do battle. All 12 tribes were needed. The land was possessed. The walls of Jericho crumbled.

God grant all $\underline{52}$ churches will say "yes" as God leads! May the evil reports cease. Jesus said to His disciples, "For whosoever shall do the will of my Father which is in Heaven, the same is my brother and sister,"

Matthew 12:50. 'Gather the people together - men, women, and children, and thy stranger that is within thy city that they may hear, and that they may learn, and fear the Lord your God, and observe to do all the words of God's truth. And that their children, which have not known anything, may hear and learn to fear the Lord your God as long as you live in the land that you soon will possess!" Deuteronomy 31:12-13.

May God bless all we do for Him.

Closing Sermon delivered by Dr. Richard H. Crapps, South Roanoke Baptist Association's Annual Session, Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, Tuesday, October 18, 1983.

REPORT FROM THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION TO THE HOST CHURCHES, THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE, BOLD MISSION PROGRESS AND OUR ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP:

WHEREAS, the Pinetops Baptist Church and the Immanuel Baptist Church of Greenville were gracious hosts for the twenty-ninth annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, providing for our needs and comfort in a wonderful way, especially in the preparation and serving of delicious meals; and

WHEREAS the Session was enhanced by beautiful facilities, inspiring music and a sweet spirit;

THEREFORE, HE IT RESOLVED, that the messengers to the annual session express appreciation to the pastors, members and music departments of the host churches.

WHEREAS, the program for the session was excellent and met the needs of our people in every particular, including special prayer concerns as expressed by Dr. Crapps and others;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Messengers to this 29th annual associational meeting of the Association express appreciation to the Program Committee.

WHEREAS our Associational Missionary, Dr. Richard Crapps, has shown outstanding leadership qualities, interest and concern for his talk;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Association shall continue its prayerful support and cooperation for his ministry among us.

WHEREAS, Willard Finch has provided compelling leadership as Moderator and Chairman of the Executive Committee this past year; as well as presiding ably over this Session;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Messengers to the association commend him for his faithful dedication to his appointed task and his fairness to all.

WHEREAS, Dr. Crapps expressed satisfaction that the Bold Mission thrust is expanding and reaching additional goals, thus strengthening our churches

HE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT THE Messengers to the Association acknowledge the progress and expansion of the Bold Mission Program.

WHEREAS, Mrs. Ruth Nicholson has completed her five year tenure in office as secretary of the executive committee and clerk of our association;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Messengers to the Association commend her for her faithful and devoted service to our Association.

CUPIES OF APPROPRIATE RESOLUTIONS SHALL BE SENT TO THE SEVERAL COMMITTEES AND INDIVIDUALS CONCERNED AND SPREAD UPON THE MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITIED, Paul R. Waters, Chairman J. R. Jones, Member

MESSENGERS

The following Messengers and Visitors registered at the 1983 Annual

AENON - David Lewis, Douglas Davis, Juanita Landin, Helen W. Simpkins, Margaret W. Gay, Bill Lennartz, Veda Lewis, Shanon Lewis, Boyce Williams, Virginia Williams

AKLINGTON SIREET - Harold Greene, Sandra Greene, Mrs. Larry

Kenneth Grotian

AYDEN FIRST - Rev. & Mrs. Gilbert Mister, Thomas L. Craft, Jr.

BELHAVEN - Jay Lawson, Patience Credie

BEIHEL - Norman Joyner, Hight Weeks, R. L. Martin, Sue G. Martin, Ruby

CLDAR BRANCH - Paul Weaver, Jamie Weaver, Raymond J. Modlin, Hester A. Modlin, Rita H. Barber, Essie Stalls

EAGLES - Kenneth C. Singley, James E. Allen, John I. Eagles, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Mrs. J. W. Robbins

ELM CITY - Nob Hefner, Alvis Pittman, Mildred C. Pittman

EVERETTS - Tommy Bullock, Geneva Bullock, Darlene Bundy, Mrs. Freddie Jackson, Johnnie E. Mobley, Loraine Mobley, Paul Bailey

FARMVILLE FIRST - Charlie Rasberry, John I. Whitfield, Rosalind Britt, Page Britt

FIVE POINTS - Bob Walker

FCUNTAIN - Rev. & Mrs. Robert C. White, Douglas Moore, Sylvia Moore, Louise E. Edwards, Margaret Little

GRACE - Art Burkam, Jr., Rev. & Mrs. Calvin Kelley

GRIFTON - John Gray, Mrs. & Mrs. Don Watson, John Walston, Kay Walston, Michelle Walston

HAMILITON - Dean Sisk, Hazel Garner, Peggy Furlough, Christine Davenport IMMANUEL - Hugh Burlington, Lynwood Walters, Gladys P. Tice, Howard William G. Moore, Sylvia Mizelle Carmen M. Dawkins, Jimmie R. Grimsley

JAMESVILLE FIRST - Stan Kordella, C. A. Askew
THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE - E. T. Vinson, Mrs. Joyce W. Crapps, Richard H. Crapps, Lou Everett

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON - Pat Herring MILDRED - Dwight D. Walters

NEW HOPE, WILSON - Steve A. Cannon, Elton Gupton, John H. Bryant, Mr. & Mrs. Donald Myers, Rebecca R. Boyette, Katie B. Farris, Bessie Thompson, Peggy Bryant, Mrs. Myrtle Joyner, Juanita B. Robbins, Virginia O. Proctor, Sarah E. Cannon

OAKMANT - E. Gordon Conklin, Gregory P. Rogers, Mrs. W. N. Still, Jr. PACTOLUS - Tommy Payne, Mr. & Mrs. Noel Lee, Jr., Mrs. Robbie Payne, Mrs.

Lillian Satterthwaite

PINETOPS - Dennis Harrell, Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Jr., Lucy Scott, David Gardner, Pearl Best, Sallie Farner, Minnie Williams, Casper Abrams, Ruth Micholson, Lacie Wright, Bobbie Jean Hobgood, Christine Rose, Claude W. Walston, Mrs. Sam Lovett, Mrs. Violet Carlton, Mrs. Lane, Faye Best, Pauline York, John Nicholson, Tommy Phillips, Hilda Phillips, ElaimeTaylor Hazel Crisp, Prudie Mae Webb, Becky Mosely, Margaret Harris, Mr. Brooks Drake, Mrs. Isabelle Abrams, Marvin Smith, Merle Walston, Ola Leonard, Mrs. Mary Abrams, Mildred Turner, J. T. Abrams, Douglas Drake, Peggy Drake, Jo Beth Abrams, Jennies Bay Harrell Sam Lovett Henry T. Sides, Leo Edwardson. Beth Abrams, Jenniss Ray Harrell, Sam Lovett, Henry T. Sides, Lee Edmondson, Elaine Gardner, Karen Whitley, Della Abrams, Jean Harrell, Roger Jefferson, Rose Wooten, Madeline Gardner, Joel Edmondson, Harrell Hobgood, Jr., Fred Whitley, Vel Trevathan, Robin Trevathan, Sharon Webb, Ann Hall, Sam Crisp

PINEY GROVE - James Drake, Robert E. Perry PLEASANT HOPE - Mrs. Earl Taylor, Mrs. Addie Barnes, Mrs. Blonnie Hen-

dricks, Mrs. Flarrie Pitt

PLYMOUTH FIRST - Dennis L. Burton, Steven Cromer, Gay Burton, Estep, Keith Estep

REDDICK'S GROVE - Thermon Griffin, Mrs. Helen Hopkins, Ben Hopkins, Mrs. Marceline Wynne

RIVERSIDE - Clarence W. Forces

RIVERVIEW - T. Scott Eanes, Hillary Harrison, Jimmie Hardee, Mr. & Mrs.

Billy Dawson, Lee Dawson, Billy Tyer, Edward Tyer

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST - James O. Hagwood, Elsie Bemis, Elizabeth James, Ruth Muriel Parker, Annie Mae Anderson, Evelyn S. Perkins, Margaret M. Williams, B. W. Parker, Chris Whitaker, Odis Whitaker, Irene Cratt STANTONSBURG FIRST - Max Patterson, Irene Webb, Avis S. Wainwright,

STANTONSBURG FIRST - Max Patterson, Irene Webb, Avis S. Wainwright, Bonnie Garris, Jennie S. Davis, Mildred Tidwell, Barbara Patterson, Ethel

Vick, Lucill Page, Margaret Page, Donnie Garris

TARBORO FIRST - J. Monte Bishop, Carolyn Barbe, R. F. Barbe, Vicki Teal, Wallace Powers, Mrs. H. V. Vick, Elizabeth Hicks, J. M. Hicks

TRINITY - Bob Robbins

WASHINGTON FIRST - B. J. McKee, A. Kenneth Carlton, Carlton M. Whitley, Joyce L. McKee, Helen S. Carlton, W. H. Andrews, Mrs. Arthur Bowen, Mrs. & Mrs. J. M. Worrell, Mr. & Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Curtis Hygema, Mrs. Ira Popperville, Edna Andrews, Mrs. Ava Popperville, Woody Livesay, Bill Livesay, Doris Sparrow, Mildred Tippett, Lloyd Tippett, Vernon Alligood, Jr., Tommy Singleton, Sue Singleton

WASHINGTON SECOND - J. R. Jones, Juanita Jones, Lena Jones Garris WEBB'S CHAPEL - Rev. George Burdette, Suan P. Webb, Herbert Lee Webb,

Lucille Webb, Oscar P. Harrell, Bessie Harrell

WEST END, WASHINGTON - Jum Rawls, John C. Brown, Adelaide J. Bailey,

Idonia Andrews

WEST END, WILLIAMSTON - Fred Holliday, Willie G. Lee, Bobby Riley, Wayne Brooks

WINTERVILLE - Bill Leary, Magdalene Leary, Ronald Carroll, Lottie Carroll,

Willard Finch

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Richard Poteat, Baptist Children's Homes; Joey Swayze, Edith Dudley, Mark Palmer, Jay Holley, ECU Baptist Student Union; Burke Holland, Baptist State Convention; Larry McClure, Baptist State Convention; Joe Baker, Meredith College

VISITOR - Dino B. Schulmeier

REPORTS

TO THE 1983 ANNUAL SESSIONS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT WILLARD FINCH, CHAIRMAN MONDAY, NOVEMBER 2, 1982

1. Paul Weaver, Chairman, called the meeting to order.

2. Richard H. Crapps, Associational Missionary, was introduced. quested a service of commitment be neld sometime after his family arrivein the area.

3. Paul Weaver reported that the parking area in the yard of the Associational Building was still being studied. Another bid is needed.

4. A motion was made to allow the Building and Grounds Committee to cut down and move out shrubbery as necessary for parking area. Motion seconded and carried.

5. A motion was made for the moderator, vice-moderator and clerk to serve automatically as officers of the Executive Committee.

6. Willard Finch, Chairman, took charge of the business proceedings.

7. Motion made for the Executive Committee to meet on the third Monday night of the second month of each quarter. Motion seconded and carried. 8. Motion made to grant request of Pamlico Baptist Church for financial aid. Motion seconded and carried. Motion also made that Tommy Payne, Monte Bishop and Hal Melton guide possibility of Youth Mission team at Pamlico. 9. Tommy Payne, Radio & Television Commission Representative, stated that he has video tapes for use by the Association.

10. A committee to study the equipment needs of the Associational Office was appointed: Charlie Rasberry, Tommy Payne, Max Patterson, Hal Melton, Corinne Swayze, and Richard H. Crapps.

11. A Committee on the Commitment Service of Richard H. Crapps was appointed. They were Ruth Garner, Mildred Still, Norman Joyner, Bob Robbins. MONDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1983

Willard Finch, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

2. Motion made to have World Mission Conference on May 20-23, 1984, Motion seconded and carried. b) Motion made to accept Harold Greene as World Mission Conference Director. Motion seconded and carried.

3. Report of Equipment Committee was presented by Chairperson Hal Melton.

Motion made to accept the report.

4. Motion made by E. T. Vinson when Dr. Crapps moves to permanent housing the Association cover the expense of moving, not to exceed \$500.00. Motion seconded and carried.

5. Motion made to continue Annual Sessions with two evening sessions. Motion seconded and carried.

- 6. Motion made and approved the appointment of Youth Ministry Committee. 7. Motion made and approved the appointment of a Christian Family Life
- 8. Recommendation approved for a Preaching Event, September 8 to 20, 1983, with six preachers speaking.

MONDAY, MAY 16, 1983

Willard Finch, Chairman, called the meeting to order.

2. Program Committee for Annual Session named: Clonie Vick, Robert Barbe, Paul Weaver, John Gray, Charlie Rasberry, Monte Bishop. Motion made to accept those appointed. Motion seconded and carried.

3. Motion made and seconded to accept the recommendation of the Equipment Committee for purchase of a Ricoh copier, typewriter, and computer. Special offering for office equipment to be taken. Letter to go to the churches on this matter. Motion carried.

4. Corinne Swayze resigned as office secretary effective May 27, 1983 to

go to college.

Willard Finch appointed the officers of the Association as a committee to fill the vacant position of office secretary.

6. Family Life Committee recommended that a letter be sent to each church Family Life Director or Committee. The committee requested up to \$250.00 for expenses for promotion.

MONDAY, AUGUST 15, 1983

Willard Finch called the meeting to order.

Update on equipment - when money available, typewriter and copy machine 2. be purchased first. Other items to be later purchased.

Motion made to recommend to the Nominating Committee that a presentation of key leaders at Executive Committee in February for training conferences

in May and take office in October. Motion carried.

4. Motion made that the Budget Committee present budget proposal to May Executive Committee and copies then be distributed to churches subject to approval by Association in Annual Session. Motion carried.

5. A job description for Office Secretary was adopted.

6. Standing Committees needed: Family Life Committee, Preaching Event Committee, Baptist Student Ministries Committee. Motion made to set up

these committees as Standing Committees. Motion carried.

7. Seminary Extension Committee presented proposal for extension survey classes to be held at Eastern Carolina Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina in cooperation with Lenoir Community College. Cost of class per prisoner is \$50.00 per quarter for books and registration. Recommended that churches or church groups adopt a prisoner for these classes. Classes are scheduled to begin December 1, 1983.

8. Social Concerns Committee requested name change to Christian Life Coun-

cil. Motion carried.

- 9. Motion made to expand the Mission Committee to include Migrant Missions. Motion carried.
- 10. Recommendation for the West Virginia Monongahela Association relationship proposal with South Roanoke Baptist Association. Motion carried.
- 11. Motion made for Building and Grounds Committee to have painting and repair work necessary done on the building, removing gutters, with free labor as much as possible. Motion carried.
 MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1983

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 12,

Called to order by Willard Finch.

2. Discussion of the Proposed 1984 Budget took place; the budget was accepted.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

That the following committees be granted Standing Committee status: Family Life Committee, Preaching Event Committee, Baptist Student Ministries Committee (the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees to recommend names at the Annual Session.)

2. That the Social Concerns Committee's name be changed to Christian Life

Council of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

3. That we enter into a Fraternal Relationship with Monongahela Baptist Association, Fairmont, West Virginia, covering the counties of Monongahela, Marion, Preston, Taylor, Harrison, Lewis, Barbour, Tucker, Upshur, and Handolph.

PROPOSED FRATERNAL RELATIONSHIP

South Roanoke Baptist Association - Monongahela Baptist Association Fairmont, West Virginia Greenville, North Carolina

Purpose: To personally endeavor to advance the cause of Christ through Bold Mission Projects mutually agreed upon by the above Associations.

Organization: Open communication between the Associational Missionary and Area Director and that the Missions Committees of each association assume the responsibility for initiating and assigning these projects to the various churches and organizations of our Associations.

Goals: To be established by the Missions Committee/Executive Boards and the Association in Annual Session.

Assistance: To be basically in providing personnel for any needed mission projects as the need is presented. . . . VBS, Mission VBS, Backyard Bible Clubs, Community Surveys, Revival Outreach, and Revival Teams, Resort Ministries, Youth Choir presentations puppets, drama, Leadership Training, and any others directed by need.

SOUTH ROWNOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS

OCTOBER 1, 1982 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

RECEIPTS:		
Associational Mission Fund:		
From Churches	54,078.66	
Interest on Bank Accounts	597.26	
Interest on U. S. Treasury Note	812.50	
Receipts from sale of used copier	100.00	
Received from Corinne Swayze - Petty Cash Fund	200.00	
Refund - Unearned Premium - Insurance Benefits	96.75	
Miscellaneous Receipts - Paper, copies, etc	60.97	\$ 55,946.14
Bilbro Memorial Fund		
N. C. Baptist Foundation - Earnings on Trust Fund	1.149.84	
Interest Earned on Fund Balance	174.35	1,324.19
Builders Club		.,
Interest Earned on Fund Balance		14.10
Library Furnishing Fund		
Contribution to be used for purchase of lamp for Media		
center	49.00	
Interest on Fund Balance	10.44	59.44
Seminary Extension		*****
Tuition\$	402.50	
Baptist State Convention Support		802.50
Ministers Conference	100.00	002,000
Collections for Clergy Couples Communication Workshop		50.00
Bible & Cassette Tape Account	• • • • • • • • •	00.00
Total Sales	10.05	
Less Cost of Merchandise Sold		•66
	3.33	•00
R. A. Promotion Collections for R. A. Material	9.25	
Reimbursement for 1 box of 22 Caliber Blanks purchased for	3.20	
	10 47	21.68
R. A. Tract Meet	12.43	21.00
Sunday School Promotion Collections for VBS Material		43.00
	• • • • • • • • •	41.29
S. S. Leadership Training for Associational Workers		30 45
S. S. Conference Material Receipts	• • • • • • • • •	18.45
Equipment Fund		
Contributions		
Interest on Fund Balance		2,564.50
Proceeds from Matured U. S. Treasury Note		
Less Cost	4,999.15	.85
Associational Children's Camp - Chowan College		
Registration Fees	1,560.00	
Reimbursement for Childrens Camp Expense charged to the		
Association	93.34	1,653.34
Brotherhood Promotion		
Baptist Men's Quarterly Meeting Meel Ticket Collections\$	273.50	
Baptist Men's Quarterly Meeting Sepcial Collections	92.16	365.66

365.12 5.00

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED PAGE TWO

B 41/4		
WMU Promotion		
Poinburgement by a member of the Association for amount		
D O Com acttors reservation for NMV		25.00
annual session at Ridgecrest (Cottage not used)		25.00
o Dilla Fund		106 97
Gallantians for purchase of Spanish Bibles for Migrant nor.	kers	126.87 3.014.67
TOTAL RECEIPTS	••••••	3,014.07
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Administration - Associational Missions		
Windows Support		
Salary\$14,300.00		
Retirement		
Insurance-(Life Accident Disability &		- 1
Medical 1,669.69		
Housing/Utilities 8,800.00		
Travel		
One Half Self Employment Tax 1,002.84	A =0 050 40	
Convention/Conference Expense	\$ 30,659.49	
Office Expense/Publications		
Postage		
Stationery Printing & Office Supplies 2,530.50		
Refreshments 98.40		
Expense Incurred in search of Assn'l		_
Missionary 055.00		
Expense incurred by Dr. Crapps & his family		
in attending, at our invitation, the		Α.
Associational Annual Meeting Oct. 1982 358.48		
Purchase of Model SF 726 Used Copier 1,395.00		
Moving Expense - Associational Missionary. 2,200.31		
Hall Shelves 231.00		
Copies of "Clergy Stress" & Clergy Burnout"		_
IOL ASS OF PERMIT TORSON PROPERTY.		_
Dues of Didections of the second of the seco		
DATA DEDUCTO DOX TOTO		
Home Mission Study Material		
250 Copies of Saturday Evening Post Reprint 52.09		
Finance Charge paid Curry Copy Center 8.29		
Missionary's Commitment Service Expense 75.31		
Repairs to Equipment		
Cassette Tape Recorder/Player		
Rent on Copy Machine		
Toner & Oil for Copier	12,066.63	
Advance to Dr. Richard H. Crapps for Petty Cash Fund	200.00	
Advance to pre Richard ne stappe for	365.12	

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED
PAGE THREB

Office Building Operation & Maintenance		
Utilities 756.62		
Telephone		
Lock & Key for Office Building 49.74		
Shower Curtain & Rings 6.24		
Mail Box		
Building Supplies 55.68		
Office Building Heating Oil 648.93		
Cleaning Supplies 16.99		
Lunch for workers on work day to clean		
Associational Office		
Office Building Sign Expense 2.37		
Insurance on Office Building & Contents. 155.00	\$ 3,707.05	
Secretary's Salary	9,815.53	
Janitorial Expense	173.80	
Associational Clerk	200.00	
N. C. Children's Baptist Homes - Contribution in honor		
Dr. & Mrs. Wagnor	25.00	
Black & white picture of Missionary for publicity		
purposes	38.00	\$ 57,255.62
Library Furnishing Fund		• • •
Shelves built in Library	\$ 464.75	
Lamp purchased for Library with funds designated for	•	
that purpose	49.00	51 3. 75
Promotion - Associational Missions		
Sunday School Promotion		
Vacation Bible School		
Literature 165.22		
Supplies		
Meals & Gas Money	\$ 344.23	
Sunday School Leadership Training for Associational Wor		
S.S. Conference - Carraways Nov. 9 & 10 1982	AUI U	
Book		
2002.		
Associational S.S. Leadership Conference		
expense		
Honorariums 600.00		
Mileage 207.29		
Room Rent		
Staff Meals 52.35	4 1 174 00	
Donuts & Name Tags 29.99 1,171.43	\$ 1,174.08	
Church Training		
Registration Fee - Dr. Crapp - Ministers Retreat-		
Camp Cole - Emphasis on Church Training	3.00	
Church Leadership Training for Associational Workers		
Registration Fee for two for stewardship seminar.	30.00	
Church Youth Program		
Youth Rally		
Food 18.50		
New Life Ministries 40.00	58.50	
Camp Ground Maintenance & Family Picnic Shelter		
Electricity - Camp Contentnea	60.86	

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED
PAGE FOUR

5

WMU Promotion		
Material 89.88		
Funds dispursed to WMU 250.00		
Dr. Earl Crumpler - Rental Fee -		
Ridgecrest Cottage 25.00		
Refreshments - Prayer Retrest 9.81	\$ 374.69	
WMU Leadership Training For Associational Workers		
Funds dispursed to WMU	. 375.00	
Brotherhood		
Donuts & Drinks \$ 18.60		
Honorariums		
Mes 1 Cost		
Dr. Crapps - Expense incurred attending		
special training meeting held in Memphis,	500.00	
Tennessee 8-20-26 93.03	509.26	
R. A. Promotion		
R. A. Tract Meet		
Ribbons 225.00		
Supplies & Equipment 47.76		
Pictures 3.79 \$ 276.55)	
Honorarium - R. A. Leadership Training	301.55	
meeting 5-12-83	301.00	
Associational Children's Camp - Chowan College		
Printing Cost - Children's Camp Forms\$ 38.84		
Meal Cost - Committee meeting 6.42	4	
Fee Collections turned over to Camp Fund		
Treasurer 1.560.00	,	
Budgeted funds turned over to Camp Fund	n	
Treature		
DEJUKE C OUDS	•	
Extra Funds needed turned over to Camp	3 2,286.79	
rund -leasurer		
Church Library Program		
Three Cassette Tapes of Annual Library Meeting 7.50	0	
Lunch for Library Workers		
Books & Literature		
	-	
Evangelism Promotion Evangelism Conference		
Meals 117.70		
Honorariums		
New Life Ministries 75.00 472.70	0	
Material from Baptist Book Store 2.8	6 475.56	
Associational Annual Meeting Expense	_	
2nd Baptist Church, Washington\$ 100.0	00	
1st Baptist Church, Wilson, N.C 100.0	00 200 00)
180 papers of oliving 1200m,		

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REFASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED
PAGE FIVE

20.00		
-		
	A 1 880 01	
263.76	\$ 1,332.01	
381.11		
34.12		
31.50	631.73	
• • • • • • • • •	20.23	
• • • • • • • •	14.18	
	201.42	9,014.85
	•••••	.\$ 66,784.22
mville. N	C	\$ 18,331.16
nville,"	C	755.51 249.38 200.00
	emvilla. N	1,019.98 263.76

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION THEASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED PAGE SIX

ANALYSIS OF CASH

	BEGINING BALANCE 10-1-82	RECEIPTS (PLUS)	DISBURSE- MENTS (MINUS)	ENDING BALANCE 9-30-83
Associational Missions	\$ 18,803.17	\$ 58,925.57	\$ 66,270.47	\$ 11,458.27
Bilbro Memôrial	2,447.36	1,324.19	-0-	3,771.55
Builders Club	262.19	14.10	-0-	276.29
Library Furnishing Fund	587.99	59,44	513.75	133.68
Equipment Fund	-0-	2,564.50	-0-	2,564.50
Spenish Bible Fund	-0- \$ 22,100.71	126.87 \$ 63,014.67	-O-	126.87 \$ 18,331.16

AUDITOR'S REPORT

BILLY DAWSON, ASSOCIATIONAL AUDITOR October 11, 1983 As a result of an audit of the books of record of the South Roanoke Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1983, I certify that the books are kept in a professional and businesslike manner. I compared bank balances with the Treasurer's Report and found them to be correct. I think the Association is fortunate to have Rasberry to serve as Treasurer of South Roanoke.

TREASURER'S REPORT

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

OCT., NOV. JAN., FEB. APRIL, JULY, TOTAL

	001.,100.	OAN., PED.	AI ILLI,	0021,	101112
	& DEC.	& MARCH	MAY &	AUG.,&	10-1-82
	1982	1983	JUNE	SEPT.	THROUGH
			1983	1983	9-30-83
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	*	\$	\$
Aenon	24.00		38,00	19.00	81.00
Arlington Street			708.31	479.76	2,537.88
Ayden			212.51	199.26	807.58
Belhaven	235.00		235.00	235.00	940.00
			99.99	99.99	650.64
Bethel		00.00			
Calvary		536.00			1,072.00
Cedar Branch		300.00		301.00	301.00
Chocowinity		450.00		w1.00	450.00
Eagles		450.00			620.00
Elm City	20.00			701 00	509.65
Everetts		128.65	603.00	381.00	
Farmville First		1,179.83	601.09	597.48	2,378.40
Five Points			1,622.97	1,096.99	4,728.76
Fountain			212.50	212.50	850.00
Grace		726.37	754.95	428.85	2,659.17
Greenville Memorial		375.00	375.00	375.00	1,425.00
Grifton	394.90	361,20	562.24	248.91	1,567.25
Hamilton	20.00			250.00	270.00
Immanuel	300.00	300.00	300 .00	300.00	1,200.00
Jamesville					65,00
Mildred					
New Hope - Wilson		250.00	250.00	250.00	975.00
Oak City		160.00		150.00	310.00
Oakmont		174.99	174.99	174.99	699.96
Pactolus		41.25	41.25	41.25	165,00
Pamlico					32.30
Penders Chapel					
Pinetops		300.00	300.00		600.00
Pinetown		000 100	300,000	62.50	74.50
Piney Grove			500.00		525.00
Pleasant Hope				160.00	163.00
Plymouth First		475.58	684.00	427.40	2,250.60
		410,00	001,00	151610	5,500,00
Reddick's Grove		61.32	56.01	54.60	203.13
Riverside		01.02	68.28	34.29	102.57
Riverview		150.00			600.00
Robersonville First		150.00	150.00	150.00	52.00
Rosedale				52,00	52.00
Speed					
Stantonsburg				492.23	733.23
Stokes					
Tarboro First	. 1,619.63	1,421.40	1,347.80	1,405.64	5,794.47
Trinity BaptistChurch.	661.26	661.26	661.26	661.26	2,645.04
Washington First	769.00	882.00	1,462.00	705.39	3,818.39
Washington Second	. 576.50	295, 74	295.74	197.16	1,365.14
Washington West End				100.00	100.00
Webb's Chapel		200.00	550.00	345.00	1,495.00
Williamston Memorial	450.00	900.00		450.00	1,800.00
Williamston New Hope		25.00	50.00	25.00	100.00
Williamston West End		415.00	376.00	491.00	1,668.00
Wilson First	825.00	800.00	800.00	800.00	3,225.00
Winterville		1,468.00			1,468.00
TOTALS	\$12,460.53	\$15,673.79	\$13,489.89	\$12,454.45	\$54,078.66

250.00

250.0

PROPOSED BUDGET SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION January 1 through December 31, 1984 Page One

ANTIC IPATED INCOME;	1983		1984
Associational Missions Funds from Churches	\$ 61,085,00	\$	73,097.0
Interest Income		*	300.0
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	\$ 61,085,00	\$	73,397,C
			17977192
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:			
ADMINISTRATION			
Missionary Support			
Salary		\$	16,800.c
Retirement			720.0
Insurance (Life, Accident, Disability & Medical)	1,822.00		1,822.0
Housing/Utilities	9,600.00		9,600.0
Travel.	3,258.00		3,780.0
One-Half Self Employment Tax			1,500.0
Convention/Conference Expense			1,500.0
Secretary to Missionary - 30 Hrs. Per Wk - \$5.00 Per Hr			7,800.0
Janitorial Service	600.00		400.0
Social Security - Other Employees	-0-		600.0
Unemployment Tax	_0_		300.0
Associational Clerk	200.00		200.0
Associational Treasurer			200.0
Office Expense/Publications	9,000.00		9,000.0
Office Building Operation and Maintenance	4,000.00		4,500.0
Office Building Repair			500.0
Miscellaneous	750,00 \$ 55,800.00	\$	750.0 59.972.0
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$ 55,000.00	49	39,912.0
MINISTRIES			
Sunday School	\$ 300.00	\$	200.0
Leadership Training	600.00	*	800.0
Enlargement Campaign (1984 Only)			500.0
Church Training	200.00		100.0
Leadership Training	375.00		300.0
"M" Night			100.0
Youth Ministries			350.0
Youth Rally and Associational Retreat			
Woman's Missionary Union	1,000.00		1,100.0
Leadership Training	375.00		375.0
Migrant Ministries	-0-		500.0
Brotherhood			
Quarterly Meetings			200.0
Leadership Training	200.00		200.0
Royal Ambassadors Events Expenses	100.00		150.0
	250 00		250 0

Leadership Training.....

Proposed Budget South Roanoke Baptist Association January 1 through December 31, 1984 Page Two

·	<u> 1983</u>		<u> 1984</u>
MINISTRIES CONTINUED		_	
Associational Children's Camp\$	500.00	\$	1,000.00
Associational Youth Camp	500.00		-0-
Music Ministries	100.00		100.00
Associational Media Center	150.00		350.00
Leadership Training	375.00		375.00
Evangelism Conferences	1,000.00		1,000.00
Leadership Training	375.00		375.00
Annual Meeting Expense	400.00		400.00
Ministers Conference Expense	1,000.00		00.008
Camp Ground Maintenance & Family Picnic Shelter	500.00		500.00
History Committee Workshop	100.00		100.00
Seminary Extension			
Travel & Books	700.00		700.00
Fastern Correctional Center	-0-		500.00
Family Ministry Conferences	250.00		400.00
Christian Action Council			
Moral Concerns Awareness Conference	-0-		200.00
World Missions Conference (1984 Only)	-0-		1,000.00
Stewardship Emphasis	_0_		200.00
Key Teadership	-0-		300.00
TOTAL FOR MINISTRIES	9,700.00	\$	13,425.00
10110			

TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES......\$ 65,500.00 \$ 73,397.00

Policy Statement:

When our Associational Missionary is attending annual conventions/conferences, his expenses for such events including registration, lodging, meals and travel will be paid from the convention/conference expense item in the budget. When our Associational Missionary is attending Organizational training events, his expenses for such events such as registration, lodging, meals and travel will be paid from appropriately designated budget items to cover this extra expense not paid by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina or the Home Mission Board.

The Associational Constitution provides that we shall seek the support of the churches on the basis of a percentage of the "offering plate dollar". We suggest that our churches adopt a minimum goal of $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ of the offering plate dollar as the basis of their support of this budget.

MOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

MRS. H. V. VICK, ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR
MRS. W. N. STILL, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
The WMU Council attended State Leadership Training Sessions in Tarboro and Rocky Mount in July and August.

Reports and evaluations were made at the August quarterly meeting after which Annual Planning was done.

Associational leaders led the Annual Leadership Conference at Williams-

ton West End with 140 members from 28 churches participating.

Four members of our Council and 25 local church members attended the State WMU Annual Sessions at Ridgecrest. South Roanoke was recognized for Distinguished Achievement for the 12th consecutive year. The award was a book, Edwin Dozier of Japan: Man of the Way, which was placed in the library at the Associational Office.

In March, Oakmont hosted the WMU Annual Session. Carolyn Barbe showed slides illustrating ways nurses in the Association could be involved in volunteer missions through the Baptist Medical-Dental Fellowship. Again this year funds normally used for a meal were contributed to the World Hunger Fund with members attending bringing their own sandwich. After special music by Mildred Still and Treva Fidler, Mrs. Edwin Hudson, WMU Director of the Pee Dee Association, spoke on Life Changing Accountability.

In April, the WMU Director and Assistant Director met in four different areas with 11 church directors to have a time of sharing and offer any

needed assistance.

Mrs. Audrey Gordon, missionary to the Phillipines, led a very special time of prayer in May at Senator Vernon White's farm at Grimesland. The change from Camp Contentnea was made because of high water at the campgrounds. The council has been requested to rotate each year prayer retreat to four areas of the association.

'Iwo other activities in May were field trips to the Governor Morenead School for the Blind and to the Baptist Building in Cary.

Officers elected to serve for the 1983-84 year are:

WMU Director - Mrs. H. V. (Clonie) Vick

Assistant WMU Director - Mrs. W. N. (Mildred) Still

Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director - Mrs. Clifton (Patience) Credle Enlistment/Enlargement Director - Mrs. Ray (Marian) Walker

Baptist Women - Mrs. Raymond (Essie) Stalls

Baptist Young Women - Mrs. Kenneth (Helen) Carlton

Girls in Action - Mrs. Tommy (Sue) Singleton Mission Friends - Mrs. Rob (Phyllis) Hefner

Coordinators of Areas: Pitt - Mrs. J. W. (Mattie) Miller

Edgecombe - Mrs. David (Madeline) Gardner

Wilson - Mrs. Earl (Marie) Dail Beaufort - Mrs. Paul (Thelma) Dawson

Martin - Mrs. Russell (Margaret) Williams

Chairman, Mrs. Cecil (Hester) Tyson Nominating Committee -

Mrs. Brenda Van Gyzan

Mrs. A. S. (Evelyn) Perkins Mrs. B. P. (Joan) Manning Mrs. James (Edith) Davenport

MISSION ACTION - PERSONAL EVANGELISM REPORT - PATIENCE CREDLE
The Chairman of the committee attended the State Interfaith Conference at Caraway. At that time, plans were formulated with Rev. George Sheridan, Home Mission Board, SBC to hold a conference in the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

One conference was held on March 4, 1983 in Belhaven on the subject of Jehovah's Witnesses. On Saturday, March 5, Rev. Sheridan conducted a morning conference on Jehovah's Witnesses and an afternoon session on Mormonism in Farmville.

Large-sized clothes were sent to the Women's prison in Raleigh. addition, several boxes of clothes were collected to be used at the Migrant centers.

Ten churches made a total of 490 health kits for migrant work. churches made 1621 "UseMe Books" tobe used by those who work with migrants.

BAPTIST WOMEN = ESSIE STALLS
The Baptist Women's Luncheon was hosted this year by the Fountain Baptist Women, Fountain, North Carolina, on February 15, 1983.

Mrs. Joyce Crapps, wife of our Associational Missionary was our guest Her message was testimonial, informative and inspirational.

Mildred Still blessed our hearts with special music.

The Baptist Women of Fountain served a very delicious meal that was enjoyed by all. The meeting was represented by many of our churches in the Association, with a very large number in attendance. I believed everyone present received a blessing.

The BW Director attended the Leadership Conference, at the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina on Saturday, August 20, 1983. was conducted by Suthell Walker, State BW Director and was very interesting

and helpful.

On August 25, we had an Associational Leadership Conference at Tarboro First Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina. We had 14 in attendance and they contributed to the success of the meeting by participating generously.

The BW Director is available to assist Baptist Women with work in any

church.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN - SUE SINGLETON
The 1982-83 Associational Workshop for BYW was led by the Associational

BYW Director with five Baptist Young Women in attendance.

Two newsletters, 'The South Roanoke BYW Flyer,' have been compiled during the year and mailed throughout the Association to share ideas and information.

ACTEENS - ANNE S. BRILEY

Ten Acteen leaders and one guest participated in the August 1982 Leadership Training Conference in Williamston. The director was available to assist new and experienced leaders during the year. Acteens and leaders assisted at the dedication service for Dr. Crapps on January 16 at Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville. They assisted in the nursery and served at the reception.

GIRLS IN ACTION - LINDA M. TAYLOR
The Girls in Action Director attended the WMU Training Session for

Associational Leaders in Rocky Mount in July 1982.

The Annual Associational WMU Leadership Workshop was held by the GA Director. The training session was held in Williamston at West End Baptist Church in August 1982. Eighteen GA leaders from nine churches attended the workshop. Ideas were exchanged and plans were discussed for the church year.

Due to the postponement of the World Missions Conference, several of

the activities for GA's had to be cancelled.

Your new GA Director for the '83-'84 church year, Mrs. Sue Singleton, will be available to any church needing her assistance.

MISSION FRIENDS - MARIAN GRIFFIN

Mission Friends, our youngest organization, is so important, for these pre-schoolers are our future leaders and must learn at an early age about missions if we are to accomplish our main objective.

At the Fall Leadership Training Conference, held in Williamston, six churches were represented. They were reminded that Mission Friends is a part of WMU - which is part of SBC - and the churches work through them to spread the Gospel. So, what seems little (Mission Friends) is a part of what is big and it begins with these pre-schoolers. If your church is without this organization, please see the need and contact your director for help in organizing one.

The workshops, training labs, and conferences that have been made available to your director have been attended and this information, as well as aids in teaching are also available to all churches needing help. Letters have been sent to new organizations, those needing help, and those without an organization. Notes commending Mission Friends for their parti-

cipation in special projects have also been sent.

Special thanks to those who have taken advantage of the conferences and those desiring to learn more and better ways to teach. continue to do this, for "the children" should come first.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

ROBERT S. JORDAN, DIRECTOR

The Church Training Department of our state convention is offering

several exciting activities for our children and youth.

The Children's Bible Drill is designed for children in grades 4-6 or ages 9-11 years. The purpose of the Drill is to help children increase in knowledge of the Bible, develop skills in effectively handling the Bible, and begin developing memory skills. This Drill will be conducted on a church, associational and state level.

The Youth Bible Drill is designed to assist youth in grades 7-9 in developing useful skills and knowledge of the Bible, as well as poise and self-confidence. This Drill will be conducted on a church, associational,

state, and convention wide level.

The Youth Speakers' Tournament is designed for youth in grades 10-12. This Tournament is designed to stimulate growth toward Christian maturity by asking youth to think seriously about their Christian commitment. This Tournament will also be held on a church, associational, state, and convention wide level.

Additional information may be obtained from the Church Training Depart-

ment of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The Church Training Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association encourages our churches to become involved in these activities for our children and youth.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

LYNNOOD WALTERS, DIRECTOR
The Sunday School continues to be the evangelistic arm of the church since it is organized to fulfill the Great Commission of our Lord. very capable ASSIST team staff this year consisted of: Carol Hall, Crapps (Preschool), Loretta Vick (Children), Hal Melton (Youth), Jack Cherry and James Hagwood (Adults).

Central Training Schools were held at First Baptist Church, Wilson; Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville; and Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston August 29 - September 1, 1983. This was the first time we had three consecutive Sunday School Training Leadership Conferences going at the same time. "The New Understanding" Series was the basis of the study.

Age Group Conferences were as follows:

	Conferees Enrollment	Total Attendan c e	Faculty Enrollment	Total Attendance
Preschool	26	43	3	6
Children	42	68	3	6
Youth	25	39	3	6
Adults	67	115	3	6
Total I	inrollment			172
Number	of Churches F	depresented		22

Our Faculty for the event was as follows:

#1 Wilson - Soundra Middour, 12 S. Circle Dr., Chapel Hill #2 Greenville - Ann Cooper, Box 193, Nashville Preschool:

#3 Williamston - Mrs. Joyce Crapps, Rt. 2, Box 393, Winterville

#1 Wilson - Janet Whitaker, Box 156, Carrboro Children:

#2 Greenville - Carolyn Anderson, 3420 Edgemont Dr., Raleigh #3 Williamston - Ruth Moore, 6548 Keystone Dr., Raleigh

#1 Wilson - Katie Hill, 4816 Six Forks Rd., Haleigh Youth:

> #2 Greenville - Ann Johnson, 1314 Farm Rd., Raleigh #3 Williamston

Adult: #1 Wilson - Mike Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 154, Spring Hope #2 Greenville _ Rev. Roger Henderson, 1303 Sunset Blvd., #3 Williamston West Columbia, South Carolina

The churches with a 10% Sunday School enrollment increase over last year (as of the church letters that have been received) are as follows:

Acorn Hill Immanuel
Aenon Plymouth First
Belhaven Rosedale
Greenville Memorial Stokes
Grifton First

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL - SCOTT EANES

This report is presented with excitement and encouragement. The Summer of 1983 has proven to be an excellent summer for Vacation Bible School and areas related. The VBS season started out in our association with one Mission VBS and Backyard Bible Club Clinic, held at the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville and two VBS clinics, the first was held April 25, 1983 at the Webb' Chapel Baptist Church with a total of 73 in enrollment and ten churches represented. The second was held May 5, 1983 at the West End Baptist Church, Williamston with 52 in enrollment and 9 churches represented. These clinics were a big success, and were led by an excellent Associational VBS staff.

Of our 52 churches, approximately 40 have reported holding a Vacation Bible School. Of these 40 who have sent in VBS reports, there was a total enrollment of 2,885, with the Five Points Missionary Baptist Church having the largest enrollment of 282. Two churches, First Baptist Church, Tarboro and Riverview Baptist Church, Washington, reported holding Backyard Bible Clubs. In conclusion, the most exciting statistic relating to our 1983 VBS is that 25 professions of faith have been recorded and 7 rededications mentioned; this is exciting and so is our VBS here in the South Roanoke

Baptist Association.

CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY REPORT

MARGARET LITTLE, TACMO PRESIDENT
The Associational Church Media/Library Organization meets quarterly in
the different churches of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. No new
libraries have been added to the Association this year, but we feel like a
growth has taken place in the existing ones,

The programs this year prepared by JoAnn Harrison have been very beneficial to all attending the TACMO meetings. A program on "How to Use Audio Visuals" proved very helpful. Margaret Little shared with the TACMO members, information she received at Ridgecrest for the Key Leader Conference. Sudie Reason taught the book, "The Media/Library at Work" by Mancii Escel.

This book was taught at the State Library Conference in Charlotte by James Rose. Tapes are available on this book at the Associational Library.

Two churches were represented this year at the State Library Conference

held in Charlotte April 29-30, 1983. They were Immanuel Baptist Church,

Greenville and The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville. No church librarians were able to attend the Media Week at Ridgecrest this year.

An Associational Library has been organized this year by members of TACMO. The library is named in honor of John and Julia Moore, The library contains books, tapes, filmstrips and equipping centers. We would like to encourage churches in the Association to use the Associational Library. Plans are being made to have an Associational Librarian to help make this a very good library to be used by all the churches, especially those without libraries.

Important dates for the new year are March 30-31, 1984, Regional Media Library Clinic, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; May 11-12, 1984, North Carolina State Media Library Conference at Caraway Conference Center, Asheboro; May 14-16, 1984, Key Leadership at Ridgecrest for TACMO Presidents; and August 19-24, 1984, Church Media Library Leadership Week at Ridgecrest.

The Associational Media/Library meeting will be as follows: November 18-19 -- The meeting will be held in Kaleigh with the Raleigh TACMO. Jean Adkensin from the Church Media Department in Nashville will teach 'How to Classify, Catalog, and Maintain Media, Stage III." This meeting will be held at the new Baptist Building, Cary, North Carolina. Other meeting dates are February 18, May 19, August 18, November 17, 1984. Meeting places will be announced later.

May I encourage all libraries to have a quarterly newsletter promoting the church library. Also, once a year, have a Library Emphasis Week and a Summer Reading Club. The Church Library is a vital part of any church

and can be a ministry to all members.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

KEN CARLTON, CHAIRMAN
The Association sponsored a Stewardship Conference April 18 and over
15 churches were represented. First Baptist Church, Washington was our host and Talmage Williams, Director of Stewardship Development from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was the conference speaker. In our Associational Key Leadership Conference, participation in the stewardship group was far below expectation. Greater promotional efforts are planned for this year to increase awareness of this potentially valuable

opportunity.

We contrive to hold before us the BMT goal of providing an opportunity for every person in the world to hear the gospel by the year 2,000. As we all know, this is going to require tremendous resources. It is estimated that church income from tithes and offerings will need to increase from their present level of 3 billion dollars to 20 billion dollars by the year 2,000. This represents, according to the best estimates, an increase in per capita giving from 21% of personal income to 51% of personal income over the next fifteen years. This should be no difficult task for Southern Baptists who have already demonstrated their ability and willingness to give. In 1967, per capita giving was 3 times its present level. Our State Convention has taken the lead in developing strategy to meet these needs. At the SBC Convention in Pittsburg this past June, the North Carolina Convention presented a 15 year stewardshipgrowth plan entitled 'Planned Growth in Giving." The basic strategy of the plan is the establishment of PGG task forces at the national, state, associational, and church level which will lead in developing a comprehensive plan for promotion, education, and growth in Christian stewardship. The target is the Christian family and the purpose is to "change the basic nature of persons in their attitude toward giving." In the year ahead, we will be conducting conferences and seminars which will provide more information concerning this plan in order that we might consider its adoption and support at our next annual sessions in 1984.

The Annual Stewardship Conference, Which will be held March 13, 1984 at Grace Baptist Church, Wilson, will provide the materials and information concerning other resources for churches in developing effective year-round stewardship programs.

The Great Challenge for our Association on April 9, 1984 will provide an opportunity for church leaders to help decide the direction and indicate

their financial support of the ministries of the Association.

The Associational Key Leadership Conference will provide an opportunity for church stewardship leaders to share ideas in stewardship development and receive information on programs proven effective in year-round budget support.

Family Financial Planning Workshop will provide valuable helps for persons to conduct Family Financial Planning Seminars in their churches.

We, as Southern Baptists, believe that BMT is a plan inspired by our Lord. A number of our churches have already made great starts and set good leadership examples in moving toward BMT objectives. Among the goals of BMT Phase I were the doubling of tithes and offerings in the churches and gifts to the Cooperative Program from 1976 to 1982. Ten churches in our Association doubled their tithes and offerings and twenty-two doubled their Cooperative Program gifts. Four churches did both.

Reaching our BMT objectives by the year 2,000 requires a broad based program of stewardship education and support. God is calling upon us to be active partners in His plan.

BOLD MISSION THRUST

(1) Increse of "100% in giving to the Cooperative Program," Bold Missions Phase I, 1977-1982.

Pactolus Aenon Eagles Everetts Pamlico Arlington Street Pinev Grove Avden First Farmville First Belhaven Grace Pleasant Hope Bethel Immanuel Reddick's Grove Cedar Branch The Memorial, Greenville Riverview West End. Washington

Chocowinity First New Hope Wilson Oakmont

(2) Increase of "100% in Church Receipts," Bold Missions Phase I, 1977-1982.

Acorn Hill The Memorial, Greenville Rosedale
Belhaven Oak City Trinity
Five Points Pactolus West End, Washington

Pender's Chapel

(3) Increase of "100% in Baptisms," Bold Missions Phase I, 1977-1982.

Aenon Five Points Oak City
Belhaven Grifton First Pactolus
Bethel Hamilton Pleasant Hope

Calvary New Hope, Wilson West End, Williamston

(4) Increase of "100% in Associational Support," Bold Missions Phase I, 1977-1982.

Arlington Street Farmville First New Hope, Wilson Ayden First Five Points Oakmont Belhaven The Memorial, Greenville Rosedale

Calvary Grifton First Trinity

Chocowinity First West End, Washington

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

ART BURKAM, CHAIRMAN
The South Roanoke Baptist Association Seminary Extension center provided ministry training opportunities for pastors and church leaders during 1982-83 by offering two dirrerent courses in five locations. Total enrollment for the courses was 40.

Specific courses offered included Music Fundamentals taught by Libby Nichols at Grace Baptist Church, Wilson; Music Fundamentals taught by Gay Burton at Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston; Music Fundamentals taught by Bill Murphy at Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville; Youth Ministry taught by Bill West at First Baptist Church, Tarboro; Youth Ministry taught by Steve Cromer at Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston; Youth Ministry taught by Hal Melton at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville. Classes met weekly for two hours. Dr. Richard H. Crapps serves as director of the center.

The South Roanoke Baptist Association center has been in operation since August 1980. Plans underway for 1983-84 call for two different courses to be offered beginning October 1983 and two different courses to begin in February 1984.

A new center under sponsorship of Lendir Community College is to be located at Eastern Correction Center, Maury, North Carolina. Our Association is to provide study materials and faculty. This location is to begin operation December 1983.

The South Roanoke Baptist Association center is one of approximately 400 centers affiliated with the Seminary Extension Department last year. The SED is part of the Seminary External Education Division, jointly sponsored by the six Southern Baptist seminaries. The department also offers correspondence study through its Independent Study Institute.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

ROBERT WALKER, CHAIRMAN Several areas of advancement have been recorded during this year by the Missions Committee. First, a new value has been placed upon the function of the Missions Committee, with it to be used as a coordinator for new

ideas, Missions Work, VBS, New Work, etc.
Second, a major area of interest has been in the establishment of "new work." In support of the Convention-wide emphasis of "Pentecost Sunday," three of our churches indicated a willingness to work toward establishing a "New Work" if it became evident that there was a need in their area. These churches were Trinity, Tarboro; First Baptist, Farmville; and Five Points, Wilson. Five Points having already purchased land, continued toward this goal by participating in two "people search" events in coordination with the State Missions Department.

Third is the establishment of a cooperation between our Association and the Monongahela Baptist Association of West Virginia. Future plans will involve work to be developed between these associations. Monongahela Association covers some 10 counties of West Virginia. They are Monongalia, Marion, Preston, Taylor, Harrison, Lewis, Barbour, Tucker, Upshur, and

Randolph.

Fourth, our committee has been assigned the work with migrants. We want you to pray that a door will soon open in Greenville similar to Wilson where active ministry to migrants can occur. The State Convention has given tentative approval to aid in the amount of \$1,000.00 for our migrant work next year. We commend Wilson First, Grace, Wilson New Hope, Stantonsburg First, and Five Points for the continued work they are doing with migrants.

SOCIAL CONCERNS COMMITTEE (CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL) REPORT

Members of the Social Concerns Committee were asked early in the year to promote interest and concern among people in their geographical areas about two particular issues: DUI legislation and Anti-pornorgraphy. In July, the committee met with representatives from Alcoholics and the Chaplain from Maury Prison. Members were commissioned to promote support for AA in their areas, and to encourage our churches to seek help from the state AA representatives in providing education through our churches on the effects of the use of alcohol and the helpavailable to those with problems. (The North Carolina Council on Alcoholism is located in Greenville - 223 West Tenth Street, PO Box 6007, Greenville, North Carolina 27834 - Phone: (919) 752-5052 - Jim Avers, Executive Director.)

Plans were begun for working with WMU and Brotherhood to collect items for the newly begun library at Maury Prison, and to encourage our people individually or in groups to help provide Christmas "sunshine" boxes for

Plans are in the making for this committee to help sponsor a spring workshop dealing with several critical concerns of individual, family, and community life.

The name of our committee has been changed to Christian Life Council.

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE REPORT

STEVE CROMER, CHAIRMAN
As a newly formed committee, the Youth Ministry Committee is a much needed tool for effective work with youth in our Association. Its purpose is primarily two-fold: (1) To offer assistance to, and resources for,

churches within the Association who have various youtn ministry needs; (2) To provide programs which will enable the youth of the Association to fellowship with one another.

On May 7, 1983, our first youth rally attracted over 100 youth. Games, skits, food, music, and puppets from First Baptist Church, Wilson, made the

day a meaningful one for all.

For the next year, our efforts will center on offering training seminars for volunteer youth leaders, and apossible Associational Youth Retreat.

Churches are invited to make their youth ministry needs known to the committee.

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

PAUL WEAVER, CHAIRMAN
Work was started during the year to improve the appearance of the office building and grounds. Shrubs and trees were pruned or removed to help beautify the yard. Repairs to the building included the removing of the screen and columns on the end porch and replacing the columns. shutters and awnings were removed and other minor repairs made. exterior paint that was peeling badly was scraped and repainted with Williamsburg colors, the main color being Bracken House Blue Slate and the accent color being Nicholson Shop Red.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

CEDRIC DAVIS, REPRESENTATIVE
NEW COLLEGE PRESIDENTS - Wingate College and Wake Forest University have elected new presidents. Dr. Paul R. Corts took office on July 1, 1983. Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., assumes the presidency of Wake Forest on October 1, 1983.

Dr. Corts has been a college teacher and administrator in Kentucky and Oklahoma. A graduate of Georgetown College and Indiana University, he is an experienced leader and author in the fields of communications and fund

raising.

Dr. Hearn, an ordained Baptist minister, is a graduate of Birmingham Southern College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Vanderbilt University. He has served one pastorate in Indiana. He is an experienced college teacher and administrator in Virginia and Alabama.

Congratulations to Wingate and Wake Forest! These qualified leaders join Presidents Fred B. Bentley, John E. Weems, Norman A. Wiggins, Bruce E. Whitaker and Craven E. Williams as leaders in Christian higher education

for North Carolina Baptists.

SEEKING THE BAPTIST STUDENT - All of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges want to serve more of the students from the churches. Pastors and lay leaders can help by recommending Baptist colleges to Baptist young

Information about the colleges may be obtained by writing or calling the Council on Christian Higher Education or the Offices of Admissions of

the individual schools.

CALLING THE ROLL IN GRATITUDE - North Carolina has been a leader among Baptist in Christian higher education for 149 years. Oral and financial support from the churches has made possible the ministry of our colleges. The Cooperative Program continues to provide health for the colleges and opportunity for young people.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate are grateful to North Carolina Baptists. Please continue to favor

us with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

DR. H. V. VICK, HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE Seventeen pastors attended a hospital-sponsored Orientation Meeting as to the Ministry of Baptist Hospital, Inc. This was held at First Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina on May 19, 1983. A delicious dinner was served. Rev. Calvin Knight shared a slide presentation and an updating of the work of the Hospital.

Baptist Hospital has celebrated its sixtieth anniversary during 1983

by continuing to expand and improve its services.

During the year the nospital has installed a nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produces pictures as good as or better than standard x-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without posing any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by inject-

ing a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's Emergency Department as a Level I trauma center which indicated that the department offers all major services for serious injuries twenty-four hours a day seven days a week.

Because of these and other services provided by the hospital, a total of 23,903 patients were admitted to its approximately 700 beds during the year for a total of 213,021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 per-

sons visited the hospital's emergency room and outpatient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to hospital patients, their families, and the Medical Center staff besides leading at least four worship services each week in the Davis Memorial Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling division provided 13,493 hours of counseling to persons who had individual or family problems or concerns. The Clinical Pastoral Education division provided training at some level for more than 100 students. During the past years Dr. Mahan Siler, who has been with the department for ten years, resigned as its director in order to return to the pastorate.

In order to provide adequate care of its patients, Baptist Hospital employs approximately 3,500 people and has buildings and equipment valued at more than \$100,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was \$101,000,000.

During the past year the hospital trustees have reviewed plans for another major capital expansion program to begin when construction funds are available.

Careful management with continuing emphasis on cost-containment projects has made it possible for the hospital to operate in the black with

only a 4% room rate increase during the past year.

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of \$497,019 through the Cooperative Program and \$343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills.

The hospital administration and staff are deeply grateful to the Baptist State Convention and all its constituents whose leadership and support make

it possible for the hospital to provide these ministries.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME REPORT

PEGGY FURLOUGH, REPRESENTATIVE
You ask me how I know: I know because God has blessed us with sormany
Christian friends that show their concern for our Senior Residents in our
North Carolina Baptist Homes. No greater love can we share than providing
for these residents in their Golden Years, when so many are looking to us
for the absolute necessity. This is in proving, a lot of medication for
which the law said a prescription is no longer necessary, and you could
only get six prescriptions filled each month. You have the pride and honor
of telling that every resident in our Homes have had all the medical attention they needed in every way.

The shortage in Intermediate Care and Skill Nursing Care is of utmost importance for our existing needs in Winston-Salem. At the present time, we are having to seek help from other Homes, because we do not have a bed

available for a resident that needs more medical care than we can provide

in our Boarding Homes.

So many of you have given devotional services, programs, visits, parties, transportation, towels, bath clothes, birthday cards, gifts, special occasions gifts, bingo prizes, wool, contributions, and we even had Christmas in August. All of these extra gifts have brought so much pleasure, and joy, and have helped so much on our budget. We thank each of you for giving us so many opportunities to tell you how grateful we are for your Christian prayers, support, love, generosity, sharing, caring, and giving to make life easier and happier for us.

Old blinds have been taken down, and new blinds have been put up and carpet has been installed in one solarium. We have also put blinds on three doors and wondows over in the bedroom area. Thanks to each of you for your

contribution on these special projects.

By many hands, the work of God is done. We thank you with all our hearts for the many hands that supported us this year. May God bless each of you.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

W. A. POOLE, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to blessour North Caro-

lina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessing, and we are grateful!

One of the most significant blessing that we have received during the year has been a 31% increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of \$29,079.73 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totalled \$135,647.39.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided \$74,087.47 toward the Homes; benevolent care needs. Designated gifts of \$42, 274.58 brought thetotal

NOMO support to \$116,362.05.

Through these mission gifts of \$252,009.44, we were able to provide care for over 50% of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by \$132,975.00 for the five month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes, but do not have sufficient funds to pay the cost of care.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the over-extended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina

Missions Offering.

Another step forward during May of this year was the approval by the Homes' Trustees of a Capital Funds Campaign of \$2,500,000 for the meeting of needs on the Hayes Home Campus, Winston-Salem. This challenge will meet some of the very vital needs of updating the Nursing Care Unit. Included in this updating will be a physical therapy room, patient dining room/activity area, and other vital needs related to food service. A second area of need includes the building of additional rooms at Hayes Home. These rooms are desperately needed to make possible additional beds in the Nursing Care Unit. This expansion will require additional money beyond the current Capital Funds Campaign. The upcoming campaign will be the first major capital funds effort that the Baptist Homes have undertaken. We covet your prayers for a successful effort.

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on

the needs and that we provide as wisely as we can for them in the family of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

ADDENDUM TO NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT 2900 REYNOLDS PARK ROAD, WINSTON-SALEM NC 27107

PHONE: (919) 788-2441

The North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., have been established under the philosophy of having smaller Homes located across the state. Our new Executive Director, W. A. "Bill" Poole, and Homes' 200 plus staff members strive in many adults through the Baptist Homes' ministry.

The North Carolina Missions Offering and Cooperative Program make possible the Homes' ministry to many residents who have limited financial resources. There is hope, peace and joy for many older persons because North Carolina Baptists do care enough to support the BaptistHomes' ministry.

BAPTIST HOMES' FACILITIES	Began Operation	Licensed Capacity	Occupancy May 31, 198	June 30 3 Waiting Now	
Albemarle Baptist Home 407 Palmer Street Albemarle, NC 28001 (704) 982—4217	1953	30	27	4	0
Hayes Home Complex 2900 Reynolds Park Road Winston-Salem, NC 27107 (919) 788-2441					
Hayes Home Apartments (7 units)	1956 1977	46* 25	39 21		
Nursing Care Unit - 2nd addition	1960	79 SCF	35 44 79	55	40
3rd addition	1970				
Hamilton Baptist Home PO Box 204 Hæmilton, NC 27840 (919) 798-5901	1962	24	19	3	4
Yanceyville Baptist Home PO Drawer F Yanceyville, NC 27379 (19) 694-4217 (Owned by the Baptist Foundat	1967	31	26	3	6
Western North Carolina Baptist Home 213 Richmond Hill Drive Asheville, NC 28806 (704) 254-9675	1979	49	48	27	13
TOTAL		284	259	92	63
AVERAGE DAILY OCCUPANCY - January 1	., 1983 - 3	Tune 30, 19	983		

AVERAGE DAILY OCCUPANCY - January 1,

Homes 162 21 Apartments Nursing Care 77 TOTAL

^{*}Because of the number of double occupancy rooms which exceeds the needs of couples desiring to live in the Homes, licensed capacity usually exceeds actual occupancy.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT (KINSTON AREA FAMILY SERVICES)

BILL MORROW, DIRECTOR
"Responding to Family Needs" has been the major thrust of Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated during the 1982-83 fiscal

year. Our main goal is to rehabilitate families.

The Kinston Area served over 200 children last year. This includes children served at Kennedy Home in group care, 35 in foster care, 9 in Advanced Education, and 16 in Co-Planning. Other services offered are social therapeutic camping and a total ministry to families in an effort to nelp them in their times of need. All services of our statewide institution are available through our Kinston Office.

Kennedy Homes is involved in a farm operation which consists of the following: 1,352 acres of Land with approximately 800 acres being cultivated each year. Major crops are corn, small grain hay, soybeans and 30 acres of garden which produce an abundant amount of vegetables. We have 275 head of registered Holstein cattle (oldest registered herd in North Carolina) with 115 milkers. A 60 sow swine herd that produces approximately 900-1000 head of pigs each year. The farm also supports 25 head of feeder beef cattle.

The farm operation has as its basic purpose: (1) to work with childdren in care in an effort to help them to develop into mature and responsible adults, (2) to provide wholesome and nutrititious commodities that can be used in the food programs of our campus, and (3) to operate the lands entrusted to Baptist Children's Homes in an efficient and profitable manner.

A highlight of the year on Kennedy Home campus was the Thanksgiving Service on April 28, which symbolized the completion of the renovation of historic Cedar Dell. This facility is ready for tour groups by appointment.

We are grateful for the prayer support and monetary support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions

Offering and designated gifts.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Homes welcomed its new President, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell becomes the eighth President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him in this position. In making the announcement Blackwell's selection, Dr. William Brown, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, said that "we firmly believe that Dr. Blackwell will continue to lead this vital ministry in an exemplary manner. His unique talents, personality and commitments will assure that this ministry remains at the vanguard of excellence in child care in meeting the challenge of resolving the nurts of children and families in need."

Dr. Blackwell served churches in both North Carolina and Virginia

before assuming the Presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

COY C. PRIVETTE, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

We are grateful to our Lord for what your Association has meant to the cause of social and civic righteousness in our state in the past 12 months. You have assisted the efforts of the League with appropriate action along with your prayer and financial support.

We wish to list just a few of the strategic issues where your voice

was so influential.

I. SAFE ROADS ACT OF 1983 - Due to the growing problem of the needless slaughter of innocent men, women, and children upon our highways due to drinking drivers, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., to name a Task Force to study this problem and seek constructive recommendations to be presented to the 1983 General Assembly. He complied with this request, and the recommendations of the Task Force were compiled into the Safe Roads Act of 1983. Even though the powerful beer-liquor-restaurant lobby along with other alcoholic retail groups were able to 'water-down' some key provisions in this legislative packet, we at least have a measure that can be strengthened in the future to deal with the irresponsible drinking driver.

II. STATE LOTTERY - With the General Assembly seeking additional tax funds, it became apparent that an easy route for the politicians to take would be to put the state into the gambling business via a state-wide

The League organized the opposition to this issue. When the pro-lottery forces paraded representatives of the lottery industry extolling the "virtues" of such for North Carolina at a legislative public hearing, it was the Christian Action League that presented the adverse effects that a lottery would have upon our state.

It was through your letters, resolutions, and other contacts to your legislators that generated the opposition to the lottery and resulted in

However, this is not a dead issue. Pro-lottery forces are seeking state tax-funds for a Legislative Lottery Feasibility Study to prepare legislation for the 1984 mini-session of the General Assembly. May we not "grow weary in well-doing" or we will get stuck with a lottery as we did with liquor-by-the-drink.

III. REFERENDUMS - In the past 12 months, you made it possible for the League to assist seven communities successfully in defeating various refer-

These were:

Liquor-by-the-Drink, ABC Liquor Stores, and Off-Premise Beer Archdale: and Wine Sales

2. Newton: Liquor-by-the-Drink

3. West Jefferson: ABC Liquor-by-the-Drink

Banner Elk: Liquor-by-the-Drink 4.

Lenoir County: Liquor-by-the-Drink
Kings Mountain: ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premise Beer and Wine Sales
Elizabethtown: Liquor-by-the-Drink

Other referendums are pending.

CONCLUSION - Thank you again for making it possible for us to remain on the "firing Line." May your churches continue to provide the prayer and financial support so that we might be an effective instrument for the cause of social and civic righteousness.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1982. Council made bulletin inserts, posters, world nunger calendars, and hunger bank labels in addition to free offering envelopes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION - The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the state's General Assembly to 800 contact persons in churches across North Carolina. Members of the L. I. N have been especially involved with two major issues: drunk driving and the state lottery. Baptists were instrumental in securing passage of the Safe Roads Act, a tough and comprehensive package of legislation aimed at curbing drunk driving in North Carolina. Not only did Baptists call and write their legislators, but members of the L. I. N. attended committee and sub-committee meetings at the General Assembly and communicated directly with senators and representatives at crucial points during the bill's aid in the crackdown on drunken drivers. As is always the case, however, the final version of the law was not as strong as many had wished. The L. I. N. will monitor the implementation of the Safe Roads Act to see if further changes need to be made in the law. Haptists also played an important part in defeating a proposed state lottery. Based primarily on an anticipated revenue shortage, the state lottery was suggested as a way for the state to make money off its people's urge to gamble.

The bill was defeated in the state Senate, but the state lottery is an idea certain to surface in future years, especially when financial times are tough. Other legislation covered by the L. I. N. included a package of bills to provide alternatives to prison as a form of punishment, a resolution supporting a freeze in nuclear weapons, proposals to protect the state's residents from hazardous wastes, and a bill to make it a crime to

hold someone in slavery in North Carolina.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE - A wide variety of family events was sponsored this year. Included were eight marriage enrichment retreats, including one leadership training event; one clergy couples' marriage enrichment retreat and for the first time a pre-marital retreat; nine family enrichment conferences; six singles seminars and a single adult leadership conference; three parenting workshops and a Strengthening Christian Families leadership workshop. Co-sponsored by the department were a chaplain's wives retreat; "Senior Adult" marriage enrichment and singles retreats in addition to sharing leadership in a holy land trip for senior adults. Program leadership was furnished in two Better Homes Clubs. For the first time, a domestic violence seminar was offered at the state level. Also, a Divorce Adjustment Workshop was held. Consultations by the director, assisting churches, associations and pastor's conferences in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastors' wives were underwritten. Family life revivals were led in two churches.

A new pamphlet, "Senior Adults and Families," was added to the Growing

Christian Families series.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING - The department continued to expand its ministry to senior adults through new events and services. Five leadership workshops were conducted across the state, in addition to four major conferences/retreats held at Caraway Conference Center. Additionally, two new retreats - one for singles and the other for retired couples, were added. A senior adult tour of Fgypt and the Holy Land was conducted and a state-wide senior adult rally attracted a large and enthusiastic audience. Coordination between senior adult leaders and opportunities for training was provided through Contact, a newsletter/training resource furnished by the department to all senior adult clubs in the state convention.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

MRS. ELLIS PHILLIPS, REPRESENTATIVE

The Biblical Recorder is celebrating 150 years of service to North Carolina Baptists. Founded by Thomas Meredith while he was pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, the Recorder is the fourth oldest among the 34 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, exceeded in age

only by the Georgia, Kentucky and Virginia papers.

The past twelve months have been a time of transition for the Recorder. R. G Puckett became editor upon the retirement of Marse Grant in September, 1982. Lawrence E. High came as managing editor of the Recorder from the editorship of The Maryland Baptist. Puckett is the only man in Southern Baptist life to have served four different state Baptist papers. High and Puckett are the only team of editors who have both served as editors of other state papers before coming to North Carolina.

The cost of second-class postage threatened the very survival of the state Baptist papers in 1982, including the Recorder. However, with the faithful support of subscribers, assistance from the state convention and possible under present economic conditions. Future costs for second-class postage are unknown and greatly feared. Your prayerful concern at this

point is earnestly requested.

The format of the paper was changed to tabloid from the magazine style which had served for approximately 40 of the 150 years of the Recorder. Economy of production and increased space by approximately 50 percent were the deciding factors. Those readers who preferred the magazine style have generally accepted the tabloid because of the money saved and the added amount of news coverage of North Carolina and Southern Baptists.

In March, the directors of the Recorder approved a plan to make circulation the highest priority in 1983. Churches are urged to put the paper in the budget so that every resident family receives a copy. Club plans are available for interested persons and key leadership in the church.

The editors and staff of the Recorder are grateful for the opportunity to have this ministry among North Carolina Baptists. We invite your news items, letters to the editor and items of general interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Most of all, the staff requests your prayer support and faithful reading of the Biblical Recorder, one of the largest and most influential Baptist papers in the history of Baptists in the United States.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

EDWIN S. COATES, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR Have you ever reveived a 'Mrs. Pig letter?'' We want our 1983 report

to be such a thank you note to North Carolina Baptists.

When our children were tots, they, like other children, had their favorite story book that never was read enough to suit them. Even today as adults, they agree that Postman of Bayberry Lane was their favorite book. The gist of the story centered around Mrs. Pig, who everyday met the postman at her mail box, but to no avail. The postman feit "sorry" for Mrs. Pig because her box was always empty, so he suggested she have a party and invite all other ladies in the community, such as Mrs. Cow, Mrs. Horse, Mrs. The party was planned, the ladies came, and for days after-Sheep, etc. wards, thank you notes were delivered by Mr. Postman to Mrs. Pig. So, at our house, when thank you notes are written or received, we chuckle and remember with nostalgia that these are "Mrs. Pig letters."

We of the Foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptists of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptists. To serve in the Trustee role as managers of trust funds established by gifts from individuals, both

living and through Will, is an exciting experience.

During the past year, increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by Foundation staff. Greater numbers are committing a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of last fiscal year totalled \$8,214,696.00. Designated new additions to trusts were \$276,815.00. Income from investments of trust assets totalled \$523,140.00. Investment asset

market value gain during the year was \$398,812.00.

We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices. It has been pleasant to welcome many adult church groups who have visited the new building.

We welcome other visits or opportunities to disucss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving Wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist cause(s) even beyond lifetime.

HISTORY OF THE PINETOPS BAPTIST CHURCH

PINETOPS, NORTH CAROLINA

The Pinetops Baptist Church began as a mission of the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina. On February 27, 1921, this mission became the Pinetops Baptist Church when a group from the Tarboro Church met with

the Pinetops Group for the purpose of organizing the church.

Members of the Tarboro Baptist Church who attended the meeting were Henry Armstrong, Miss Sadie Fountain, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Fryer, Mrs. H. H. James, and L. F. White. The Rev. J. E. Kirk, pastor of the Tarboro Church, preached the sermon on "The Church of the Living God - The Pillar and Ground of Truth." The Scripture texts used were I Timothy 2:15 and John 18:

The twenty-two Charter Members were J. R. Abrams, Joe B. Best, Miss Julia Best, W. J. Clark, Mrs. W. J. Clark, Roger Clark, Miss Mary Clark, Miss Zelata Cobb, Mrs. Sadie Edwards, Mrs. India Edwards, L. S. Everetts, Mrs. L. S. Everette, R. E. Fulford, R. T. Jones, Mrs. R. T. Jones, Mrs. J. B. (Lily) Jones, A. M. Moore, Mrs. A. M. Moore, Mrs. Fred Phillips,

Mrs. Henrietta Stallings, and Miss Genie Webb.

The following officers were elected: Church Clerk, L. S. Everette; Church Treasurer, R. E. Fulford; Sunday School Superintendent, R. E. Fulford; Sunday School Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. R. E. Fulford.

The first Trustees were W. J. Clark, W. C. Best, and L. S. Everette. The first Deacons elected were W. G. Clark, E. E. Tadkock, Roy Abrams,

W. H. Whaley, Henry F. Best and R. E. Fulford.

The Roanoke Baptist Association met with The Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville, North Carolina in 1921, The Pinetops Baptist Church sent its first messengers: Mrs. Henrietta Stallings, Mrs. W. J. Clark, R. E. Fulford.

Mrs. Henrietta Stallings became the first President of the Woman's

Missionary Society in 1921.

This congregation met in the Pinetops School building from its beginning until the present sanctuary was built. In 1923, the church voted to build a church by a plan submitted by L. S. Everette. This plan called for

an auditorium and seven classrooms.

The year 1923 was a period of growth. With the completion of the sanctuary, the Sunday School met every Sunday morning at ten o'clock. Worship services were held every first Sunday in the month at eleven o'clock. A Sunbeam band was organized with Miss Zelata Cobb as leader. Miss Lucille Carlton became president of the Baptist Young People's Union. A motion was made to purchase one hundred hymnals, provided the men would agree to pay one half the total cost. They agreed and the hymnals were ordered.

Beginning in 1940, Worship Services were held morning and evening on

the second and fourth Sundays.

In 1941, the Pinetops Baptist Church joined with the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches for a union Vacation Bible School. This continued until 1952 when the Rev. T. W. McKneely became the first principal of a Bible School to be held in the Baptist Church.

The first to A lot was purchased and a parsonage erected in 1941.

occupy this home was the Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Woodson.

In 1947, a Church Library was begun with Mrs. John Weaver as Chairman and Miss Pearl Best as Librarian. This same year, Mrs. John Weaver began the Extension Department which has continued.

In 1948, a Unified Budget System of finance was adopted. This has proved to be a very satisfactory means of church finance. Choir Robes were

purchased.

new pews were purchased for the sanctuary. A Baptistry was In 1951, installed and the first baptismal service in the church was held in October. Janice Turner (Chapman) was the first candidate to be baptized. Wednesday

night prayer services were begun the same year.

In 1956, two lots were purchased from J. T. Weaver. In 1958, an electric organ was purchased and Mrs. C. W. Walston became the first organist. In 1959, an Educational Building was completed and occupied in October. In 1962, the church became full time with Worship Services morning and evening every Sunday. In 1965, the Rotation Plan for Deacons began. The debt on the Educational Building was retired.

In 1967, a tract of the Bullock property was purchased for parking. In 1976, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Dunn gave 90 feet of land on the East side of

the church for parking.

In 1979, a fourteen passenger van was purchased.

On Sunday morning, October 7, 1980 Milton Carlton, Chairman of the new Building Committee presented the bid of \$273,000.00 for a new sanctuary.

On January 11, 1981, 3:00 p.m., Groundbreaking Services were held. Construction began January 26 and was completed August 26, 1981.

On Sunday, February 22, 1981, Pinetops Baptist Church observed their 60th anniversary.

Sunday, August 30, 1981, Dedication Services were held for the new

building.

Ray Harrell was the first deacon to be ordained in the new church in September 1982.

The first Homecoming in the new church was held November 14, 1982.

A history of the Church would not be complete without naming those pastors who have led us during the years. They are: Rev. J. E. Kirk, Rev. D. E. Veppermon, Rev. B. H. Harrell, Rev. P. E. Downs, Rev. C. H. Cashwell, Rev. N. E. Greshom, Rev. J. V. Watterson, Rev. G. M. Singletary, Rev. Phillip Hutchinson, Rev. E. E. Young, Rev. Lester Marsh, Rev. Joseph Woodson, Rev. T. W. McKneely, Rev. J. R. Bouldin, Rev. J. L. Finley, Rev. Willard Wrenn, Rev. John Hudson, Rev. W. T. Webb, and Rev. Dennis P. Harrell.

HISTORY OF IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
The Immanuel Baptist Church was organized on April 22, 1915, with 37 charter members. After meeting for more than a year without a minister. Rev. John E. Ayscue was called. At this time the membership had grown to fifty-four.

During the early days of the Church, services were held on the second floor of the Brown Building on Dickinson Avenue in Greenville. On July 16, 1916, a lot was secured on East Eighth Street and an architect employed for the construction of a permanent building. On September 30, 1916, the first services were held in the new facility,

Ten ministers served Immanuel Baptist Church in the Eighth Street building. They were Mr. Ayscue, Dr. James Turner, Mr. Thomas Plemmons, Mrs. Leland O'Brian, Mr. W. H. Covart, Mr. John McIver, Mr. Clarence H. Patrick, Mr. A. Hartwell Campbell, Mr. J. A. Neilson, and Mr. Irby Jackson.

During the fifty-one years of residence on Eighth Street, the church provided three different parsonages for its ministers, the last of which was sold while Rev. Jackson was minister of the church. After the selling of this residence, ministers were given a housing allowance.

In 1957, property on South Elm Street was purchased for the relocation of the church. On May 11, 1958, the architectural firm of Dudley and Shoe was hired to draw up plans. A ground-breaking service was held March 21, 1965, and first service was held in the new building on May 14, 1967. The indebtedness on the building was retired in 1977.

Ministers who have served in this new facility are Rev. Jackson, Dr. Gene Adams, and Rev. Hugh Burlington. Throughout the hostory of the church, various ministers of education and youth have assisted the pastors. Mr. Lee Whitlock served as associate minister for a two year period. Presently, Mr. Lynwood Walters is the minister of youth and education.

The church at this time has a resident membership of 585, and a budget

of \$198,500.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION-WIDE REPORTS

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Nineteen hundred eighty-two has proven to be an epochal year for all of us at the Annuity. Even in the midst of varying interest rates, unemployment, recession and denominational unrest, the Annuity Board has continued to develop, market and service the retirement and insurance plans for the associations, churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention," said Annuity Board President Darold H. Morgan.

KEY STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS IN 1982 included:

- A 10 percent 13th Check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-82 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.
- 2. A total of \$30,663,412 was paid in retirement benefits.
- 3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1982, \$1,057,947,515 compared to \$896,535,999 on December 31, 1981.
- 4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled \$455,009.

5. Membership records indicated that 18,111 persons were enrolled Plan A, 65,855 in Plan B, and 4,256 in Plan C.

6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1982 totalled \$108,923,263. This compared to \$46,068,904 for 1981 or an increase of \$62,854,359.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1983

Retirement Plans	Member Accounts and Benefits	Insurance	
Plan A (church-agency) Fixed Fund (church-agency) Balanced Fund (church-agency) Variable Fund (church-agency) Benefits Paid (Retirement		*Health Insurance Group Life (church) Group Life (agency) **Life Benefit Plan	25,796 18,279 18,102 2,047
and Relief) Relief Recipients	\$30,663,412 392	Seminarian Life Seminarian Medical	1,705 4,513

^{*}Includes churches and agencies

511 North Akard Building Dallas, Texas 75201 214/747-9611

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

FOY VALENTINE, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
The world is being changed by Christians who take their discipleship seriously and have a vision of what God can do in the struggle against

evil and every form of human exploitation and abuse.

It is the task of the Christian Life Commission to assist churches and associations in applying the gospel to daily life. Seeking to cultivate Christian social concern and encourage Christian social action, the Commission helps Southern Eaptists to work in Such practical arenas asfamily life, race relations, citizenship, daily work, and special moral concerns.

Family disintegration, pornography, drunk driving, gambling, hunger,

Family disintegration, pornography, drunk driving, gambling, hunger, and injustice cannot and must not be accepted because they appear to be too big. An associational Christian Life Committee is an effective means for uniting Christian concerns and actions under the power of God's spirit, to

deal with such challenges and others like them.

As churches work for evangelism, missions, and religious education, so they are also mandated by our Lord to work against the immorality which threatens our communities, our nation, and the world. The Christian Life Commission provides literature, tapes, conferences, seminars, consultations, Christian principles in daily life. Pornography, gambling, drumk driving, and racial discrimination have all been dealt with effectively as associational Christian Life Committees have provided leadership in creating awareness and then organizing for action.

During this past year, the Christian Life Commission produced program activities, literature and support materials for special denominational calendar emphasis such as hunger, Christian citizenship, and race relations. Churches made wide use of materials in the hunger packet. This packet was produced in cooperation with the Sunday School Board, Brotherhood Commission, Woman's Missionary Union, Home Mission Board, and Foreign Mission Board. Deep concern is reflected in the giving for hunger relief. In 1992, the Foreign Mission Board received for world hunger abroad \$5,283,783.59, while the Home Mission Board received \$250,000.62 forworld hunger at home.

LICHT is a Christian ethics journal which is sent without charge upon request of interested Southern Baptists. During the year ten issues treated many topics ranging from "Missions and Ethics" to "Foundations for Christian Citizenship."

^{**}Closed to new members

In the past year, the Christian Life Commission increased its efforts against the alarming alcohol problem. New and practical help is now available in a study guide entitled Alcohol Awareness: A Guide for Teenagers and their Parents produced and distributed by the Christian Life Commission. The moral concerns agency sponsors an annual national seminar. This year's meeting dealt with "Discipleship and Ethics." Practical messages by outstanding church leaders were heard by more than 900 registrants. The 1984 seminar topic, in Washington, DC, will deal with Christian citizenship. The Christian Life Commission presented Billy Graham with its Distinguished Service Award for his outstanding contributions in applied Christianity. Graham was commended for faithfulness in preaching and practicing the whole gospel particularly with regard to race relations, integrity in family life, and peace with justice.

The role of the Christian Life Commission is to enable, inform, equip, and challenge Southern Baptists in creating a moral climate in which our

total witness for the Lord Jesus Christ can be most effective.

SOUTHMESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FORT WORTH, TEXAS JAMES E. COGGIN, CHAIRMAN, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

RUSSELL H. DILDAY, JR., PRESIDENT Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, created for the future, embraced a week of special remembrance as it celebrated its 75th anniver-

sary during the 1982-83 academic year.

Founders Week, normally a single day observance, brought to campus, associational, state, and national Baptist leaders who recounted Southwestern's enormous contribution to Baptist life. Its more than 41,000 students and more than 21,000 graduates permeate the convention and the

future promises even more.

Several significant occasions marked observance of the 75th anniversary. They include dedication of the 100,000 square foot A. Webb Roberts Library, the largest theological library in the United States; dedication of the Charles D. Tandy Archaelogical Museum in the library, with its exhibit of artifacts from Southwestern's continuing expeditions to Israel; church historian Martin Marty on campus; a special week of convocations; publishing of the significant history of Southwestern 'Tell the Generations Following;" production of an original student play on the school's history, 'The Imperishable Vision;" and visits of hundreds of other friends and supporters on campus for special events.

In its anniversary year Southwestern continued to enroll more students than any other seminary in the world. Cumulative enrollment reached 4,865, including 544 on three off campus centers in Shawnee, Oklahoma, Houston and San Antonio, Texas. The enrollment represents a 4.9 percent increase over

the previous year and includes 1,432 new students.

San Antonio enrollment includes the Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary. In November, the Baptist General Convention of Texas approved the merger making Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary a component of South-

western.

Trustees added six faculty members, raising to 103, the number of fulltime teachers, and utilized 72 supplementary instructors. Added to the permanent faculty were Joel C. Gregory, instructor in preaching; Earl R. Martin, professor of missions and world religions; Malcolm McDow, associate professor of evangelism; Lynda Poston-Smith, instructor in voice; Janis

Watkins, instructor on church history.

Major program achievements during the year include adoption of a new master of arts in communication degree; construction of a new 8,000 square foot campus book store to be operated by the Baptist Sunday School Board; construction of 22,000 square foot physical plant building; beginning renovation of the vacated Fleming Hall (old library); launching of the \$300,000 challenge grant by C. J. Davidson Family Trust Fund and a \$250,000 challenge grant by the J. E. and L. E. Mabee Foundation; increased total assets to \$63.2 million.

Vision/85, a five-year plan to raise \$25 million in capital and endowment gifts by 1985, already has recorded \$17 million in gifts and pledges.

The Cooperative Program provided \$5,580,252 toward Southwestern's operating budget of \$12,297,406. It also provided \$1.1 million in capital needs for the new library.

Southwestern has 175 students in its advanced research doctoral programs, including 102 in active pursuit of the PhD, 20 for the DMA and 53

for the EdD.

The continuing education department sponsored 37 training events, enrolling 3,781. Southwestern participated in the total program of seminary extension with course enrollment of 14,857 during 1981-82.

EDUCATION COMMISSION REPORT

ARTHUR L. WALKER, JR., EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER
The two-year emphasis (1982-84) of the Education Commission is on the recruiting of students. The decline of the number of college-ageyoung people across the United States and the decline of financial aid available for educational purposes have made the recruiting emphasis a necessity.

The recruiting emphasis has also resulted in a greater concern of calling out the called. The cooperation of Baptist colleges and schools with other entities giving attention to vocational guidance is viewed as a part of the involvement of the educational institutions in Bold Mission Thrust. Special activities have been conducted which underscore the need of young

people committed to missions and vocational service.

The Education Commission has continued giving attention to the uniqueness of Baptist Colleges. This attention has resulted in an emphasis on trusteeship and the significant role of those individuals chosen to serve in the important role of setting policies and establishing administrative style for the institutions established supported by the various state Baptist conventions. This emphasis has also focused attention on the unique role of Baptist colleges providing an environment where Christian commitments and life-style are reinforced.

Though the role of the Education Commission with the educational institutions is primarily consultative, there has been a special effort to provide personal contacts with each campus and to offer encouragement in the establishment and promotion of the unique role of Baptist higher education.

SUPPORT - The 17 state conventions sponsoring schools and the Southern Baptist Convention increased their 1982 support to the schools by \$7,662,729 for a total of \$67,821,579. Of this amount, \$590,903 was given as addition to endowment funds. Donations, gifts and grants totalling \$86,893,530 showed an increase of \$16,897,146. Endowment funds amounted to \$595,098,849; property was valued at \$1,114,131,048, making assets total \$1,709,220,897. This was an increase of \$146,529,988. Endowment increased by \$44,413,995 and property value by \$102,115,993.

CHURCH VOCATION VOLUNITEERS - Church vocation volunteers totaled 22,516

for 1982-83, for an increase of 558.

1981-82

				Home and	Other	Total
	Pastoral	Educational	Music	Foreign	Church	Church
	Ministry		Ministry		Vocation	
	Students	Students	Students	Volunteers	Students	
Seminaries	7,450	2,825	862	1,777	* <u>185</u>	11,322
Senior Colleges	3,656	1,062	1,365	1,424	1,767	9,274
Junior Colleges	178	33	80	19	87	397
Bible Schools	543	104	105	10	29	791
Academics & Schools	146	7	12	1	8	174
TOTAL .	11,973	4,031	2,424	1,454	2,076	21,958

^{*}Not included in total number of church volunteers.

1982-83

Seminaries Senior Colleges Junior Colleges Bible Schools Acadamies & Schools	Ministry Students 8,474 3,516 161 615 137	2,898 893 25 96	784 1,295 65 93 8	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers 2,214* 1,204 35 8 1	Other Church Vocation Students 2,064 97 40 6	
TUTAL	12,903	3,913	2,245	1,248	2,207	22,516

*Not included in total number of church volunteers.

THE PROGRAM OF CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION LEADERSHIP - The role of education in the mission enterprise has had a significant place in Southern Baptist life since the founding of the Convention. This emphasis through the years has brought continued cooperation between the educational institutions and the mission agencies of the Convention. The Education Commission and the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools both attempt to contribute to this cooperation and the role of Baptist college and school campuses in the recruiting and training of mission volunteers.

The Education Commission continues to administer the Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Scholarship, the J. W. Farmer and M. May Robertson scholarship/loan programs as assigned by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Scholarships are offered to individuals who have geographical backgrounds in the mountain areas of the nation. The Farmer and Robertson scholarship/loan programs are available to faculty members of Baptist schools who are attempting to update their degrees and/or educational experience.

During this past year studies have been conducted again on course offerings in the various colleges, the comparative percentage distribution of Cooperative Program funds to Baptist schools by the sponsoring state conventions, student enrollment, church vocation number at the Baptist colleges and the structure of the boards of trustees of the Baptist colleges.

The placement registry service for prospective Baptist faculty and staff at the Baptist institutions has continued to be a major concern of the Education Commission. The number of requests for information about

prospective faculty members has continued to grow.

With the decreasing number of prospective students in the traditional age of college attendacne, the recruiting acitvities sponsored by the Education Commission have become an enlarged concern. The Commission seeks to secure names of church-related volunteers, publishes materials pertaining to admissions and recruiting in *The Southern Baptist Educator* and endeavors to improve the channels of news and information about Christian higher education through the Baptist state papers and convention periodicals. Displays for use in the media centers at Ridgecrest and Glorieta and materials about Baptist schools for distribution to directors of associational missions and others who have contact with young people continue to be a major emphasis.

The planning and promotion of Baptist Seminary, College and School Day on February 20, 1983, carried out the function of the Education Commission in convention relations. Use of these materials and the number of churches

participating in the special emphasis continued to increase.

The leadership of Southern Baptists in church-related and independent higher education concerns has continued throughout the year. Representatives of Baptist seminaries, universities and colleges continue to assume significant places of leadership in the cooperative effort to emphasize the role of denominational education. This leadership brought visibility to the concern of the Southern Baptists for education and the awareness that this education is a part of the commitment of Southern Baptists to its mission concerns.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BETHAVEN dedicated their new 5,200 square feet educational building in July 1983. They also started a new youth ministry.

CEDAR BRANCH enlarged and updated the church library through donations

rom members.

CRACE ordained Kenneth A. Barnes, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth.

JAMESVILLE FIRST called Rev. Stanley Kordela as full-time pastor in October 1982. They also began sponsoring Senior and Junior Youth Groups.

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON completely renovated the church building.

OAK CTTY renovated the church sanctuary and began construction on the Fellowship Hall.

CAKMONT added a steeple to the church building.

PINETOPS paid off all bonds for 1994 and paid off eight bonds for 1993.

Johnny Webb was ordained as a deacon.

PINEY GROVE commenced a year-long celebration of its 50th anniversary. The church has a "facelift" receiving new sanctuary lights, a new paint job, and new carpet for all uncarpeted areas. An additional organ speaker was added. "Hugh B, Griffin Day" was celebrated.

PLYMOUTH FIRST sold the parsonage, added a new roof and ceiling to the

sanctuary, and ordained two to deacon ministry.

RIVERVIEW held a Founders Day Celebration and updated the church history. They licensed a young man to the ministry for the first time in the history of the church. They began remodeling to the church kitchen.

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST ordained Leigh Hebbard to the ministry.

TARBORO FIRST obtained a new 46 passenger bus.

TRINITY hired Bill Dawson, full-time Minister of Music and Youth. They purchased a new organ and hired an accompanist. Fifteen members went to Nutterfort, West Virginia for a church building project. They hosted Eastern North Carolina Building and Planning Conference.

WEST END, WILLIAMSTON started a Youth Ministry.

WILSON FIRST ordained H. Lawson Smith for the ministry.

(Our Beloved Dead

ACORN HILL Mr. Selby Smith, Sr. AENON

Mrs. Annie Smith AYDEN FIRST

Mrs. Minnie Cox BELHAVEN

Mrs. Helen Byrum Mrs. Elizabeth Topping

Mr. Jack Leigh BETHEL

Mr. Roy Whitehurst Mr. John Mayo

Mrs. Erma Dean Lassiter

Mrs. B. F. Manning, Sr. Mr. Joseph Lassiter

Mr. Jesse White

CALVARY

Mr. Robert Halaway Mrs. Lena M. Taylor

CEDAR BRANCH

Mr. Jesse Frederick Martin Mrs. Mamie Brown Fagan

Mr. Herbert A. Sexton Mrs. Yvonne M. Cahoon

EAGLES

Mrs. Ida Stancil

Mr. B. S. Lovelace, Sr.* ELM CITY

Luther Ayers EVERETTS

Mrs. Bertha Stalls FARMVILLE FIRST

Mrs. Daisy Rogers Mr. Howard Manning

Mr. Clauton Hathaway FIVE POINTS

Mr. W. Edward Lewis Mrs. W. T. Hood Mrs. Nora Williamson

Mrs. Jean May Mrs. Rachel Daniel

Mr. Bryan Mooring FOUNTAIN

Mr. Leslie P. Yelverton*

Mrs. Kippie Eagles

Mrs. Margaret Whitley Mrs. Winnie Owens

GRACE

Mrs. Beatrice Millard Mrs. Mae Bridesheim

Mr. James Amerson Mr. J. C. Crisp

Mrs. M. L. Price

Mrs. Maria H. Watson HAMILTON

Ms. Marietta Hoggard Ms. Sallie Williams

Mrs. Stella Whitfield Ms. Merle Penn

Ms. Olivia Horner

IMMANUEL

Mr. Moon Mullen Mr. J. P. Jones

Mrs. Myrtie Gray Bilbro

Mrs. Mavis Lupton

Mr. C. D. Jones

Dr. Burt Aycock JAMESVILLE FIRST

Mr. Clyde Lassiter

Mr. H. A. Pierce

MEMORIAL, THE, GREENVILLE

Mrs. Lila Bendall Mrs. Effie Abee

Mr. Ennis Blanchard

Mrs. Maggie Stroud MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON

Mrs. Melva Harris

Mrs. Eoline Parker

Mr. Charles Peele

Mr. Morris Stalls MILDRED

Mrs. Roland Goff

Mr. J. B. Bill* NEW HOPE, WILSON

Mr. Roland Boyette

OAK CITY

Mr. Ernest Hyman

Mr. Roy S. Edmondson, Sr.

Mr. Ruel J. Turner PACTOLUS

Mr. C. D. Whitford PANLICO

Mrs. Clara Foster PENDER'S CHAPEL

Mr. Paul Harris

Mrs. Lucy Webb Mrs. Bessie Taylor

PINEY GROVE

Mr. James Adron Hardison

Mr. Daniel B. Peele PLEASANT HOPE Mrs. Amanda Owens

PLYMOUTH FIRST

Mr. Thurlow Spruill Mr. R. L. Edwards

Mrs. Helen Harrell

Mr. Sylvester Lilley

Mrs. Glendora Williams

Mr. Henry Edmondson

Mr. Ronald Gaylord REDDICK'S GROVE

Mrs. Lillie Gurganus

Mr. Curnie Mobley

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST

Mrs. Louise Pilgreen Mr. Vernon Hardee

Mrs. Gertrude Filcher

ROSEDALE

Mr. Larry Ward Mr. Jack Andrews Mr. Mike Worley

SPEED

Mrs. Magnolia Keel Mrs. Addie Tynes

STANTONSBURG FIRST

Mr. Johnny T. Page

Ms. Katie Best TARBORO FIRST

Mr. Lynwood Noble Mrs. Ludy Hoard

Mrs. Mary Sexton

Mr. Leonard Noble Mrs. Eula Wilder

Mrs. Magdalene Batchelor TRINITY

Mr. Guilford Wilson

Ms. Naomi Saunders Mrs. Frankie Umphlet

Mrs. Keron Gainey

Ms. Millie Manning Mrs. Lula Ward

Mrs. Blanche Harrell WASHINGTON FIRST

Mr. J. Clifton Hodges*

Ms. Ethel Masters Mr. Carr Timberlake*

Ms. Nancy Veasey*

Ms. Martha Bates

WASHINGTON SECOND

Mr. J. Floyd Perry

Mr. George W. Jones Mrs. Myrtle Walters

Mr. Walter Whited Mrs. Beatrice Waters

WEBB'S CHAPEL Mr. Charlie Owens

Mr. Thad Ellis WEST END, WASHINGTON

Mrs. J. C. Brown WEST END, WILLIAMSTON

Mrs. Pricilla Spruill Mrs. Cornell Western

Mr. Maylon Price WILSON FIRST

Mrs. Varina B. Harrison Mr. S. Grady Deans Mr. Tollie Epps Mrs. Wiley Tomlinson

Captain Richard Moss Mr. T. Conner Felton Miss Mary Ethelyn Nowell Mrs. Jack Broadhurst

Mr. J. P. Morgan Miss Gladys Johnston WINTERVILLE

Mr. Mahlon J. Bullock Mr. Rommie Mallison Mr. T. Wardell Worthingt

*Deacon

NOTES

Historical Table

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	Spring	Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters
1955	Fall	Robersonviile	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Spring	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Fall	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Fall	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1958	Spring	Winterville	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1958	Fall	Five Points	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Spring	Eagles	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Fall	Bethel	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1960	Spring	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins Clyde E. Baucom
1961	Fall	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins
1962	Fall	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1962	Fall	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Spring	Greenville Memorial	Jóe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Robersonville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1504	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall	Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1965	Fall	Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1965	Fall	Bethei	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1966	Spring	Robersonville	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydla Williamson
3966	Fall	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1966	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Stantonsburg	Charles C. Powell Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fail	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Ayden	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Farmville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Spring	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1972	Fall	Washington First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanler
1972	Fall	Williamston Memorial	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier
1973	Fall	Webbs Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1973	Fall	Piymouth First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1974	Fall	Greenville Memorial	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1974	Fall	Eagles	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1975	Fall	Tarboro First		ne North Rosnoke Baptist Max Patterson
1975	Fall	Five Points	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1976	Special	Greenville Memorial	J. R. Jones J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Cedar Branch	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Fountain	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Special	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fall	Stantonsburg Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977 1978	Fall Fall	Williamston West End	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson
	Fall	Elm City	Dat A Kally	Max Patterson
1978	Fall	Piney Grove	Pat A. Kelly Fred Williams	Ruth Wichelson
1979	Fall	Grifton	Fred Williams	Ruth Wichelenn
1980	Fall	Grace	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980	Fall	Pactolus	Fred Williams	Ruth Nichelson
1220		Trinity	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1001	Fall		. aui neavei	
1981	Fall		Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1981	Fall	Beihaven	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1981 1982	Fall Fall	Beihaven Washington Second	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1981 1982 1982	Fall Fall	Beihaven Washington Second Wilson First	Paul Weaver Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson Ruth Nicholson
1981 1982	Fall Fall	Beihaven Washington Second	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson

PREACHER	Baptisms	Resident Members	Total Members	Sunday School Enrolled	Average Attendance	Total Tithes And Offerings	Cooperative Program	Total All Missions
Organizational Meeting E. W. Holmes	487	8,769	11,920	10,638	5,548	\$469,653	\$39,217	\$90,338
Hoyt Blackwell	449	9,022	12.243	10,951	6,451	\$548,386	\$43,189	\$100,364
Lee Pridgen	455	9,100		11,656	6,815	\$591,312	\$48,731	\$103,348
John Bunn						\$635,442	\$53,699	\$110,877
J. S. Larrimore Paul B. Nickens	577	9,705		11,676	6,628			
Irby B. Jackson Harry Raley	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409	\$61,942	\$119,903
Percy B. Upchurch Ernest C. Upchurch	508	10,489	13,476	12,059	6,717	\$713,967	\$62,170	\$124,188
Don Austin	541	10,778	14 017	12,365	7,115	\$736,126	\$64,628	\$128,267
T. W. McKneely						\$776,321	\$70,138	\$131,683
Paul B. Nickens B. DeWolf Davis	367	10,861	14,254	12,133	6,758	3770,321	270,130	2131,003
James B. Annis Horace G. Thompson	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	\$792,145	\$85,918	\$127,628
Frank Ingram Irvin Adcock	558	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	\$869,357	\$72,575	\$136,112
Archie V. Jones Luther J. Matthews	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	\$926,924	\$77,350	\$146,645
Tom Greene Henry Stough								
W. Jerry Holcomb Ernest C. Upchurch	402	12,391	15,688	11,838	6,592	\$996,396	\$82,599	\$153,547
James O. Hagwood	389	12,122	15,927	11,696	6,456	\$1,078,836	\$88,103	\$165,666
Marion D. Lark Luther J. Matthews								
Tommy J. Payne William R. Bussey	306	12,148	16,024	11,513	6,252	\$1,123,237	\$93,320	\$174,994
Thurman Griffin Horace G. Thompson	419	12,510	16,295	11,663	6,092	\$1,182,563	\$100,104	\$176,790
Gilbert Mister Charles Edwards	304	12,585	16,293	11,327	5,617	\$1,209,500	\$\$06,168	\$189,525
John C. Hudson						61 200 222	6112 262	¢105 035
C. Norman Bennett Charles F. Laughlin	354	13,227		10,671	5,774	\$1,348,223	\$113,262	\$195,035
William C. Brown Gene Raymer	488	13,067	16,972	11,697	5,695	\$1,495,211	\$127,769	\$228,951
Paul Weaver W. Larry Thompson	415	13,276	17,295	10,769	5,841	\$1,742,586	\$137,590	\$243,254
Gary B. Jackson Gary B. Thompson	412	13,437	17,660	10,781	5,834	\$1,778,322	\$157,542	\$280,467
Association	200	12 605	47.020	10 072	C 027	42 00F 281	4172 777	6227 720
E. Gordon Conklin	398	13,604		10,972	6,027	\$2,085,241	\$173,777	\$327,720
Pat A. Kelly	387	14,161	18,291	11,285	6,188	\$2,257,211	\$183,662	\$346,585
John A. Allen	311	14,082	18,360	11,303	5,992	\$2,471,327	\$212,201	\$412,240
Norman Joyner Gene Carmichael	301	14,986	18,373	11,109	5,793	\$2,751,787	\$222,802	\$421,886
Mrs. O. D. Martin George Burdette	282	14,087	18,512	10,807	5,752	\$2,977,766	\$231,234	\$497,365
Jerry W. McAtee Wayne Adkisson	449	14,057		11,082	5,846		\$297,097	\$555,319
Burke Holland Ronnie Davis	373	14,039		10,953	5,820		\$328,424	\$680,713
Archie Jones								
Monte Bishop "Joy Explosion"	342	14,189	10,003	10,984	5,427	\$3,483,144	\$341,607	\$608,973
A. Max Patterson Richard H. Crapps	251	14,088	18,545	10,723	4,935	\$3,697,563	\$368,599	\$688,331

Five Points Plymouth First Wilson First

Immanuel Memorial, Williamston Oakmont Plymouth First Wilson First

Ayden First
Five Points
Mildred
New Hope, Wilson
Plymouth First
Tarboro First
Trinity
West End, Williamston
Wilson First
Winterville

Eagles
Memorial, Williamston
Mildred
New Hope, Wilson
Oakmont
Stantonsburg First
West End, Williamston
Wilson First

Hamilton Trinity Wilson First Winterville

Aenon Arlington Street Avden First Belhaven Bethe1 Calvary Chocowinity First Eagles Everetts Farmville First Five Points **Fountain** Grace Hamilton Immanuel Memorial, The, Greenville Memorial, Williamston New Hope, Wilson Oakmont Pamlico Pender's Chapel Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS	
Eddie Maymard 1508 Branch St Wilson	27893
Steve Cromer, 110 Linden St., Plymouth William H. Edwards, Box 1467, Wilson	27962
William H. Edwards Box 1467 Wilson	27893
MINISTERS OF EDUCATION	
Lynwood Walters, 204 Westhaven Rd., Greenville	27834
Pat Herring, 410 E. Simmons Ave., Williamston	27892
Gree Rogers 1907 White Hallow Dr. Greenville	27834
Steve Cromer 110 Linden St. Plymouth	27962
Greg Rogers, 1907 White Hallow Dr., Greenville Steve Cromer, 110 Linden St., Plymouth William.H. Edwards, Box 1467, Wilson	27893
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	
Mrs. Toni Roberts, Route 1, Winterville	28590
Eddie Maynard, 1508 Branch St., Wilson	27893
Ronnie Riddle Rt. 4 Pox 28 Tarboro	27886
Steve Cannon, 504 Pickett St., Wilson	27893
Ronnie Riddle, Rt. 4, Box 28, Tarboro Steve Cannon, 504 Pickett St., Wilson Steve Cromer, 110 Linden St., Plymouth	27962
Bill West, 514 Forest Acres Dr., Tarboro	27886
Bill Dawson, Box 146, Tarboro	27886
Cliff Harrell, Box 114, Oak City	27857
William H Edwards Box (46% Wilson	27893
William H. Edwards, Box 1467, Wilson Hobert Shelton, 125 Avery St., #12, Greenville	27834
MINICIPPE OF PEOPLATION	2,001
MINISTERS OF RECREATION Dennis Allen, Rt. 1, Box 207, Pinetops Pat Herring, 410 E. Simmons Ave., Williamston	27864
Dat Horring A10 F Simmons Ave Williamston	27892
Duright Waltons Pt 1 Poy 775 Tarboro	27886
Dwight Walters, Rt. 1, Box 775, Tarboro Mrs. Ruby Lee Vick, Sherwood Forest, Wilson	27893
Donald Brinkley 834 Could Blud Winterville	28590
Edward Dittmon Poute 4 Wilson	27893
Donald Brinkley, 834 Gayle Blvd., Winterville Edward Pittman, Route 4, Wilson Cliff Harrell, Box 114, Oak City William H. Edwards, Box 1467, Wilson	27857
William H. Edwards Poy 1467 Wilson	27893
MINISTERS OF MICE (Full-time)	21000
MINISTERS OF MUSIC (Full-time)	27892
rus. Dermanne Crouch, noute 1, williamston	
Dill Daucon Por 146 Tarboro	
Mrs. Bernadine Crouch, Route 1, Williamston Bill Dawson, Box 146, Tarboro William Clude Patterson, Box 1467, Wilson	27886
William Clyde Patterson, Box 1467, Wilson	27886 27893
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville	27886 27893
William Clyde Patterson, Box 1467, Wilson Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES	27886 27893 e27834
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rossmary Bailey Rt. 8, Rox 240, Greenville	27886 27893 e27834 27822
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rossmary Bailey Rt. 8, Rox 240, Greenville	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rossmary Bailey Rt. 8, Rox 240, Greenville	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513
William Clyde Patterson, Hox 1467, Wilson Cary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27822 27834 28513 27810
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abevoumis. Box 298, Bethel	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513 27810 27822
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abevoumis. Box 298, Bethel	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513 27810 27822 27886
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abevoumis. Box 298, Bethel	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513 27810 27822 27886 27817
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyounis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St. Williamston	27886 27893 27834 27822 27834 28513 27810 27822 27886 27817 27864 27892
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyounis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St. Williamston	27886 27893 27834 27822 27834 28513 27810 27822 27886 27817 27864 27892
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyounis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville	27886 27893 27834 27822 27834 28513 27810 27822 27886 27817 27864 27892
William Clyde Patterson, Hox 1467, Wilson Cary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyoumis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson	27886 27893 27834 27832 27834 28513 2/810 27820 27820 27886 27817 27864 2/892 227828
William Clyde Patterson, Hox 1467, Wilson Cary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyoumis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson	27886 27893 27834 27822 27834 28513 2/810 27822 27886 27817 27817 27892 27893
William Clyde Patterson, Hox 1467, Wilson Cary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyoumis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513 2/810 27820 27886 27817 27864 27893 2/829 27893 2/829 27893 27893
William Clyde Patterson, Hox 1467, Wilson Cary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyoumis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513 2/810 27820 27886 27817 27864 27893 2/829 27893 2/829 27893 27893
William Clyde Patterson, Hox 1467, Wilson Cary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyoumis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513 2/810 27820 27886 27817 27864 27893 2/829 27893 2/829 27893 27893
William Clyde Patterson, Hox 1467, Wilson Cary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyoumis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513 2/810 27820 27886 27817 27864 27893 2/829 27893 2/829 27893 27893
William Clyde Patterson, Hox 1467, Wilson Cary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyoumis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513 2/810 27820 27886 27817 27864 27893 2/829 27893 2/829 27893 27893
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyounis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson Mrs. Judy Sisk, Box 203, Hamilton Janie Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 310, Greenville Coleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 20b Hanover St., Williamston Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513 2/810 27820 27886 27817 27864 27893 2/829 27893 2/829 27893 27893
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyounis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson Mrs. Judy Sisk, Box 203, Hamilton Janie Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 310, Greenville Coleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 20b Hanover St., Williamston Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513 2/810 27820 27886 27817 27864 27893 2/829 27893 2/829 27893 27893
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyounis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson Mrs. Judy Sisk, Box 203, Hamilton Janie Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 310, Greenville Coleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 20b Hanover St., Williamston Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27832 28513 2/810 27822 27886 27886 27892 e27893 2/829 27893 2/834 2/834 27893 27893 27893
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyounis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson Mrs. Judy Sisk, Box 203, Hamilton Janie Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 310, Greenville Coleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 20b Hanover St., Williamston Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27886 27893 27834 27832 27832 28513 2.810 27822 27886 27817 27864 2.7893
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyounis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson Mrs. Judy Sisk, Box 203, Hamilton Janie Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 310, Greenville Coleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 20b Hanover St., Williamston Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27832 27813 2/810 27822 27886 27817 27864 27817 27864 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27894 27894 27894 27894 27894 27894 27894 27894 27898 27898
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyounis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson Mrs. Judy Sisk, Box 203, Hamilton Janie Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 310, Greenville Coleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 20b Hanover St., Williamston Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27832 28513 2/810 27822 27817 27864 2/892 e27828 27893 2/829 27893 2/829 27893 27842 27834 27810 27893 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896 27896
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyounis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson Mrs. Judy Sisk, Box 203, Hamilton Janie Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 310, Greenville Coleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 20b Hanover St., Williamston Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27886 27893 27834 27832 27832 27832 27810 27822 27886 27817 27864 27817 27864 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27895 27895 27895 27895 27895 27895 27895 27895
Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyounis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson Mrs. Judy Sisk, Box 203, Hamilton Janie Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 310, Greenville Coleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 20b Hanover St., Williamston Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27822 27822 27826 27817 27864 27817 27864 27893 27840 27893 27840 27894 27893 27840 27895 27892 27893 27840 27894 27893 27840 27898
William Clyde Patterson, Hox 1467, Wilson Cary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville CHURCH SECRETARIES Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elm City Mrs. Rosemary Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 240, Greenville Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown Mrs. Ellen Abeyoumis, Box 298, Bethel Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville Mrs. Cheryl Dew, Briarcliff Apts. 2B, Wilson Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain Mrs. Kaye Boswell, 115 Garner St., Wilson	27886 27893 e27834 27822 27834 28513 2/810 27822 27886 27882 e27828 27893 27893 27893 27893 27894 27893 27893 27893 27893 27894 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27893 27892 27893 27893 27892 27893

SOUTH RUANUNE DAFTIDI ADI	50C1A116W	- 60
Riverview	Mrs. Betty Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 111, Greenville	27834
Robersonville First	Mrs. Robert James, Rt. 2, Box 287, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Mrs. Ethel Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 495, Tarboro	27886
Stokes	Mrs. Jessie Nelson, Box 97, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. J. P. Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Beverly Bridgers, 2401 Dale St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Mrs. Liz Vickroy, 402 Charlotte St., Washington	27 889
Washington Second	Mrs. Patricia Jones, Rt. 5, Box 425, Greenville	27834
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Rt. 3, Box 851, Washington	27889
Wilson First	Mrs. Robert Boswell, Box 1467, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Audrey Felton, 1202 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27834
	ORGANIST OR PIANIST	07001
Acorn Hill	Mrs. Janice Strickland, Box 8, Speed	27881
Aenon	Susie Williford, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount	27801
Ayden First	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Greenville	27834
Belhaven	Daphne Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 15, Belhaven	27810
Bethei	Mr. Donald Greene, Jr., Box 910, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Elizabeth Lee, 1203 St. Patrick St., Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Rene Beacham, Rt. 1, Box 292, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity First	Lola Dixon, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Mrs. D. L. Felton, Box 325, Macclesfield	27825
Elm City	Mrs. Janet Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 348A, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Edith Tarkington, Box 65, Everetts	27857
Five Points	Mrs. Elaine Hill, 509 Poe St., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 104 Jarvis Hall ECU, Greenville	27834
Grace	Mrs. Buth Horton, 1512 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson	27893
Hamilton	Mrs. Susie Beach, Rt. 1, Box 184, Oak City	27857
Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 206 N. Dimock Rd., Washington	27889
Jamesville First	Mrs. Mary Ethel Sexton, Box 5, Jamesville	27846
Memorial, The, Greenville	Joseph Goodwin, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27834
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Christy Farrior, W. Simmons Ave, Williamston	27892
Mildred	Mrs. Benny Bell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 724, Tarboro	27886
New Hope Chapel	Mrs. Margie Melson, Box 708, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Mrs. William Ferrell, Rt. 1, Box 302, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Mrs. Lynn Crisp, Route 1, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Becky Tyndall, Apt 400C, Mulberry St, Goldsboro	27530
Pactolus	Mrs. Millie Tripp, Rt. 5, Box 307, Greenville Miss Valeria Wood, Rt. 2, Box 284, Belhaven	27834
Pamlico	Miss Valeria Wood, Rt. 2, Box 284, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr., Tarboro Vel Trevathan, Rt. 1, Box 290, Pinetops	27886
Pinetops	Vel Trevathan, Rt. 1, Box 290, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Route 1, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	Mr. Daniel Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 686, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Brenda Farmer, Rt. 1, Box 203, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Isabelle Mallory, Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt. 1, Box 806, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Phyllis McCombs, Route 3, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Miss Lisa Pollard, Route 5, Greenville	27834
Kobersonville First	Miss Alice Dew, Box 155, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Lisa Hearring, 108 Beech St., Washington	27889
Speed	Mrs. Patsy Shelton, Route 1, Hobgood	27843
Stantonsburg First	Mrs. Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Mrs. Vashti Everett, Box 115, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Rebecca Jones, Stratford Arms Apt 39A, Greenville	27834
Trinity	Miss Angie Ruffin, Box 48, Tarboro Hwy, Rcky Mt.	27801
Washington First	Gladys Alligood, 532 E. 2nd St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Ruth Meyer, Rt. 2, Box 363C, Blounts Creek	27814
Webb's Chapel	Doris Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 431, Fountain	27829
West End, Washington	Chris Dixon, Rt. , Box 332, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Betty Keel, 1626 W. Main St., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Box 1467, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Annette Braxton, Rt. 1, Box 9, Winterville	28590

27834

Acorn Hill Aenon Arlington Street Ayden First Belhaven Bethel Calvary Cedar Branch Chocowinity First Eagles Elm City Everetts Farmville First Five Points Fountain Grace Hamilton Immanuel Jamesville First Memorial, The, Greenville Memorial, Williamston Mildred New Hope Chapel New Hope, Wilson Oak City Oakmont Pactolus Pamlico Pender's Chapel **Pinetops** Pinetown Pinev Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverside Riverview Robersonville First Rosedale Speed Stantonsburg First Stokes Tarboro First Trinity Washington First Washington Second Webb's Chapel West End, Washington West End, Williamston Wilson First Winterville

Bethel
Cedar Branch
Eagles
Farmville First
Five Points
Grace
Fountain
Immanuel
Memorial, The, Greenville

CHURCH CLERKS Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 939, Tarboro Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt. 1, Box 298, Elm City 27886 27822 Frances Dorey, 1602 Berkley Rd., Greenville 27834 Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden Del Tolan, Jr., Box 32, Belhaven Miss Dorothy Keel, Box 444, Bethel J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 28513 27810 27812 27886 Rita Barber, Rt. 1, Box 328, Jamesville 27846 27817 Frances Potter, Box 31, Chocowinity Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Box 155, Macclesfield Mr. Alvis Pittman, Rt. 1, Box 819, Elm City 27852 27822 Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston 27892 Mrs. John I. Whitfield, Box 109, Farmville Mrs. Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson 27828 27893 Rebecca Owens, Box 135, Fountain 27829 Mrs. Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St., Wilson 27893 Mrs. Amy Thomas, Box 246, Hamilton Anne Durham, 1204 Drexel Lane, Greenville 27840 27834 Mrs. Katie Reynolds, Box 168, Jamesville Estella L. Dunbar, 87 Quail Ridge Rd, Greenville 27846 27834 Mrs. Julian Jackson, 105 W Roosevelt Dr, W'mston Nancy Riddle, Rt. 4, Box 28, Tarboro 27892 27886 Mrs. Margie Melson, Box 708, Williamston 27892 Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson 27893 Mrs. Cherry Hampton, Box 84, Oak City
Donald Griffin, 1312A E. 14th St., Greenville
Mrs. Linda Bowers, Rt. 3, Box 712, Washington
Mrs. Hazel Potter, Rt. 2, Box 211, Belhaven
Mrs. Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro 27857 27834 27889 27810 27886 27864 Ruth Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops Miss Alma Howard, Rt. 1, Box 176, Bath
Mr. Daniel Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 686, Williamston
Mr. Gregory Farmer, Rt. 1, Box 203, Elm City
Mrs. Brenda Bullock, Rt. 2, Box 182, Roper 27808 27892 27822 27970 Mr. Ben Hopkins, 104 N. Biggs St., Williamston 27892 Mrs. Danny Barefoot, Rt. 3, Pox 296-E-41, Plymouth27962 Mrs. Lillie Tyer, Rt. 3, Box 811, Washington Mrs. Robert James, Rt. 2, Box 287, Robersonville Mrs. Carol Leggett, 2304 W. bth St., Washington 27889 27871 27889 27881 Eugene T. Speed, Speed Billie J. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883 27884 Mrs. Jessie Nelson, Box 97, Stokes Mr. N. C. Mosely, 1612 Colony Dr., Tarboro 27886
Mrs. Ann Morris, 1208 Rogers St., Tarboro 27886
Thomas E. Hodges, 214 E. 6th St., Washington 27889
Mrs. Lena Jones Garris, Rt. 2, Box 298, Washington27889
Lucille Webb, Rt. 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829 27889 Mrs. Idonia Andrews, Rt. 3, Box 851, Washington 27892 Mrs. Marjorie Stalls, Box 383, Williamston Mr. B. O. Sutton, 1807 W. Nash St., Wilson 27893 Mrs. Doris H. Vincent, Box 506, Winterville 28590 MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS/LIBRARIANS Mrs. Brenda Howard, Box 431, Bethel Mrs. Sudie Reason, Rt. 1, Box 836, Williamston 27812 27892 Mrs. J. E. Drew, Box 337, Macclesfield 27852 Mrs. Faye Roebuck, 201 N. Green St., Farmville 27828 27893 Mrs. Kay Lynch, 1002 3rd St., Wilson Mrs. Jean Williams, 1115 Riviera Dr., Wilson Hose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain 27893 27829

Sylvia Mizell, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville

Margaret Little, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST AS	SOCIATION	65
New Hope Chapel	Mrs. Betty Washington, Route 4, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Mrs. Willette Gagnon, 4827 Wimbledon Dr., Wilson	27893
Oak City	Mrs. Laurie Joyner, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Lib Steig, 103 Willoughby Rd., Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Sarah Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 326, Greenville	27834
Pinetops	Annie Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	Mrs. Linda M. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 720, Williamston	
	Mrs. Faye Leary, Rt. 1, Box 324, Creswell	27928
Plymouth First	Flains Davis Por 2041 Wilson	27893
Stantonsburg First	Elaine Davis, Box 3841, Wilson	
Tarboro First	Mrs. Louise Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Dr. Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Mrs. Patsy Parrish, 503 St. James St., Tarboro	
Washington First	Mrs. Pamila Warren, Rt. 2, Box 645, Chocowinity	27817
Washington Second	Mrs. Carol Waters, 320 E. 10th St., Washington Edith Greene, Rt. 1, Box 315, Macclesfield	27889 27852
Webb's Chapel	Mary James Harrison 200 Halifon St. Williamston	
West End, Williamston	Mrs. JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Julie Hicks, 104 Pinewood Dr., Greenville	27834
A 77/33	CHURCH TREASURERS	07000
Acorn Hill	Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 292, Tarboro	27886
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount	27801
Arlington Street	Nina Galloway, 2/16 Shawnee Place, Greenville	27834
Ayden First	Patsy Worthington, 1605 Woodview, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Waverly Bond, 704 Heber St., Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Mr. Alvis Mewborn, Box 307, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Eva Stallings, Rt. 1, Box 469, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity First	Pam Worthington, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 823, Elm City	27822
Elm City	W. Edward Pittman, Rt. 1, Box 823, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Box 95, Everetts	27825
Farmville First	Mr. John I. Whitfield, Box 109, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Mr. Bruce Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Doug Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829
Grace	Mr. Ned Bratcher, 1606 W. Gold St., Wilson	27893
Hamilton	Mr. Mike Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Ben Womack, 317 St. Andrews St., Greenville	27834
Jamesville First	Mrs. Madge Evans, Box 156, Jamesville	27846
Memorial, The, Greenville	Ms. Jackie Bond, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	
Memorial, Williamston	Mr. Jerry Barnes, 114 Edgewood Ave., Williamston	27892
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt. 1, Box 775, Tarboro	27886
New Hope Chapel	Miss Ann Napier, 110 McGaskey Rd., Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Mr. Tommy Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 266, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Mrs. Annette Turner, Box 144, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Nathan Smith, 106 Asbury Rd., Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Francis Lee, Rt. 3, Box 607, Washington	27889
Pamlico	Mrs. Fay Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 51A, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Mr. Jimmy Lewis, Rt. 3, Box 80, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 299A, Pinetops	2/864
Pinetown	Mr. L. H. Stubbs, Route 1, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	Mr. Robert E. Perry, Rt. 2, Box 618, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Mr. W. W. Matthews, Rt. 4, Box 426, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Mr. Doward Jones, Quail Dr., Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Marceline Wynne, Rt. 2, Box 38, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Debbie Holcomb, Rt. 3, Box 898, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Mr. W. H. Dawson, Sr., Box 53, Washington	27889
Robersonville First	Guy Forbes, Box 545, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Mr. Al Algar, Beaufort Heights, Washington	27889
Speed	E. T. Speed, Speed	27881
Stantonsburg First	Mrs. Stella Farmer, Box 41, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Mr. Alton Everett, Box 115, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Mr. Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro	27886
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

	ATILDAL DEPROPER	a
66	CHURCH DIRECTORIE	
Trinity	Acie B. Brown, 805 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Mr. Les Haislip, 1801 W. 5th St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 200 Oak Drive, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Ronnie Lewis, Box 211, Macclesfield	27852
West End, Washington	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Mrs. Ollie Manning, Rt. 3, Box 715, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Mr. C. C. Moss, 203 Brentwood Dr., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Box 404, Winterville	28590
	STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN	
Arlington Street	Harold Greene, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd, Greenville	27834
Belhaven	Lil Carowan, Rt. 2, Box 28, Belhaven	27810
Bethei	Mr. Alvis Mewborn, Box 307, Bethel	27812
Chocowinity First	Pam Worthington, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Box 155, Macclesfield	27852
Elm City	Mrs. Hester Tyson, Rt. 1, Box 714, Elm City	27822
Grace	Mr. Ervin Howard, 905 Grove St., Wilson	27893
Immanuel	Dave McRae, 411 Crestline Dr., Greenville	27834
Memorial, The, Greenville	Gene Prescott, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27834
New Hope, Wilson	Mr. Vanise Hardee, 2605 W. Nash St., Wilson	27893
Oak City	Mrs. Lynn Whitehurst, Route 1, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Kenneth Harrell, 1403 Evergreen Dr., Greenville	27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Janice Foster, Rt. 2, Box 284A, Belhaven	27810
Pinetops	Johnny Naylor, Box 594, Pinetops	27864
Plymouth First	Mr. George Boyd, Rt. 1, Box 433, Plymouth	27962
Robersonville First	Mike Ward, Box 1251, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Mr. Al Algar, Beaufort Heights, Washington	27889
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 495, Tarboro	27886
Stantonsburg First		27883
Tarboro First	Foster G. Rodgers, Box 117, Stantonsburg Mr. Brad Bobbitt, 202 Brandon Ave., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Mr. R. W. Tyndall, 104 Dogwood Trail, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Gene Whitley, Box 254, Macclesfield	27852
West End, Williamston	Mr. Craig Hudson, 105 Victoria Ave., Williamston	27892
Wilson First		27893
"IISON TIISC	Mr. Steve Clayton, 1208 Dogwood Lane, Wilson	21030
Eagles	CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN	27864
0	Mr. James E. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 182, Pinetops	27893
Five Points	Mr. Leonard Price, 1116 Arrington Ave., Wilson	27893
New Hope, Wilson	Mr. Elton Gupton, 2901 Tilghman Rd., Wilson	27857
Oak City	Mr. Tom Pearson, Oak City	
Oakmont	Mr. & Mrs. John Weaver, Rt. 8, Box 78, Greenville	
Piney Grove	Mrs. Linda M. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 720, Williamston	
Robersonville First	Mrs. Al Cochran, Rt. 1, Box 301, Robersonville	27871 27883
Stantonsburg First	Mrs. Lucille Page, Box 243, Stantonsburg	
Washington Second	Adrian Garris, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 297, Washington	27889
Wag1ag	CHURCH HISTORIANS	27852
Eagles	Mrs. J. E. Drew, Box 337, Macclesfield	27852 27822
Elm City	Mrs. Mary Batten, Box 159, Elm City	27825
Everetts	Helen Peel, Box 98, Everetts	
Grace	Mrs. Mary Thomas, 1710 Kenan St., Wilson	27893
Immanuel	Elizabeth Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr. G'ville	27834
Memorial, The, Greenville	Jim Davenport, 217 Kendall Ct., Greenville	27834
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt. 1, Box 7/5, Tarboro	27886
New Hope, Wilson	Peggy Dew, 103 Nichols Dr., Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Don Lennon, 2502 E. 4th St., Greenville	27834
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro	27886
Plymouth First	Mr. Fred Williams, 205 Quail Dr., Plymouth	27962
Trinity	Ann Morris, 1208 Rogers Dr., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Mrs. Paul Waters, Box 1088, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Helen Webb, Box 314, Macclesfield	27852
	OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR	

OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR James R. Chandler, Jr., Box 36, Collinsville VA Bill Leary, 324 E. Cooper St., Winterville

New Hope, Wilson

Eagles

24078

28590

Oak City	A. Kenneth Carlton, 205 N. Eden St., Washington	27889
Pamlico	Stephen Cloud, Drawer T, Robertsdale AL	36567
Stokes	Joe B. Crouch, 418 E. 3rd St., Ayden	28513
Washington Second	Sherwood Allcox, Box 835, Edenton	27983
	MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR	21000
Memorial, Williamston	Gordon Rawis, 103 Sunset Dr., Williamston	27892
Riverview	Henry Gray, Jr, Gardner Webb Col., Boiling Springs	
	MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR	3 20011
Five Points	Kenneth A. Barnes, 200 Thurston Dr., Wilson	27893
Robersonville First	Leigh Hebbard, Box 82, Columbia	27925
	OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES	21020
Arlington Street	John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834
Eagles	James W. Johnson, Jr., Box 361, Macclesfield	27852
Grace	Eugene Hooks, 1014 Cardinal Dr., Wilson	27893
Grace	Cecil Rose, 3338 Greenbriar Mobile Home Park, Wilson	
Hamilton	Allen Crouch, Route 1, Williamston	27892
Immanuel	Ed Walker, 205 Eleanor St., Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville	27834
Memorial, The, Greenville	Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville	27834
Memorial, The, Greenville	Bob Clyde, Box 2275, Greenville	27834
Piney Grove	Percy Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston	27892
Tarboro First	Yancey Elliott, 1206 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Tarboro First	Julian Clevland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro	27886
Tarboro First	William Pitt, 511 Chestnut St., Tarboro	27886
West End, Williamston		
Wilson First	Adron Modlin, Rt. 1, Box 332, Williamston Vernon Wall, 1102 Riviera Dr., Wilson	27892 27893
Wilson First		
Wilson First	Roger Bullard, 4002 Littlejohn Dr., Wilson	27893
"IISON IIISU	H. Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Rd., Wilson	27893

Missions Of Churches

BEAUFORT COUNTY NURSING HOME: The First Baptist Church, Washington conducts a weekly Sunday School class.

BEVERLY HEALTH CARE CENTER: The First Baptist Church, Tarboro conducts a weekly

Mission Sunday School class.

EDGECOMBE GENERAL HOSPITAL: The First Baptist Church, Tarboro conducts a weekly Mission Sunday School class.

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT SERVICE: The Second Baptist Church, Washington, Loans out church owned equipment - beds, wheelchairs, walkers - to those who are in need of it.

PARKWAY APARTMENTS: The First Baptist Church, Washington conducts a weekly

Sunday class.

UNIVERSITY TOWERS: The Oakmont Baptist Church conducts a weekly Extension Bible

class.

The Second Baptist Church, Washington, supports with food, rent, clothing, and transportation, a Vietnamese family of nine in which the father is totally disabled.

Year Ending September 30, 1983 South Roanoke Baptist Association

COUNTY

Table A: Church & Membership

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK Mrs. Sylvia Moore Box 55 Fountain NC 27829

PASTORS AND ADDRESSES

	PASIONS AND ADDITIONS	
Acorn Hill		Edgecombe
Aenon	David Lewis, Rt 1, Box 452, Elm City NC 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street	Harold Greene, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Ayden First	Gilbert Mister, Box 308, Ayden NC 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	Jay Lawson, Box 400, Belhaven NC 27810	Beaufort
Bethel	Norman Joyner, Box 910, Bethel NC 27812	Pitt
Calvary	Calvin Lee, Rt 1, Box 930, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville NC 27846	Martin
Chocowinity First	Box 264, Chocowinity NC 27817	Beaufort
Eagles	Kenneth Singley, Rt 1, Box 693, Macclesfield NC 27852	Edgecombe
Elm City	Robert Hefner, Box 667, Elm City NC 27822	Wilson
Everetts	James W. Hamilton, Box 38, Everetts NC 27825	Martin
Farmville First	Ronald Davis, Box 34, Farmville NC 27828	Pitt
Five Points	Robert H. Walker, 502 Jordan St., SW, Wilson NC 27893	Wilson
Fountain	Robert C. White, Box 276, Fountain NC 27829	Pitt
Grace	Art Burkam, 202 N. Kincaid St., Wilson NC 27893	Wilson
Grifton First	John L. Gray, Box 66, Grifton NC 28530	Pitt
Hamilton	Robert D. Sisk. Box 370, Hamilton NC 27840	Martin
Immanuel	Hugh Burlington, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Jamesville First	Stanley A. Kordela, Box 33, Jamesville NC 27846	Martin
The Memorial, Greenville	E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Memorial, Williamston	Joseph L. Peterson, 109 W. Church St., Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Mildred		Edgecomb€
New Hope, Williamston	Gene Carmichael, 206 Cobb Rd., Elm City NC 27822	Martin
New Hope, Wilson	Leigh Hebbard, 5200 W. Nash St., Wilson NC 27893	Wilson
Oak City	Charles F Middleton, Box 38, Oak City NC 27857	Martin
Oakmont	E. Gordon Conklin, Box 3790, Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas J. Pavne, Box 3381, Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Pamlico	Calvin Kelly 915 College Circle, Wilson NC 27893	Beaufort
Pender's Chapel	(I) Donald Brown, 212 Daniel St., Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Pinetops	Dennis Harrell, Box 34, Pinetops NC 27864	Edgecombe
Pinetown	Furman Kelly, Rt 3, Box 163, Plymouth NC 27962	Beaufort
Piney Grove	James Drake, Rt 1, Box 573, Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Pleasant Hope	Francis M. Collins, Rt 3, Box 272, Elm City NC 27822	Wilson
Plymouth First	Dennis L. Burton, Box 400, Plymouth NC 27962	Washingto
Reddick's Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt 2, Box 643, Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Riverside		Washingto
Riverview	Scott Eanes, Rt 3, Box 873, Washington NC 27889	Pitt
Robersonville First	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville NC 27871	Martin
Rosedale	Selby Smith, 104 Nelson Dr., Tarboro NC 27886	Beaufort
Speed	William P. Pitt, 511 Chestnut St., Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecomb
Stantonsburg First	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg NC 27883	Wilson
Stokes	K. C. Lennon 729 Fairmont Village, Avden NC 28513	Pitt
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecomb
Trinity	Bob Robbins, Box 146, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecomb
Washington First	B. J. McKee. 113 N. Harvey St., Washington NC 27889	Beaufort
Washington Second	(I) Wilkins B. Winn, Box 2354, Greenville NC 27834	Beaufort
Webb's Chapel	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield NC 27852	Edgecomb
West End, Washington	Jim Rawls. 2406 Jeanie Ave., Tarboro NC 27886	Beaufort
West End, Williamston	1505 W. Main St., Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893	Wilson
Winterville	Bill G. Leary, Box 434, Winterville NC 28590	Pitt
		- 11

							S						69
			a c				from Non-Baptist Churches	Churches					ar
ro.		3	Members Lost by Letter, Statement, Death, etc.				ਨੂੰ	hurc	44		rty		Total Church Debt at the End of Church Year
d as		Su	oy 1 ath	성	Ø	20	ist		oh if		l Value of Church Property		urcl
ize eld		tio	St. De	Church	nt ber	BER	apt	st	Home, Church		P. G.		පි වූ
gan h n s H	ω	ddi	it p	÷	ide	MEM	4	Pap L			alu rch		hur of
ar Org Church cation rvices ch Sur	ism	r A	ers	den	ch	J ₩ 8	2 2	on-	d P		1 V		1 C
Year Organized a Church Location Services Held Each Sunday	Baptisms	Other Additions	Stat	Resident Members	Non-resident Church Members	TOLAL CHURCH MEMBERS	ron i	Members Lost to Non-Baptist	Value of Pastor's owned by		Total Value of all Church Pro		lots the
1957 1 Yes	10	3	4	79	5	84	2	\$	PH 0	\$	25,000	\$	
1913 1 Yes	7 2	10	3 4	124 219	19 79	143 298	5		35,000	,	60,000	Ψ	
1956 6 Yes 1898 4 No	1	3 7	4	214	133	351		2 1	38,500		335,000 220,500		78,894 9,729
1901 3 Yes	1	19 4	13 9	172 206	86	258 312	3	5	50,000 65,000		225,000		0,120
1887 3 Yes 1960 4 Yes		4	2	85	106	85	1	2	05,000		295,000 4,000		
1851 3 Yes	- 6 7	3	11 9	297 217	65	362	2	3	63,000		381,000		
1911 3 Yes 1889 2 Yes	3	1	11	125	102 47	319 172	1		29,400 85,000		75,600 290,000		
1880 3 No	1 4	3	3	182 141	100	282			35,000		250,000		
1877 2 Yes 1909 4 No	10	12	$\frac{2}{7}$	337	56 107	197 444	2	1	45,000		150,000 1,500,000		5 ,6 50
1916 6 Yes	22	23	32	975	264	1,239	5	2			650,000		
1909 2 No 1954 7 Yes	9	17	4 18	143 479	49 71	192 550	1	4	60,000		320,000 570,000		
1952 3 Yes	2	6	4	251	145	392	3	2	55,000		480,000		
1876 3 Yes 1917 6 Yes	18	34	8 65	203 541	83 24 9	286 790	4 5	8	47,300		339,000 700,000		
1943 3 Yes	1	4	2	115	29	144			40,000		140,000		
1827 Yes 1870 4 Yes	7 2	48 6	25 14	549 472	143 185	692 657	$\frac{12}{2}$	7 2			1,000,000		243,388
1890 2 Yes	2	7	:2	76	2	78	4	-			925,000 110,000		125,000 10,580
1976 4 No 1870 2 Yes	9	4	10	39 354	100	39 454	1		En 000		125,000		37,600
1899 3 Yes	9	1	11	129	81	210	1	8	50,000 50,000		450,000 300,000		,
1964 6 No 1883 2 No	4 2	15 4	12 5	317 124	68	385	_				650,000		103,955
1952 1 No		$\frac{4}{4}$	3	51	66 20	190 71	1		40,000 40,000		260,000 100,000		39,654
1953 7 Yes	1	2	11	202 267	6	208			•		250,000		
1921 3 Yes 1908 2 No	4 1	3	8	50	89 16	356 66			35,000		400,000 20,000		115,000
1933 1 Yes	13	6	5	279	22	301	5	1	50,000		300,000		· · · · · · ·
1912 1 No 1866 4 Yes	5	6	1 19	123 501	7 167	130 668	6	7			60,000 750,000		
1888 1 No	3	4	3	130	60	190					185,000		
1967 4 Yes 1944 1 No	1 7	6 6	14 1	68 114	6 26	74 140	2	6	60,000		100,000		28,226
1902 3 Yes	7	1	12	297	303	600	J	_	45,000		130,000 480,000		1,000
1949 4 Yes 1904 2 No	- <u>2</u> 5	5	$\frac{3}{2}$	77 91	$\frac{21}{22}$	98 113					60,000		6,080
1909 3 Yes	2	1	5	344	56	400		1	65,000		40,000 340,000		
1922 2 No 1819 5 Yes	18	2 16	34	31 1,013	30 127	61	_	10	,		45,000		
1950 6 Yes	$\frac{10}{17}$	18	19	560	116	1,140 676	5 5	$\frac{12}{3}$	60,000		1,035,500 770,000		34,060 169,954
1822 5 Yes 1853 4 Yes	13	23	31 13	619	258	877	3	12			1,415,000		105,554
1915 3 Yes	4 5	7 1	11	216 428	4 4 56	260 484	2	4 9	50,000 40,000		100,000 423,000		14,533
1952 6 Yes		4	1	46	73	119					50,000		29,345
1945 7 Yes 1860 6 Yes	1 10	4 48	8 52	310 1,085	63 473	373 1,558	1 16	3 7	43,000		490,000		74,972
1881 3 Yes		5	9	272	97	369		1	60,000		800,000	-500	
	253	418	559	14,339	4,598	18,857	99	116	1,336,200	\$1	9,173,600	\$1,	,127,625

Year Ending September 30, 1983 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table B: Sunday School

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR A. Max Patterson Box 57

Stantonsburg NC 27883

Cradle Roll Enr. Birth - 2 Years

Enr. Years

Preschool Birth - 5

125 1,0

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

Michael Kennedy, Rt 1, Tarboro NC 27886 5 Acorn Hill Robert Carrette, 113 Braswell Lane, Rocky Mount NC 27801 Aenon Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Place, Greenville NC 27834 Louie Tyndall, 801 W. 9th St., Ayden NC 28513 Cliff Credle, Rt 2, Box 9F, Belhaven NC 27810 William Whichard, Box 351, Bethel NC 27812 S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 343, Tarboro NC 27886 Roger Modlin, Rt 1, Box 446, Jamesville NC 27846 24 Arlington Street 15 Ayden First 15 26 Belhaven 8 4 Bethel 6 Calvary 29 Cedar Branch 8 6 Goon Tetterton, Chocowinity NC 27817 Chocowinity First 10 Robert B. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield NC 27852 Eagles 3 Frank Harrell, Box 271, Elm City NC 27822 Charlie Mack Williams, Box 33, Everetts NC 27825 17 Elm City 3 12 Everetts 48 A. Van Lewis, Jr., 112 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville NC 27828 Farmville First 86 Gary Davis, 605 Valley Dale, Wilson NC 27893 Five Points 5 Fountain Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Farmville NC 27828 4 Grace Albert Farmer, 1101 Rollingwood Dr., Wilson NC 27893 Grifton First 15 Willie Knox, Box 164, Hamilton NC 27840 Hamilton 36 Gilmer Hulsey, 1123 S. Overlook Dr., Greenville NC 27834 21 Immanuel 15 C. A. Askew, Box 233, Jamesville NC 27846 Jamesville First 4 Jerry Creech, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville NC 27834 The Memorial, Greenville 35 Ronnie Feaster, Rt 2, Box 287, Williamston NC 27892 Memorial, Williamston 2 Mildred Daniel Jones, 203 Sunset Drive, Williamston NC 27892 New Hope, Williamston 3: New Hope, Wilson vanise Hardee, 2605 W. Nash St., Wilson NC 27893
Jess Crisp, Rt 1, Oak City NC 27857
Garland Beddard, 107 Laughinghouse Dr., Greenville NC 27834
Bill Jones Rt 2, Box 516, Greenville NC 27834
Franklin Foster, Rt 2, Box 284, Belhaven NC 27810
Douglas Andrews, 1015 Country Rd., Tarboro NC 27886
Henry Sides, 121 Martin Sasser Dr., Rocky Mount NC 27801
Bill Jefferson, Rt 4, Washington NC 27889
Robert Ward Rt 1, Box 662 Williamston NC 27880 Vanise Hardee, 2605 W. Nash St., Wilson NC 27893 Oak City 2 3 Oakmont 3 1 Pactolus Pamlico 6 Pender's Chapel 3 Pinetops Pinetown Robert Ward, Rt 1, Box 662, Williamston NC 27889 1 4 Piney Grove W. C. Garner, Jr. Rt 3, Box 96, Elm City 27822 Pat White, 105 Linden St., Plymouth NC 27962 Pleasant Hope 2 Plymouth First Dalton Waters, Rt 1, Box 448, Williamston NC 27892 Reddick's Grove Robert G. Holcomb, Box 519, Plymouth NC 27962 Riverside Billie Tyer, Rt 3, Box 799, Washington NC 27889 Gordon Roberson, Rt 1, Box 13, Robersonville NC 27871 4 Riverview 2 Robersonville First Al Algar, 206 Croatan St., Beaufort Heights, Washington NC 27889 Ray Hyman, 2400 Lynn St., Tarboro NC 27886 F. G. Rodgers, Box 117, Stantonsburg NC 27883 Rosedale Speed 1 Stantonsburg First Thomas Amoreno, Rt 1, Stokes NC 27884 1 Stokes Graham Overby, 1301 Macon Place, Tarboro NC 27886
Margie Rogers, 1809 Howard Ave, Tarboro NC 27886
Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd., Smallwood, Washington NC 27889
J. R. Jones, 200 Oak Drive, Washington NC 27889
Ray Corbette, Rt 1, Box 74B, Macclesfield NC 27852 23 013010 Tarboro First Trinity Washington First Washington Second Webb's Chapel George Webster, 306 Park Rd., Washington NC 27889 West End, Washington West End, Williamston Adron Modlin, Rt 1, Box 332, Jamesville NC 27846 Keith Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr., Wilson NC 27893 23 10 Wilson First 2 Regan Jones, 201 Pinewood Road, Greenville NC 27834 Winterville

	Children Enr. 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enr. 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	18-29	Married 18–29 Years	Adult Enr. 30—59 Years	Senior Adult Enr. 60 Years & over	Homebound Enr.	General Officers	Mission Enr.	TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	Average Weekly Attendance Bible Study Groups Enr.	TOTAL BIBLE STUDY ENROLIMENT	TOTAL VBS ENROLIMENT
n Hill	7	9			30	10		1		52	35	52	42
n Ington Street	13 33	11 27	14 15	23	31 64	16 25		3		88 214	60 113	88 21 4	86 57
en First	16	23		15	18	27		3		117		117	53
naven	30 14	24 18	10	23 16	72 35	10 3		4		218	101 50	218	113 51
nel vary	6	13		10	33	32		4		102 57	63	102 57	31
ar Branch	26	27	14	28	25	30		5		184	_	184	45
cowinity First	12 12	11 10	8	12 10	11 8	5 32		3	23	90 93	71 54	90	59 66
les City	27	5	3	8	11	26		4		104	65	104	73
retts	22	9	11	13	9	11		_ 1		91	56	91	46
nville First e Points	47 67	45 132	10 32	21	41 223	136	7 12	7	25	292 728	126 377	292 728	90 282
ntain	14	14	15	14	15	29		2	20	108	66	108	31
ce	45	42	28	42	93	31	3	4		318	153	318	160
fton First ilton	13	16	16	17	38	39		5		194 152	111 101	194 152	65 62
anuel	54	62	75	59	179	54		7		553	250	553	110
esville First	$\frac{11}{71}$	- 8 - 38	9	42	11 194	16 147	- 10	2		74 665	44 225	74	
Memorial, Greenville orial, Williamston	31	36	114 14	25	48	118	10	5 4		311	203	665 311	76 .96
dred	2	5	3	в	13	1		_		35		35	.50
Hope, Williamston Hope, Wilson	75	1 35	12	28	13 20	- 6 - 33		<u>1</u> 30		21 264	14	21 264	
City	7	2	6	3	22	40		2		75	45	75	
nont tolus	34	45	11	8	89	36	2	6		261	107	261	45
lico	21 13	<u>8</u>	12 1	3	<u>37</u>	- 8 6		<u>2</u>		105 41	64 24	105 41	<u>51</u> 38
der's Chapel	24	23	8		37	5		2		112	70	112	125
etops etown	62 1	45 2	16	45	40 4	58 12	20	3		327 21	141 15	327	107
ey Grove	21	42	1 13	25	66	44		$\frac{1}{2}$		283	181	21 233	65
asant Hope	9	10	1	2	8	8		3		50	38	50	71
nouth First dick's Grove	29 7	44 16	13 26	17 7	51 44	20 30		7 2		209 136	118 78	209 136	44
erside	5	6	20	9	9	2				39	17	39	43 46
erview ersonville First	26	20		19	21	27		3		95	58	95	72
edale	30 6	32 5	22	23	76 12	37 5		5 1		246 37	152 40 26	286 37	117 49
ed	6		2	1	13	9	1	6		44	27	44	10
ntonsburg First kes	22 4	28 1	18	30	55 7	28 7		5		201 25	89 15	201	63
boro First	125	140	21	71	121		31 33	2 17	60	807	400	25 807	27 128
nity	54	32	8	8	133	38		6		313	156	313	165
hington First hington Second	70 31	78 23	16 11	66 8	110 36	75 29	5 5	5 4	52 25	534 190	270 80	534 190	189 41
b's Chapel	46	35	57	50	95	51	- 3	4	ںنے	362	145	362	95
t End, Washington t End, Williamston	41	4		OF	16	11 42	1	2		40	16	40	
son First	41 114	32 114	14 52	25 71	43 198	197	11	2 6		216 887	117 397	216 887	165 165
terville	31	20	22		47	35		6		186	105	186	95
			_					-		-			

114 114 52 71 198 197 11 6 887 397 887 165 31 20 22 47 35 6 186 105 186 95 1,487 1,433 754 897 2,600 1,760 43 98 210 18510,917 5,046 40 10,957 3,569

Winterville

Year Ending September 30, 1983 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table C: CHURCH TRAINING

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Robert Hefner Box 667 Elm City NC 27822

	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	
Ayden First	
Belhaven	Misa Raynor, Box 9, Belhaven NC 27810
Bethel	, , ,
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity First	
Eagles	
Elm City	Robert Hefner, Box 667, Elm City NC 27822
Everetts	
Farmville First	
Five Points	Bob Walker, 1729 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson NC 27893
Fountain	
Grace	Briggs Petway, 605 Fairfax Ave., Wilson NC 27893
Grifton First	
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Tom Wilbourne, 125 Antler Dr., Greenville NC 27834
Jamesville First	
The Memorial, Greenville	
Memorial, Williamston	Pat Herring, 410 E. Simmons Ave., Williamston NC 27892
Mildred	
New Hope, Williamston	
New Hope, Wilson Oak City	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Rd., Wilson NC 27893
Oakmont	Chamber D. Barrens, 1007 White Hallow Dr. Groonwille NC 27834
Pactolus	Gregory P. Rogers, 1907 White Hallow Dr., Greenville NC 27834 Mrs. Robbie Payne, Box 3381, Greenville NC 27834
Pamlico	MIS, NODDIE Payne, BOX 5361, Greenville No 21661
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	James Drake, Rt 1, Box 573, Williamston NC 27892
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	
Riverview	Shirley Whisenant, Rt 3, Washington NC 27889
Robersonville First	
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg First	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Mrs. H. V. Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro NC 27886
Trinity	77 0,700C
Washington First	Hugh Barnett, 129 Cedar Circle, Washington NC 27889
Washington Second	
Webb's Chapel	
West End, Washington	
West End, Williamston	
Wilson First	

11 1,626

		"	7-12									73
	Preschool Enrollment 5 Years & Under	Children Enrollment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrollment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-	Adult Enrollment 18 Years & over	Equipping Centers Enrollment	New Church Member Training Enrollment	Masterlife	Other	Hold File Enrollment	General Officers Enrollment	Enrollment of Mission of Church	TOTAL CHURCH TRAINING ENROLIMENT
orn Htll												
lington Street len First												
haven thel			12		15	4	9					40
lvary lar Branch												
cowinity First		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			15	4			6			25
in City Peretts		5	9	17	17	4		6		1	11	51 22
mville First	9	18	15	60				25		10		25
mtain ace	6	9	18	28		33						112
lfton First		9	10	20		33				2		76 130
milton manuel			32				32					64
nesville First Memorial, Greenville norial, Williamston			23					32				
ldred			20					32	61			116
v Hope, Williamston		14	14	32		4			24	2		90
c City		•	35	5		20		5				65
alico		13		14						2		29
nder's Chapel netops	2	5								2		9
netown ney Grove									7	2		9
easant Hope mouth First								4				4
idick's Grove verside												
/erview >ersonville First		15		15 40					42	1		16 97
sedale sed									74			
untonsburg First kes												
toro First	15	21	73	25	10	12	1			4		160
shington First shington Second					4.5	13	1	10	4			13
b's Chapel st End, Washington					15			10	10	2		37
st End, Williamston ison First	00		^-			140		1.55			_	140
iterville	30	6	81 13					155		10		266 29
						-						

106 325 236

Year Ending September 30, 1983 South Roanoke Baptist Association Table D: Music Ministry

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Bill Dawson Box 146 Tarboro NC 27886

MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Buth Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount NC 27801
Arlington Street	
Ayden First	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden NC 28513
Belhaven	Lucille Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven NC 27810
Bethel	Donald Greene, Jr., Box 910, Bethel NC 27812
Calvary	Doug Harris, RFD 1, Tarboro NC 27886
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt 1, Box 290, Jamesville NC 27846
Chocowinity First	
Eagles	Kay Turner, Rt 1, Box 198, Pinetops NC 27864
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Box 53, Elm City NC 27822
Everetts	
Farmville First	Rosemary Turnage, 303 W. Church St., Farmville NC 27828
Five Points	Allegra Poole 1110 Arrington Ave., Wilson NC 27893
Fountain	Philip Brown, 104 Jarvis Hall, ECU, Greenville NC 27834
Grace	Elizabeth Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd., Wilson NC 27893
Grifton First	
Hamilton	Bernadine Crouch, RFD 1, Williamston NC 27892
Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 206 N. Dimock Rd., Washington NC 27889
Jamesville First	
The Memorial, Greenville	e Harold Jones, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville NC 27834
Memorial, Williamston	Diane Lilley, 111 Fairview St., Williamston NC 27892
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Box 775, Tarboro NC 27886
New Hope, Williamston	James E. White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston NC 27892
New Hope, Wilson	Rollie Nagel, 3001 Stewart Dr., Wilson NC 27893
Oak City	Marilyn Edmondson, Box 21, Oak City NC 27857
Oakmont	Treva Fidler, 213 Leon Dr., Greenville NC 27834
Pactolus	Millie Tripp, Rt 5, Box 307, Greenville NC 27834
Pamlico	Valeria Wood, Rt 2, Box 284, Belhaven NC 27810
Pender's Chapel	7420224 11004, 210 2, 2002 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Pinetops	Rose Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops NC 27864
Pinetown	TOBE HOUSEN, But ass, a shorter
Piney Grove	Nancy Manning, Rt 1, Box 569, Williamston NC 27892
Pleasant Hope	nancy naming, no a, mon they
Plymouth First	Gay Burton, Box 400, Plymouth NC 27962
Reddick's Grove	day but con, item 100, 12 june 2011
Riverside	
Riverview	
Robersonville First	Frank Dew, Box 155, Robersonville NC 27871
Rosedale	Lela Hearring, 108 Beech St., Rosedale, Washington NC 27889
Speed	Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood NC 27843
Stantonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg NC 27883
Stokes	Darbara raccons, 200 200,
Tarboro First	David Knowles, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro NC 27886
Trinity	Bill Dawson, Box 146, Tarboro NC 27886
Washington First	Donald Bunch, 602 Small St., Washington NC 27889
Washington Second	Ruth Meyer, Rt 2, Box 363C, Blounts Creek NC 27814
Webb's Chapel	Gloria Turner, Box 343, Macclesfield NC 27852
West End, Washington	(bris Dixon Rt 4 Box 332, Washington NC 27889
West End, Williamston	Gordon Wells, 206 Hae St., Williamston NC 27892
Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893
Winterville	Gary Rivenbark, 201 N. Woodlawn, Apt. 16, Greenville NC 27834
MILITELATITE	Ually Intermedia, 2011, modulating apple

			73								, 0
	Preschool Enrolument 4-5 Years	Children Enrollment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrollment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrollment 18 Years & Over	Handbell Ringers Enrollment	Vocal Ensemble Enrollment	Instrument Ensembles Enrollment	General Music Leaders Enrollment	Enrollment of Mission of Church	Senior Adult Enrollment	TVTAL CHURCH MUSIC ENROLLAMENT
om Hill			2	10							12
hon Lington Street			3	15 1		•		2 5			20 8
ien First				15		2		2			17
haven			5	17				2			21 31
thel livary			5			7	2	2		15	31
lar Branch		7	12	14				4		_14_	51
cowinity First			4	12 15		3		3		12	34 19
;les a City				23				4 2			25
eretts		4	2	12				2			20
mville First	9	23 18	15	25 30	11			4			52 89
mtain	2	4	4	20	11			6 5			30
ice lfton First	12	12	18	33				11			86
nilton			11	10				3			20 23
nanuel	6	14	14	36				7			77
mesville First Memorial, Greenville		10	22	43				3			134
norial, Williamston		17 33	22	43 16	13	22 10	12	8 2			74
ldred		00	2	16	10	10		4			23
v Hope, Williamston v Hope, Wilson	9	12	15	<u>8</u> 				9			10 -1
c City	3	12	10	10				2			15
emont etolus	10	18	25	20		8	4	5			90
alico	<u>5</u>	7 12	<u>6</u> 5	25 6				1		6	43 33
ider's Chapel	Ü	12	3	11				i		U	15
netops netown		15		30				6			51
iey Grove	8	10	20	30		11		5			84
asant Hope mouth First	1	2	5	10		11		3			21
idick's Grove	8	8 7	20 5	28	20	7	4	9			100 11
erside								2			$\frac{11}{2}$
verview personville First				10		3		1			14
edale	4 2	15 3		22 11		16		2 1			59 17
æd		1		10				3			14
intonsburg First ikes				24				3			31
rboro First	21	55	83	74	19	30		12		20	314
Inity shington First	8	15		30				4			57
shington Second	8	35 1 4	15 10	39 1 6				8		42	139 6 6
b's Chapel st End, Washington		7-1	10	23		2		2 4		16	27
st End, Washington st End, Williamston				10			1	2			15
lson First	24	35	24	25 35	22			3 3			28 143
iterville	6	30	10	20	44	5		2		90	133
	146	396	360	902	85	127	25	176		215	2,468

Year Ending September 30, 1983 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIFFECTOR Mrs, H, V, Vick 2701 Beechwood Drive Tarboro NC 27886

WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Evelyn Webb, Rt 1, Box 314, Elm City NC 27822
Arlington Street	
Ayden First	Winnie Nelson, 309 N. Pitt St., Ayden NC 28513
Belhaven	Irene Tolan, 204 Pamlico St., Belhaven NC 27810
Bethel	Shirley Edmondson, Box 743, Bethel NC 27812
	billies bankason, box 110, 200102 no 2002
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Evelyn Morris, Box 183, Chocowinity NC 27817
Chocowinity First	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Rt 1, Box 699, Macclesfield NC 27852
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Rt 1, Box 099, Macclesfield Rc 27002
Elm City	Mary Batten, Box 159, Elm City NC 27822
Everetts	Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston NC 27892
Farmville First	Mrs. D. L. Corbett, 604 N. Main St., Farmville NC 27828
Five Points	Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson NC 27893
Fountain	Leslie Jefferson, Rt 1, Fountain NC 27829
Grace	Donna Durbin, 1107 Riviera Dr., Wilson NC 27893
Grifton First	
Hamilton .	Irma F. Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton NC 27840
Immanuel	Susan Metzler, 1612 Oaklawn St., Greenville NC 27834
Jamesville First	Linda Perry, Box 6, Jamesville NC 27846
The Memorial, Greenville	eCynthia Wease. 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville NC 27834
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. James W. Conner, 108 E. Grace St., Williamston NC 27892
Mildred	
New Hope, Williamston	Millie Griffin, 216 Williams St., Williamston NC 27892
New Hope, Wilson	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Rd., Wilson NC 27893
Oak City	Virginia Bento, Oak City NC 27857
Oakmont	riiginia bento, oar oroj no zver
Pactolus	Lillian Satterthwaite, Rt 5, Box 365, Greenville NC 27834
Pamlico	Billian batter timetee, we ej access;
Pender's Chapel	Ann Webb, Rt 3, Box 219, Tarboro NC 27886
Pinetops	Annie Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops NC 27864
Pinetown	Allille Phillips, box 25, Finetops to 2.001
	Josephine Manning, Rt 2, Box 309, Williamston NC 27892
Piney Grove	Roberta Baker, Rt 3, Box 93, Elm City NC 27822
Pleasant Hope	RODerta Baker, nt 3, Box 53, Emi City No 27062
Plymouth First	Susan Lilley, 312 Hampton Dr., Plymouth NC 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs, Wendell Peel, Rt 1, Box 806, Williamston NC 27892
Riverside	NO 07000
Riverview	Lillie Tyer, Rt 3, Box 811, Washington NC 27889
Robersonville First	Irene Cratt, Box 1295, Robersonville NC 27871
Rosedale	Jean Smith, 104 Nelson Circle, Tarboro NC 27886
Speed	Louise Norris, Rt 1, Hobgood NC 27843
Stantonsburg First	Avis Wainwright, Box 87, Stantonsburg NC 27883
Stokes	Jessie Nelson, Box 97, Stokes NC 27884
Tarboro First	Claudia Edwards, 2700 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro NC 27886
Trinity	Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St., Tarboro NC 27886
Washington First	Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr., Macswoods, Washington NC 27889
Washington Second	
Webb's Chapel	Carolyn Lewis, Rt 1, Box 560, Macclesfield NC 27852
West End, Washington	-
West End, Williamston	Marjorie Stalls, Box 383, Williamston NC 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson NC 27893
Winterville	Mrs. J. H. Mobley, Box 412, Winterville NC 28590

	Mission Friends 5 Years & Under Give to Action	Girls in Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6 Acteens	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years Pantist Women	30 Years & over	Organizations in Mission of Church	TOTAL WMU ORGANIZATIONS	Mission Friends 5 Years & Under	Girls in Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years & over	WMU Officers	Enrollment in Mission of Church	TOTAL WAU ENROLLAGENT
n Hill n												10			12
ngton Street n First	1	1		1	1 1		4	12	4		12	15 33	12		43 42
aven el	1 1	1 1	1	1	1 2		5 5	11 14	14 22	7 11	10	24 25	10		67 77
rary r Branch	1	1	1	1	2		6	4	9	7	10	21	10		58
owinity First	1	1					2	5	5			7	10		24
City	1	1		1	1		3 4	2 9	6 5	G	11	18 12	11		30 42
etts wille First	<u>1</u> 1	1	1	1_	_1_	3	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	6 11	<u>6</u> 8	7	<u>7</u> 53	7_		32 81
Points	ī	2	ī	1	1 1	1	6 2	20	20	10	30	65 28	30		150 29
e 'ton First	1_	_1_	_1	_1	1		5	12	13	7	15	29	15 3	177	78
ilton			1		1		1 2			9		33 33	Ų	17	20 46
unuel esville First	2	1	1		1	1	6 1	12	6	12		20		7	58 10
Memorial, Greenville orial, Williamston	1 2	2 2		1	1 1		5 5	9 20	16 10		15 9	76 105	15 9		118 150
ired	_	۷						2.	10		J				
Hope, Williamston	1	1	1	-	<u></u>		4	15	17	10		19 23			19 69
City	1	1		2	1		1 4	15	8			35 26			38 54
tolus Lico					_1_			10				11			_11
der's Chapel		1			1		2		4			12			21
etops etown	1	1	1	_1_	1	2	4	6	19	14		36 8			81 12
ey Grove asant Hope	1	2	3		1		7	2	7	15		83 7			114
nouth First dick's Grove	1	1	1	1	1	4	9	11	4	17	16	71 20	16		121
erside	1						1	13			8_		8_		13
erview ersonville First	1 1	1	1		1	1	2 4	7 16	16	8		10 78			22 121
edale ed					1	1_	<u>i</u> 1				4	7 9	4		10 18
ntonsburg First kes	1	1	1		1		4	7	7	9		22	•		49
boro First	3	3	2	1	1		1 10	24	23	10_		5 129	15		208
hington First	1 2	3	1 2	1	1 1		4 9	18 18	23 19	5 16		47 91	11		100 159
hington Second b's Chapel	1	1	1		1	1	2		8			26 30			28 57
t End, Washington	1							3_							1.1
t End, Williamston son First	1 1	1 2	1		1		5 6	20 15					4 10		15 316
terville	34	36	25	_	40	15	1 165			-		24			24
	01	00	40	1.	-10	10	700	331	325	208	187	1,729	190	24	2,986

Year Ending September 30, 1983 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table F: Brotherhood ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Robert Barbe 1501 East Canal Drive Tarboro NC 27886

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

	MCIMILLOOD DIRECTORD ALD ALEXENSE
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Elm City NC 27822
Arlington Street	Buck Dennis, Rt 3, Box 255A, Ayden NC 28513
	Sammy Pierce, 204 N. Lee St., Ayden NC 28513
Ayden First	
Belhaven	Glenn Carowan, Rt 2, Box 28, Belhaven NC 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Robbie Mobley, Rt 1, Box 479, Jamesville NC 27846
Chocowinity First	
Eagles	John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield NC 27852
Elm City	Dean Strickland, Box 592, Elm City NC 27822
Everetts	
Farmville First	
Five Points	Ray Gates, 2612 Ridge Rd., Wilson NC 27893
Fountain	Jimmy Hinson, Rt 2, Farmville NC 27828
Grace	Roy Moore, 1311 Dogwood Lane, Wilson NC 27893
Grifton First	AND
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Tom Chambliss, 1706 Rosewood Dr., Greenville NC 27834
Jamesville First	Ton Chambriss, 1100 loseneed bit, deconville ne 11001
The Memorial, Greenvill	Vann Pennell, 401 E. Simmons Ave., Williamston NC 27892
Memorial, Williamston	
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Box 775, Tarboro NC 27886
New Hope, Williamston	
New Hope, Wilson	Steve Harrell, Rt 2, Box 351B, Elm City NC 27822
Oak City	
Oakmont	Donald Parrott, 303 Glasgow Lane, Greenville NC 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Billy Sessoms, 1710 Preston Dr., Tarboro NC 27886
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Box 137 Pinetops NC 27864
Pinetown	, -
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Paul Lilley, 312 Hampton Dr., Plymouth NC 27962
Reddick's Grove	Dalton Waters, Rt 1, Box 448, Williamston NC 27892
Riverside	Darton waters, ht 1, box 410, williamston he average
Riverview	Hillary Hamison Dt 2 Washington Nº 27889
Robersonville First	Hillary Harrison, Rt 3, Washington NC 27889
	Wilson Wynne, Box 726, Robersonville NC 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg First	Larry K. Rodgers, Box 193, Stantonsburg NC 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Melvin Braxton, 1602 Pine St., Tarboro NC 27886
Trinity	Carlton Owens, 2016 Glissom St., Tarboro NC 27886
Washington First	Dick Jones, 213 E. 13th St., Washington NC 27889
Washington Second	Kenneth Jones, 116 Marsh Dr., Washington NC 27889
Webb's Chapel	Gene Whitley, Box 254, Macclesfield NC 27852
West End, Washington	× /
West End, Williamston	Bobby Riley, Rt 3, Box 372, Williamston NC 27892
Wilson First	H. Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Hill Rd., Wilson NC 27893
Winterville	Willand James Dow Ove Winterville NC 20500
MITTINGT ATTIG	Willard Joyner, Box 885, Winterville NC 28590

	Crusaders 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Pioneers 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	RA Directors and Committee	Raptist Men Enrollment - Rusic	Baptist Men Enrollment - Prayer	Raptist Men Enrollment Mission Action	Baptist Men Enrollment Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood Director and General Officers	Brotherkood Enrollment in Mission of Church	TOTAL BROTHERKKYD ENROLLMENT &
rn Hill on ington Street en First	12			25 22				4		41 25
haven hel vary	_			10				2		12
lar Branch	6	4	1		6			2	11	30
cowinity First cles City retts	3 4	6 15	3	12	15	8		3 1		15 25 30
wville First re Points mtain	17 15	5 10	4 2	30	13		25	1	5 1	56 57 14
ice .fton First	27		8 17	25						51 19
rilton renuel resville First	15		11	23				2 3		41
Memorial, Greenville norial, Williamston dred Hope, Williamston	17	4	1 2 1	50 60	40 15	5	4	1 3 1		109 89 4
r Hope, Wilson c City mont rtolus	14	15		20 40						49
ndico ider's Chapel retops				26	10			1	6	17 27
iey Grove asant Hope mouth First	5	8	4 2	21				8		17 39
idick's Grove verside verview				11 4				3		12
personville First medale med	8	7	1	35				ĭ		52
intonsburg First ikes		9	1	7		_		2		19
rboro First	33 14	10 5	<u>5</u>	22		1		4	4	59 43
shington First shington Second ob's Chapel	28	13	1	30	18		2	2		43 74 20
st End, Washington st End, Williamston ison First uterville	8 14	1	1 2	40 12			6	1 17 6		17 73 24
	248	112	57	527	117	14	43	73	27	1,207

80				Bu	dget Pro	motio	<u>on</u>			
Year Ending September 30,	1083				rie					
South Roanoke		ma:	Missions Goal otal Budget		lst.			and	ts	
Baptist Association	Tithers	al al	s (H H			ਫ਼	ţį	
	ith	를 가	Bud		gra o M			ts s	8	
Table G:	E	9 4	snl, Missions G of Total Budget		Program d to Minis			u Tithes, Offerings dal Gifts	Other Receipts	
	75	% c	ots M		d d d		٠,	E E	he	
Local	ěr	r, er	٦.	a)	ar ar	er	get	급통립		
Expenditures	Number of	Cooperative Program Goal, % of Total Budget	Assml,	None	Forward Program Committed to Ministries Tithers Commitment	Other	Budget?	Total Ti All Offe Special	All	
Acorn Ht11								10.051		
Acorn HXII	15	.2 % 3.5	0 % 1	*			No S Yes	12,851 27,846	\$ 326 469	\$ 13,1 28,3
Arlington Street	20	20.5	4				Yes	76,102	2,536	78,6
Ayden First		8	3 2.2				Yes	61,784	390	78,6 61,7
Belhaven Bethel	37	8.8 8.5	1	*			Yes Yes	57,487 53,939	739	57,8 54,6
Calvary	0.	0	0				No	11,919		11,9
Cedar Branch	- 10-	10	2,5	*			Yes	52,547	02 105	52,5
Chocowinity First Eagles	12 5	33. 3 6	6.69 4	*	*		Yes Yes	33,176 34,958	23,195 3,150	56,3 38,1
Elm City	20	10	1,5			*	Yes	42,664	0,200	42,6
Everetts Farmville First	10	5	2	*			Yes	27,329	F 140	27,3
Five Points	20 100	17.5 16	2.5 2.5			*	Yes Yes	102,059 276,660	5,149	107,2 276,6
Fountain	100	11	2	*		·	Yes	44,070	150	44,2
Grace Grifton First	83	20	2,5	*			Yes	133,707		133,7
Hamilton	60	13 6	3		*		Yes Yes	61,701 63,868	3,443	65,1 63,8
Immanuel	w	18	.6		*		Yes	234,582	5,000	239,
Jamesville First		.5	.3	*			No	23,212	123	23,3
The Memorial, Greenville Memorial, Williamston	31	8 14	.6 1	*			Yes	217,657 (NR)*	34,963 (NR)*	252,€ (NF
Mildred	31	0	ō	*			No	7,560	(Iut)	7,5
New Hope, Williamston		6	1	*			Yes	16,770	355	17,1
New Hope, Wilson Oak City	35 19	20 9.4	1	*		*	Yes	112,590 39,818	1,489 21,036	114,0 71,8
Oakmont	102	3	.5		*		Yes	135,494	2,828	138,3
Pactolus Pamlico		8	7	*			Yes	36,260	2,732	38.9
Pender's Chapel	15	0	1	*			Yes Yes	8,965 29,397		8,9 29,3
Pinetops	70	10	1	·		*	Yes	20,611		67,3
Pinetown	6_	7	3	*			No	2,917	405	2,5
Piney Grove Pleasant Hope	15 1	8	1 1.5	*		*	Yes Yes	60,400 13,954	485	60,8 13.9
Plymouth First	20	7.5	2.5			*	Yes	120,337		120,3
Reddick's Grove Riverside	7	0	0			*	No	24,756		24,7
Riverside	14 16	3	2.5 1	*		*	Yes No.	9,447 25,293	607	9,4 25,9
Robersonville First	40	8	2			*	Yes	60,307		60,3
Rosedale Speed	5	1	.5			*	Yes	13,278	600	13,8
Stantonsburg First	4 85	2 11	0 2.5		*	*	No Yes	13,629 53,695		13,6 53,6
Stokes	5	3	2.5	*			No	5,147		5,1
Tarboro First	373	14	12		*		Yes	318,073	21,771	339,8
Trinity Washington First	65	7 18	3 2.5	*	*		Yes	124,666 193,296	21,822	124,6 215,1
Washington Second	31	10	2.5			*	Yes	51,271	640	51,
Webb's Chapel		8	3	*			Yes	67,567	25	67,2
West End, Washington West End, Williamston	60	1 10	.6 2	*		*	No Yes	20,157 83,311	128	20,3 83,4
Wilson First	80	14.5	1		* *	•	Yes	355,935	13,926	369,1
Winterville	20	8	3	*			Yes	84,158		84,:
	1,441							\$3,759,264	\$168,077	\$3,984,

	Money Borrowed	Church Staff	Money Spent on Naw Constraintion	Money Paid on Patirement	Pumb Literature	All Other Local Expenses	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSES
						4.11	
orn Hill non lington Street	\$	5,200 12,843 30,649	· ·	\$ 13,113	\$ 460 1,085 2,254	9,398 9,608	\$ 9,266 23,326 55,654
den First lhaven	4,000			9,401	2,162	9,673	42,251
thel		21,518 19,908			4,586	7,840	58,075
lvary		6,500			1,501 874	31,183	52,592
dar Branch		16,474			2,023	2,852 26,688	10,226 45,185
ocowinity First		22,707			1,622	6,599	30,928
gles	4,000	9,467			1,345	16,977	27,789
m City		16,400			1,400	15,500	33,300
eretts		10,920		7,453	1.486	13,250	33,109
mwille First		46,389		6,867	3,353	17,415	74,024
ve Points untain		88,187			6,179	58,781	153,147
		22,925			1,159	11,916	36,000
ace ifton First	1 000	44,197			3,609	33,423	81,299
nilton	1,000	23,349 20,055		816	1,873	10,595	36,633
manuel		78,595			1,514	14,753	36,322
mesville First		13,000			17,265 387	51,425	147,285
e Memorial, Greenville		95,595		35,136	4,188	11,626	25,013
norial, Williamston (NR)	*	55,555		35,150	4,100	80,149	215,068
ldred		6,000		2,220	22	1,200	0.449
w Hope, Williamston		5,375		8,084	375	1,740	9,442 15,574
w Hope, Wilson k City		39,440			4,190	23,822	67,451
smont	15,000	18,081	50,164		1,188	6,004	75,437
ctolus		47,382		18,706	3,152	65,299	134,539
altco		9,475		4,150	1,353	10,718	25,696
ider's Chapel		4,950 10,425			431	3,332	8,713
netops		20,450		00.000	1,454	3,718	15,597
netown		720		23,286	3,959 197	12,825	60,170
ley Grove		18,360			2,452	365 27,679	1,292
easant Hope		7,840			362	2,626	48,491
mouth First dick's Grove		38,088	7,300		17,049	56,000	10,828 118,437
erside		12,852			1,078	7,471	21,401
erview		3,180		3,915	194	1,842	9,131
ersonville First		12,400	683	2,372	1,009	7,594	25,455
edale		19,810 6,580			2,010	32,404	54,224
ed		5,200		1,586	485	4,764	13,415
ntonsburg First		21,048			142	4,374	9,716
kes		2,650			1,310 368	10,096	32,453
boro First	12,000	117,277		21,080	8,316	801	3,819
nity		48,400	7,939	25,377	4,294	121,459 12,386	268,132 98,396
hington First		39,279	,	8,232	6,655	65,522	119,688
hington Second b's Chapel		20,550		2,460	3,502	20,807	47,319
t End, Washington		19,897		14,098	2,296	16,443	52,134
t End, Williamston		9,835	2,570		395	5,489	18,289
son First		20,592		18,564	2,686	35,573	77,415
terville		119,731	36,892		19,887	96,238	272,748
	#DC 000	29,319	-	10,657	3,318	21,901	54,538
	\$36,000	\$1,360,979	\$129,108	\$237,533	\$154,454	\$1,123,279	\$2,996,405

Year Ending September 3 South Roanoke Baptist A	ssociation	Se	sə	νΈ	ONAL	Special Offering for STATE MISSIONS	Sepcial Offering for HOME MISSIONS	
Table H: Mission	Wission - New Construction	Mission - Other Expenditures	Total Expenditures	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	ial O E MIS	cial C	
Expenditures	Mission New Construc	Mission Other Expendit	Total Expen	000Pg	ASSC	Spec	Sepx	
Acorn Hill	\$	\$		26				
Aenon	•	Ψ		1,003	181	159	385 589	
Arlington Street				13,588 8,099	2,538 808	545 535	232	
Ayden First				3,500	940	400	604	
Belhaven Bethel				3,198	641	451	540	
Calvary					1 070			
Cedar Branch				4,075	1,072 301	89 400	105 500	
Chocowinity First				1,500	450	330	435	
Eagles				2,016 3,900	600	2,000	1,101	
Elm City Everetts				1,274	509	172	719	
Farmville First				20,183	2,378	1,240	1,078	
Five Points	20,000		20,000	30,214	4,729	318	1,585	
Fountain	•			4,180	850	1,000	500	
Grace				20,790	2,659	2,976	1,723	
Grifton First				6,830	1,584	1 700	2,917 748	
Hamilton				3,001 39,038	250 900	1,763 2,618	3,898	
Immanuel Jamesville First				975	65	300	336	
The Memorial, Greenville				18,782	1,425	1,093	1,789	
Memorial, Williamston (N	IR)*			,	-,	-,		
Mildred	-						477	
New Hope, Williamston				. 900	100	35	175 620	
New Hope, Wilson				18,279	975	411	1,060	
Oak City				3,060 4,000	300 700	361 527	904	
Oakmont Pactolus				2,400	165	378	930	
Pamlico				133	132	150		
Pender's Chapel							287	
Pinetops				4,685	600	467	578	
Pinetown		543	543	120	50	120	50	
Piney Grove				3,776 260	600	4,806	2,769 111	
Pleasant Hope				8,249	163	100 1,500	942	
Plymouth First Reddick's Grove				0,210	4,003	500	100	
Riverside				60	203	5	17	
Riverview				365	102		264	
Robersonville First				3,244	600	991	1,331	
Rosedale				104	52		77	
Speed				2,491	041	174	150 465	
Stantonsburg First				129	241	15	76	
Stokes Tarboro First		499	499	39,383	5.626	2.496	1,913	
Trinity		100		6,877	2,645	759	1,315	
Washington First				26,643	3,700	1,489	2,847	
Washington Second				4,339	1,750	500	344	
Webb's Chapel				3,990	1,495	1,497	226	
West End, Washington				200	100	160	100 459	
West End, Williamston				6,590 44,475	1,540	v 176	3,111	
Wilson First				4,505	3,225 1,968	3,176 2,843	1,506	
Winterville	000 000	A4 040	d01 040				\$42,511	
	\$20,000	\$1,042	\$21,042	\$375,429	\$53,915	\$38,349	ψ 1 2, υ11	

	Special Offering for FOREIGN MISSIONS	Special Offering for CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION	Special Offering for CHILDREN'S HOMES	Special Offering for BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Special Offering for HOMES FOR THE AGING	All Other Special Offerings for MISSIGNS	TOTAL SPECIAL OFFERINGS FOR MISSICNS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR MISSIONS
rn Hill	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 210 137	\$ 236 1,410	\$ 236 2,413
ington Street len First	400 1,178 547		148			1,808	6,658 2,121	20,246 10,220
haven	1,068					725	3,737	7,237 5,898
hel vary	1,068		235			300	2,700 535	535
iar Branch	402						1,668	5,743
ecowinity First	1,300					280	2,501 2,416	4,001 4,432
gles n City	921 1,604					100	5,405	9,305
eretts	935		450				2,335	3,609
mwille First	2,401				10	477	8,024	28,207
re Points mtain	3,143 850				10		9,785 3,200	59,999 7,380
ace ifton First	2,157					3,057	13.572	34,362
	1,291	200	1 501	400	4 070	905	5,792	12,622
nilton	6,501 6,193	600	1,501	400	1,270	895 6,631	13,928 20,239	16,929 59,276
mesville First	415					148	1,264	2,239
e Memorial, Greenville	3,937					1,830	10,074	28,798
norial, Williamston (NR ldred	:)*							
	255		40				605	1,505
W Hope, Williamston W Hope, Wilson	1,572	70				40.4	3,648	21,927
k City kmont						424	2,445 3,417	5,505 7,417
ctolus	1,170		561	220	220	2,200	5,864	8,264
nlico	41					125	448	581
nder's Chapel netops	526					2,940 418	3,753	3,753 7,748
netown	1,000 75	253				110	3,063 548	1,211
ney Grove	3,400					3,475	15,050	18,050
easant Hope ymouth First	117	75	200	100	200	800	1,066	1,326 17,332
ddick's Grove	1,838					800	9,083	900
verside	10					***************************************	235	295
verview bersonville First	357					312	986	1,352
sedale	1,925 74		65			775	6,033 268	9,277 372
eed	150					86	514	514
antonsburg First. okes	524						3,721	6,212
rboro First	132 3,696						273 13.731	256 53,613
Inity	1,705		······································				6,424	13,301
shington First	4,327					1,000	12,363	39,006
shington Second bb's Chapel	475 1,012					540	3,609 4,230	7,948 8,220
st End, Washington	302		178			65	905	1,105
st End, Williamston	554						2,553	9,143
lson First nterville	4,092 2,305					56,051 3,876	69,655 12,498	114,130 17,003
	\$68,045	\$998	\$3,378	\$720	\$1,700	\$89,705	\$305,288	\$700,953

Year Ending September 30, 1983 South Roanoke Baptist Association

Table I: Special Information ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR Willard Finch

Box 461

Winterville NC 28590

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES

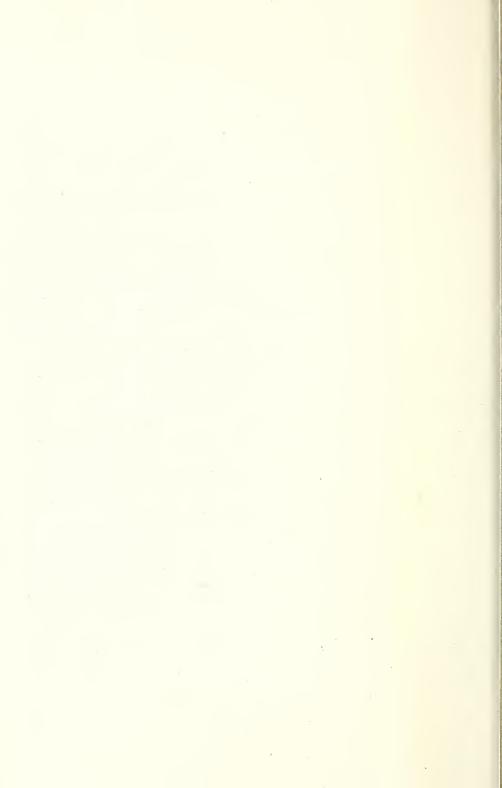
Acom Hill	O. R. Pollard, Rt 1, Box 940, Tarboro NC 27886
Aenon	Robert Garrett, 113 Braswell Lane, Rocky Mount NC 27801
Arlington Street	Wilton McLawhorn, 2706 Sunset Ave., Greenville NC 27834
Ayden First	Sammy Pierce, 204 N. Lee St., Ayden NC 28513
Belhaven	Calvin Smith, Rt 2, Box 305C, Belhaven NC 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 393, Tarboro NC 27886
Cedar Branch	Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville NC 27846
Chocowinity First	Jeff Haddock, Chocowinity NC 27817
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt 1, Box 182, Pinetops NC 27864
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt 1, Box 819, Elm City NC 27822
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt 3, Box 1015, Williamston NC 27892
Farmville First	Herbert Moore, Box 1, Farmville NC 27828
Five Points	Earl Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson NC 27893
Fountain	Bruce Beasley, Jr., Box 185, Fountain NC 27829
Grace	Patrick J. Leonard, 1112 Riviera Dr., Wilson NC 27893
Grifton First	ravitua u, rechatu, iliz hivieta bi , miloti no sico
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton NC 27840
Immanuel	Tom Chambliss, 1706 Rosewood Dr., Greenville NC 27834
Jamesville First	The Wanter In Dr. 1 Day 170 Imagerilla NC 27846
	J. N. Worsley, Jr., Rt 1, Box 170, Jamesville NC 27846 eGlenn Duncan, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville NC 27834
Memorial, Williamston	Ottenn Duncan, 1510 Greenville bivd., Greenville NC 27604
	Bob Pleasants, Rt 3, Box 419, Williamston NC 27892
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Box 775, Tarboro NC 27886
New Hope, Williamston	2004 F17 1 P1 W17 NO 07000
New Hope, Wilson Oak City	Elton Gupton, 2901 Tilghman Rd., Wilson NC 27893
Oakmont	Jerry Tester, 207 Lee St., Greenville NC 27834
Pactolus	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops NC 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown NC 27865
Piney Grove	Travis Brown, Rt 1, Box 356, Jamesville NC 27846
Pleasant Hope	Morris Dail, Rt 3, Box 193, Elm City NC 27822
Plymouth First	Fred Williams, 205 Quail Dr., Plymouth NC 27962
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N. Biggs St., Williamston NC 27892
Riverside	Robert G. Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth NC 27962
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Sr., Box 53, Washington NC 27889
Robersonville First	Odis Whitaker, Box 1356, Robersonville NC 27871
Rosedale	Robbie Leggett, 2304 W. 5th St., Washington NC 27889
Speed	E. T. Speed, Speed NC 27881
Stantonsburg First	Larry K. Rodgers, Box 193, Stantonsburg NC 27883
Stokes	Forest Whitley, Rt 1, Box 8, Stokes NC 27884
Tarboro First	Melvin Brayton 1602 Dine St. Tarboro NC 27886
Trinity	Melvin Braxton, 1602 Pine St., Tarboro NC 27886 Clayton Meeks, 208 Thrash St., Tarboro NC 27886
Washington First	Lloyd A. Tippett, Sr., 110 Morgan Place, Macswoods, Washington NC 278
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, 200 Oak Dr., Washington NC 27889
Webb's Chapel	
	Ralph D. Webb, Rt 1, Box 505, Fountain NC 27829
West End, Washington West End, Williamston	George Webster, 306 Park Rd., Washington NC 27889
	Wayne Brooks, 113 Scenic Dr., Williamston NC 27892
Wilson First	Henry Williamson, 1210 Cambridge, Wilson NC 27893
Winterville	Ralph Williams, Box 774, Winterville NC 28590

	Church Type Mission Currently Operating	Other Type Mission Currently Operating	New Sunday School Members	Witness Training	Annie Armstrone Offerine	Church Vocations Volunteers N=none TV=TV R=radio R=both		In Sunday School Not Church Member	College Students Baptized	Dedeclining	Weekday Senior Adult Program	Equipping Center Scholarship Program	Christian Life Committee		Visitation Program Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day Annuity Board Protection	MMT Prayer Activities 8	radicar
rn Hill			15 20		\$ 385	N N		5 6		S			N N			Y N Y Y	N N N N	
Ington Street						N				G	N '	ΥN	N N	N:	N N	ΥΥ	ΝY	
en First			10 50	10	232 570	N N		5 55		G		N N	NN		Y N N N	<u>Y Y</u> <u>Y Y</u>	Y Y N Y	_
hel			1	10	540	N		00		S			NN		N N	NY	NY	
vary lar Branch			2		105	N R		41		S			NN	Y.			NN	
cowinity First					601	N		41		S			Y N N N		N N N N	Y Y N N	Y Y N N	-
les			7		435	N		12		S	NI	N N	N N	N '	Y N	ΥY	ΥY	
City retts			1		1,101 719	N N		5 9		G S	NI		N N N N		Y Y N N	Y Y Y Y	Y N N Y	
wille First					1,078	R		50		S	NI		NN		<u>N N</u> N N	Y Y	NY	-
le Points latain			63 2	11 20	1,585 500	N N		40		D S		N	N N	N '	ΥN	ΥN	ΝΥ	
ce			26	20	1,723	R		12		S		N N N N				Y Y Y Y	Y N Y N	
ce fton First			2 5		845	N				S	N '	ΥN	N N	N.	NΥ	ΥΥ	N N	_
ilton			30		748 3,898	R N		15	3	S			N N N Y		N N N N		N Y N N	
esville First			11		336	N		6	Ü	D			N N		NN	Y Y Y Y	NY	
Memorial, Greenville orial, Williamston			159 15		4 440	N R				G D			N N		ΥY		NΥ	
dred			4	10	1,413	N		35 1		G	YI		Y Y N N		Y Y Y N		Y Y N N	
Hope, Williamston					175	N		1		S	NI	N	ΝY		N N		N N	_
Hope, Wilson City					361	N N		5		S	YY		N N N N		Y N N N	Y Y N Y	Y Y N N	
nont			13		904	N				G			N N			YY	YY	
tolus Itco			2		930	N N		8 2		S	NI	N	N N	Y	N.N	N N	NΥ	_
der's Chapel			15		287	N		12		S	NI		N N N N				N N	
etops etown			5		578	N		22		G	NI		N N				YN	
ey Grove			15		2,769	N N		28 28		S	NI		N N N N		N N N N	Y Y Y Y	Y N N Y	_
asant Hope			12		25	N			6	G	NI		NN				YN	
nouth First dick's Grove			20 2		942	3 R N		20		D			Y N				ΥΥ	
erside			7		100 17	N		3		S	NN		<u>N N</u> N N		., .,	<u>Y N</u> Y N	N N Y N	-
erview ersonville First			1	15	264	1 N		10	1	G	N	N N	Y N	N	ΥN	ΥY	Y N	
edale ed		1	6 8	3	1,331	R N	35	12		S	I N		Y N N N	N Y	ΥΥ	YY	YY	
			1		104	N		1	1	D	NI		N N	NI	N N	N N	Y N	-
atonsburg First kes			6 6		465	R N		32 2		S G	N 3	(N)	N N	Νì	NY	ΝY	ΥN	
boro First			54	26	76 2,556	3 B		32		S	NY		N N Y N				N Y Y N	
nity hington First			18		1,315	R R		8	7	G	NY	N :	N N	N I	N N	ΥΥ	N N	_
hington Second	1		34 3		2,847 344	R		12	1	S S	NN		N N n n	I N			Y N N N	
b's Chapel			25		226	N				G	NN		N N	1 N	Y		N N	
t End, Washington t End, Williamston			10		459	N R		50		S G	NN		NN	N	Y N		NN	
son First					409	R		30		G	NN	IN:	ΝY	N Y	YY		N Y N N	
terville		-	20		1,506	N				G	NN	IN	N Y		N	ΥΫ́	N Y	
	1	1	712	95 \$	35,947	7	35	559	12									-

Ę









South Roanoke Baptist Association

2401 MEMORIAL DRIVE GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

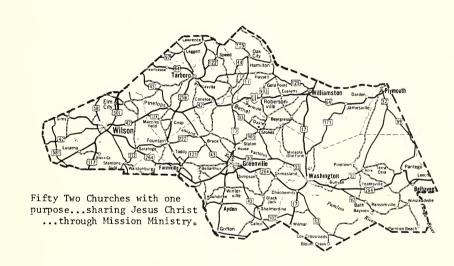
Use Your Minutes

- The Associational Minutes record the Proceedings and Reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
- The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
- The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members, and the Officers of the Associational Organizations.
- 4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the Officers of each church.
- 5. The Minutes record the Reports of the work of the Association, and Reports from the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
- 6. The Minutes include the Calendar of Associational Meetings that have been planned for the coming year.
- Use your Minutes as your Associational Handbook for the coming year, and when you finish with them, turn them in to your Church Library for others to use.

Non-profit
Organization
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834
Permit No.161

Baptist Historical Collection Wake Forest University The Z. Smith Reynolds Library Box 7777 Winston-Salem NC 27109 206.2756 1166.50120

THE
SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA
1984



Proceedings, Reports, and Statistics of the Thirtieth Annual Sessions



SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA



THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSIONS

meeting with

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH Farmville, North Carolina Monday, October 15, 1984

and

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH Bethel, North Carolina Tuesday, October 16, 1984



NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS

The next annual sessions will be held at Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, on October 21, 1985, at 6:00 p.m.; and at Hamilton Baptist Church, on October 22, 1985, at 6:00 p.m.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

Personal copies of the minutes are mailed to the associational officers and committee members, to all church officers listed in the associational letters, to Baptist State Convention leaders and institutions, and to Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions. If you need additional copies for other leaders in your church, pick them up at the associational office.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Committees	
Associational Committees	5-3
Associational Directory	3
ASSOCIACIONAL OFGANIZACION OFFICERS	/ 5
Baptist Institutions in Our Association Calendar of Events for 1985	
Calendar of Events for 1985	9-11
Church Directories	75-80
Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association	12-17
Historical Events of Interest	71
Historical Table	
History of Bethel Bantist Church	/2-/3
History of Bethel Baptist Church History of First Baptist Church, Farmville	/0-/1
Institutional Depresentations	69
Institutional Representatives	<u></u> 5
Messengers and Visitors	22-23
Missions of the Churches Note Pages	80-81
Note Pages	100-102
Our Beloved Dead	74
Our Beloved Dead Proceedings of the Thirtieth Annual Session of the South Roanoke	
Baptist Association	19-20
Program and Order of Business of the South Roanoke Baptist Asso-	
ciation's Annual Meeting 1984	18
Reports to the 1984 Annual Session	24-68
American Bible Society	65-67
Auditor	36
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc	30
Baptist Foundation	59-60
Partial Pullation	64-65
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc	57-58
Biblical Recorder, The	63-64
Brotherhood	46-47
Children's Summer Camp	48
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc	60-61
Christian Family Life Committee	53-54
Christian Higher Education	67-68
Christian Life Council	54
Church Training	
Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs	61-62
Evangelism	01-03
Executive Committee	
Ungilton North Continue Product II	24-26
Hamilton North Carolina Baptist Home	58-59
Missionary	26-27
Missions Committee	48
Music	
Office Building and Grounds Committee	55
Ordination Committee	55
Preaching Event Committee	
Resolutions Committee	21
Royal Ambassador	47-48
Seminary Extension	50-51
Stewardship	53
Student Ministries Committee	
Sunday School	51-52
Treasurer	
Vacation Bible School.	
Woman's Missionary Union	
World Missions Conference	
Youth and Campus Ministries (Baptist State Convention)	
Venda Winderstein Gertin	
Youth Ministries Committee	55

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOC	IATION	
Moderator Vice-Moderator Clerk Treasurer ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTA	William R. Bussey, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893 Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd, Washington 27889 Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	Term Began 1985 1985 1985 1985
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTA	m12	
Auditor Trustees	Billy Dawson, Bx 53, Washington 27889 Jimmy Hardee, Rt 3, Bx 111, Greenville 27834 Lynwood Briley, Bx 203, Bethel 27812 Stacy Evans, Rt 2, Bx 525-0, Greenville 27834	1980 1979 1930 1983
ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL		
Sunday School Church Training Brotherhood WMU Music Library/Media Evangelism Missions Stewardship	Charles Middleton, Bx 38, Oak City 27857 Robert Hefner, Bx 667, Elm City 27822 Robert Barbe, 1501 E Canal Dr, Tarboro 27886 Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Rd, Greenville 27834 William Clyde Patterson, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893 JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston 27892 George Burdette, Bx 336, Macclesfield 27852 Robert Walker, 502 Jordan St, Wilson 27893 Willard Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1985 1984 1982 1985 1985 2 1983 1984 1981
Seminary Extension Youth Ministry Family Ministry Finance	Art Burkam, Jr., 202 N Kincaid St, Wilson 27893 Lynwood Walters, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27834 Dennis Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962 Billy Dawson, Bx 53, Washington 27889	1985 1982 1984 1983 1982
Summer Camp	Dennis Harrell, Bx 34, Pinetops 27864	1983

EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Executive Board shall consist of the officers of the association, auditor, trustees, General Board Member from the association, the Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various council directors, committee chairpersons, and the pastor and one lay representative from each church in the association.

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE ASSOCIATION

(ex officio)

(ex officio)

Chairman	William R. Bussey, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	1985
Vice-Chairman	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd, Washington 27889	1985
Secretary	Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	1985

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY (DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS)

Richard H. Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590 1982

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

Moderator

Vice-Moderator

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2401 South Memorial Drive Greenville NC 27834

Telephones: 919/756-4332 (office) 919/355-2127 (home)

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION OFFICERS

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTEAM (Sunday School Officers) Te	rm Began
Sunday School Director: Charles Middleton, Bx 38, Oak City 27857	1985
Adult Director: James O. Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871	1969
	1981
Older Children Director: Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr. Washington 27889	
Younger Children Director: Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	1985
Older Preschool Director (4-5 yrs): Cathy Leggett, 105 Wellesley Rd,	
Washington 27889	1985
Younger Preschool Director (Cradle Roll-3 yrs): Joyce Crapps, Rt 2, Bx	
393, Winterville 28590	1982
Outreach Director: Dean Sisk, Bx 370, Hamilton 27840	1985
Vacation Bible School Director: Scott Eanes, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington	1982
Teaching Improvement Training Director: Pat Herring, 109 W Church St,	
Williamston 27892	1985
CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS	
Director: Robert Hefner, Bx 667, Elm City 27822	1984
Assistant Director: Eddie Maynard, 1508 Branch St, Wilson 27893	1985
BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS	
Brotherhood Director: Robert Barbe, 1501 E Canal Dr, Tarboro 27886	1982
Baptist Men's President: C. G. Forbes, 1012 Palmer St, Tarboro 27886	1985
Royal Ambassador Director: David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893	1984
Assistant Royal Ambassador Director: Ron Durbin, 1107 Riviera Dr., Wilson	1985
Mission Study Leader: Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave, Tarboro 27886	1982
Mission Action Leader: Ralph Crawford, Bx 413, Winterville 28590	1984
Secretary-Treasurer: Ben Herman, Rt 2, Bx 327, Williamston 27892	
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS	
WMU Director: Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Rd, Greenville 27834	1985
Assistant WMU Director:	
Secretary-Treasurer: Sylvia Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829	1982
Baptist Women Director: Ruth Garner, 405 Student St, Greenville 27834	1985
Baptist Young Women Director:	
Acteens Director:	
Girls in Action Director: Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr, Washington	1983
Mission Friends Director: Phyllis Hefner, Bx 667, Elm City 27822	1983
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Co-Directors: Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight	
Forest Dr, Tarboro 27886	1985
Joyce Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590	1985
Enlistment/Enlargement Director: Marian Walker, 305 W 15th St, Washington	
Chairman, Centennial Celebration Committee: Elizabeth Wilkerson, 1206 S	1,03
Overlook Dr, Greenville 27834	1985
Area Coordinators:	1703
Beaufort: Lucy Alligood, 402 E 8th St, Washington 27889	1985
Edgecombe: Madeline Gardner, Rt 1, Bx 73A, Macclesfield 27852	1983
	1982
Martin: Margaret Williams, Bx 426, Robersonville 27871	
Pitt: Mattie Miller, 500 E Wilson St, Farmville 27828	1982
Wilson: Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr, Wilson 27893	1982
Nominating Committee:	1000
Edith Davenport, 217 Kendall Ct, Greenville 27834	1982
Brenda Van Gyzen, Rt 2, Bx 179, Pantego 27860	1983
Evelyn Perkins, Bx 305, Robersonville 27871	1983
Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St, Tarboro 27886	1985
Past WMU Director: Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886	1985

- ·	
MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS	Term Began
President: Norman Joyner, Bx 910, Bethel 27812	1984
Vice-President/Program Chairman: Scott Eanes, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington	1984
Secretary: Robert C. White, Bx 276, Fountain 27829	1984
INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.	
Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Bx 614, Washington 27889	1978
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGEING	
Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Baptist Home, Bx 220, Hamilton 27840	1980
RADIO/TELEVISION	
Tommy Payne, Bx 3381, Greenville 27834	1978
ANNUITY BOARD	
William R. Bussey, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	1982
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
Kathryn Lewis, Rt 5, Bx 325, Greenville 27834	1983
BIBLICAL RECORDER	
John Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	1983
BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.	
Durwood Cratch, Route 3, Box 40, Washington 27889	1985

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

CAMP CONTENTNEA

The associational campground is located about two miles Stantonsburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off Wilson County Road Number 1539 at the Greene County line.

EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CENTER

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with students at East Carolina University is located at 511 East Tenth Street, Greenville. The Baptist Campus Minister is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

The Hamilton Baptist Home, located in Hamilton, is one of six Homes for the Ageing owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Peggy Furlough is the Resident Superintendent.

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The first named committee member will serve as chairperson. The chairperson of each standing committee will also serve on the Associational Executive Board.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

NOMINATING COMMITTEE	
Pitt County: Ronnie Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828	1985
Washington County: Keith Estep, 107 Sterling Dr. Plymouth 27962	1979
Beaufort County: Stanley Edwards, 604 Tarboro St. Washington 27889	1980
Wilson County: Wiley T. Harrell, Rt 1, Bx 821, Elm City 27822	1980
Martin County: James O. Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871	1983
Edgecombe County: Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave, Tarboro 27886	1983
Members at Large: E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834	1983
Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, Greenville 27834	1983
Charlie Rasberry, Bx 42, Farmville 27828	1983
Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Bx 614, Washington 27889	1985

1979

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL	Term Began
Bob Walker, 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson 27893	1981
Wally Powers; 219 Brandon Ave, Tarboro 27886	1983
Ken Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852	1963
Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886	1005
	1985
Willard Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1985
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE	
Max Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883	1982
E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834	1983
Douglas Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829	1982
James O. Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871	1985
Mac Howard, 212 Chowan Rd, Greenville 27834	1985
	1705
FINANCE COMMITTEE	
Billy Dawson, Jr., Bx 53, Washington 27889	1981
Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St, Tarboro 27886	1979
Charlie Rasberry, Bx 42, Farmville 27828	1980
Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, Greenville 27834	1985
Treasurer (ex officio)	1985
	-766
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL	
Willard Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1985
John I. Whitfield, Bx 109, Farmville 27828	1979
Lloyd Tippett, 110 Morgan Place, Washington 27889	1980
Ken Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852	1983
Penny Goff, Rt 1, Bx 157, Wilson 27893	1985
CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL	
James Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892	1980
John Ivey Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield 27852	1981
Leigh Hebbard, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson 27893	1985
Norman Joyner, Bx 910, Bethel 27812	1985
Charles Middleton, Bx 38, Oak City 27857	1985
EVANGELISM COUNCIL	
George Burdette, Bx 336, Macclesfield 27852	1984
Henry Skinner, 1302 Buxton Rd, Wilson 27893	1983
Sylvia Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829	1984
John Melancon, Bx 114, Washington 27889	1984
Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr. Greenville 27834	1984
David Lewis, Rt 1, Bx 452, Elm City 27822	1984
Howard Corley, Rt 1, Bx 246, Chocowinity 27817	1985
CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE	
Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd, Tarboro 27886	1979
David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893	1985
Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr, Washington 27889	1983
Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886	1981
David Lewis, Rt 1, Bx 452, Elm City 27822	1985
Scott Eanes, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington 27889	1983
CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE	

Bryce Shingleton, Bx 306 Stantonsburg 27883

South Roanoke Baptist Association	7
Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr, Washington 27889	1983
David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893	1985
Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886	1981
Albert Lewis, 403 Horne Ave, Farmville 27828	1982
ORDINATION COMMITTEE	
Robert C. White, Bx 276, Fountain 27829	1000
Ronnie Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828	1982 1982
Doug Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829	1985
Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Bx 614, Washington 27889	1985
Robert Walker, 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson 27893	1983
Jim Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave, Tarboro 27886	1982
PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE	
William R. Bussey, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	1983
Vernon Wall, 1102 Riviera Dr, Wilson 27893	1982
Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St, Washington 27889	1979
Tommy Payne, Box 3381, Greenville 27834	1983
Herbert Moore, Bx 1, Farmville 27828	1985
HISTORY COMMITTEE	
Hugh Wease, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834	1982
Lib Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr, Greenville 27834 John Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	1983
Johnny Sledge, Rt 1, Bx 114, Oak City 27857	1981 1981
Beverly Batchelor, 200 Trade St, Bx E-102, Tarboro 27886	1983
PREACHING EVENT COMMITTEE	
Joe Peterson, 109 W Church St, Williamston 27892	1000
Scott Eanes, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington 27889	1982 1983
Jim Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871	1982
Jim Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892	1982
Dennis Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	1982
OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE	
Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Bx 470, Jamesville 27846	1982
Bill Cobb, Rt 6, Bx 245, Greenville 27834	1979
Jim Bradshaw, Bx 614, Pinetops 27864	1982
SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL	
Art Burkam, Jr., 202 N Kincaid St, Wilson 27893	1982
Jim Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871	1981
E. Gordon Conklin, Bx 3790, Greenville 27836-3790	1982
Dean Sisk, Bx 370, Hamilton 27840	1985
Gordon West, 1505 W Main St, Williamston 27892 Robert Hefner, Bx 667, Elm City 27822	1985
·	1985
PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE	
Ronnie Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828	1981
John Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	1981
Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd, Tarboro 27886 Selby Smith, 104 Nelson Dr, Tarboro 27886	1981
Lane B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Bx 939, Tarboro 27886	1983 1983
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1703

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL	Term Began
Dennis Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	1982
Ronnie Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828	1982
Joyce Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590	1982
Bill Leary, Bx 434, Winterville 28590	1982
Brenda Jefferson, Bx 396, Pinetops 27864	1982
Bill Edwards, 1100 W Gold St, Wilson 27893	1982
Lou Everette, 103 Ravenwood Dr, Greenville 27834	1982
Bob Clyde, Bx 2275, University Station, Greenville 27834	1982
Greg Rogers, Bx 3790, Greenville 27836-3790	1985
Leslie Rogers, 1907 White Hollow Dr, Greenville 27834	1985
YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL	
Lynwood Walters, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27834	1982
Eddie Maynard, 1508 Branch St., Wilson 27893	1983
Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834	1984
Greg Rogers, Bx 3790, Greenville 27836-3790	1984
Patti Simpson, 511 E Main St, Plymouth 27962	1985
Cliff Harrell, Rt 5, Bx 684, Lot 27, Williamston 27892	1982
Lee Dawson, Rt 3, Bx 867, Washington 27889	1985
Rita Dawson, Rt 3, Bx 867, Washington 27889	1985
Eddie Hodges, 1502 Roberson Dr, Tarboro 27886	1985
STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL	
Hugh Burlington, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27834	1983
Greg Rogers, Bx 3790, Greenville 27836-3790	1983
Bob Clyde, Bx 2275, University Station, Greenville 27834	1983
Gene Prescott, Bx 1466, Greenville 27834	1983
Lynwood Walters, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27834	1983
Ann Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd, Greenville 27834	1983
Pete Caraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr, Greenville 27834	1983
Harold Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, Greenville 27834	1983
Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834	1984
Bill Leary, Bx 434, Winterville 28590	1983

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1985 CALENDAR OF EVENTS

JANUARY.

- Home Mission Teacher Training, Madison Avenue Baptist Church, Goldsboro 14
- MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Wilson First
- 20 Baptist Men's Day
- 22 BAPTIST MEN'S/RA'S QUARTERLY MEETING, Pinetops
- 29-31 General Board/DOM/Convention Staff Meeting, Caraway

FEBRUARY

- RA CAR RACE AND MISSION FAIR, Trinity, 8:30 a.m.
- 4-5 State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
- 5 WMU COUNCIL, Associational Office, 12:00 Noon
- 7 STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL, East Carolina University Baptist Student Union, 12:00 Noon
- 10-16 WMU Focus Week
- MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Washington Second, 10:30 a.m. 11
- 12 Baptist State Convention's Doctrine Study Training, The Memorial, Greenville
- BAPTIST WOMEN'S LUNCHEON, Pinetops, 10:00 a.m. 16
- 18 EXECUTIVE BOARD, Webb's Chapel, 7:30 p.m.
- 19 FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL, Associational Office, 11:30 a.m.
- 25 VBS Associational Team Training, Immanuel

MARCH

- 1-2 PRAYER AWAKENING SEMINAR WITH DARRELL KING (Home Mission Board), Webb's Chapel, 7:30 p.m.
- 3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 5 EARLY BIRD VBS CLINIC FOR PASTORS AND STAFF, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
- RA Crusader Congress (East)
- 9 Early Childhood Education Workshop, The Memorial, Greenville, 9:00 a.m.
- 11, MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Eagles
- 11 SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK WITH COLLEGE STUDENTS (Sponsored by the Baptist Sunday School Board), Immanuel, 7:00 p.m.
- 11-16 Youth Week
- 15-16 State Annual WMU Meeting, Winston-Salem 19
 - ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL WMU MEETING, Arlington Street, 6:00 p.m.
- 22-23 Statewide RA Pioneer Congress
- CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL, Associational Office, 25 7:30 p.m.
- 26 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 7:30 p.m.

APRIL

- EVANGELISM COUNCIL, Associational Office, 10:00 a.m. 1
 - SUNDAY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN REPORT SESSION, Oakmont, 7:30 p.m.
- 2 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC, 7:00-9:30 p.m.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1985 CALENDAR OF EVENTS continued

(APRIL)

- 7 EASTER
- 8 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Trinity
- 9 CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL'S MORAL ISSUES CONFERENCE:
 "Violence in the Family," New Hope, Wilson, 7:30 p.m.
- CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL'S MORAL ISSUES CONFERENCE:
 "Violence in the Family," Bethel, 7:30 p.m.
- 18 CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL'S MORAL ISSUES CONFERENCE:
 "Violence in the Family," Piney Grove, 7:30 p.m.
- BAPTIST MEN'S/RA'S QUARTERLY MEETING, Piney Grove, 6:30 p.m.
- 25 Small Church Urban/Rural Conference (Sponsored by the Home Mission Board), West End, Williamston, 10:00 a.m.
- 27 ASSOCIATIONAL RA TRACK MEET, Farmville High School
- 30 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC, Pinetops, 7:00-9:00 p.m.

MAY

- 4 ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST WOMEN'S/BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S PRAYER RETREAT
 AND ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL
- 5 ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLE DRILLS (Youth and Children)
- 6 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Aenon, 10:00 a.m.
- 13-15 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
- 13-19 ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
- 17-18 State RA Track Meet
- 18 TACMO, Associational Office, 10:00 a.m.
- 20 EXECUTIVE BOARD, Oakmont, 7:30 p.m.
- 31-
 - Jun 1 Area Church Training Bible Drills for State (Hendersonville, Asheboro, Goldsboro)

JUNE

- 11-13 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
- 27 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.

JULY

- 7-13 ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH CLOWNING MINISTRY TRAINING EVENT
- 22-26 ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP, Chowan College
- 23 BAPTIST MEN'S/RA'S QUARTERLY MEETING
- 25-27 Church Training Mini Conference, Caraway

AUGUST

- 17 TACMO, Associational Office, 10:00 a.m.
- 19 EXECUTIVE BOARD, Eagles, 7:30 p.m.
- 23-27 SUNDAY SCHOOL EMPHASIS 1985-86
- 24 Foreign Mission Teacher Training (Regional)

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1985 CALENDAR OF EVENTS continued

SEPTEMBER

8 9	BIBLE DRILLS/SPEAKERS TOURNAMENT PREPARATION WORKSHOP, Elm City MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
12	MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, 7:30 p.m.
13-14	Eastern North Carolina Missions Emphasis Conference
15	North Carolina Missions Offering
15-17	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL PREACHING EVENT
	General Board/DOM/Convention Staff Meeting, Caraway
30	EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30 p.m.
_	peme

OCTOBER

T	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
14	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
21-22	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS
23	Regional Evangelism Conference, Greenville, 10:00 a.m.
	BAPTIST MEN'S/RA'S QUARTERLY MEETING

NOVEMBER

3-10	Royal Ambassador Week
5	WMU Baptist World Day of Prayer, Grace
7	MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, 7:30 p.m.
9-10	North Carolina Baptist Brotherhood Convention, Charlotte
11-13	North Carolina Baptist Convention, Charlotte
16	TACMO, Associational Office, 10:00 a.m.
19	EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30 p.m.
23	Small Church Pastor/Sunday School Director Conference (Sponsored by
	the Baptist Sunday School Board), Siloam Baptist Church, Windsor,
	9:30 a.m 4:30 p.m.
25	"M" NIGHT ASSOCIATION/CHURCH TRAINING
28	THANKSGIVING DAY

DECEMBER

1-8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
9	MINISTERS' AND WIVES' CHRISTMAS PARTY
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
31	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Note: Bold print (CAPITALIZED) events are ASSOCIATIONAL EVENTS.

CONSTITUTION OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

Article II - Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Southern Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Article III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- One messenger from each affiliated church; an additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers per affiliated church;
- (2) The Pastors of all affiliated churches;
- (3) The elected officers of the Association;
- (4) The Associational Council Members.

Article IV - Affiliated Churches

A Southern Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church may be received as a member by two-thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice of withdrawal in written form is received.

Article V - Officers of the Association

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not serve more than two years in succession.

Article VI - Meetings

The sessions of the Association shall be held annually on the Monday and Tuesday following the third Sunday in October.

Article VII - Executive Board

The Executive Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustees, General Board Member from the Association, The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one lay representative from each church in the Association. Each church is to elect its lay representative by October 1 to assume office following each annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article IX - Amendment

This Consitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to The Constitution Committee for clarification and correction.

Article X - Adoption

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith. Adopted this ______day of _____, 19__ in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Quorum - Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. Order of Business - An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of the

first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote shall be required to execute any change.

Section 3. Visitors – Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to va^*e .

Section 4. Special Session - A special session of the Association may be called by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. Function - The Executive Board shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body.

Section 2. Duties

Sub-section 1. - The Executive Board is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of Associational personnel.

Sub-section 2. - A full report of the Executive Board shall be presented at each annual session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

Sub-section 3. - Any vacancy occuring between annual sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board.

Sub-section 4. - Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessions of the Association.

Section 3. Meetings — The Executive Board shall have regular meetings on the third Monday in November; the third Monday in February; the third Monday in May; the third Monday in August; and during the month of September. The Moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Board upon consultation with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected officers of the Association.

Section 4. Quorum - Twenty-five (25) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. Officers - The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator of the Association shall serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.

Section 2. Clerk - The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Board, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Annual Session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention Institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Board may direct.

Section 3. Treasurer - The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days

before each regular meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 4. Terms of Office - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall serve for one-year terms with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Clerk and Treasurer shall serve for one-year with no limitation on the total consecutive years they may serve.

ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual fall Meeting of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Section 1 Auditor - The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Board or the Association.

Section 2. Trustees - Three (3) Trustees shall hold legal titles to all properties of the Association and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with the office as directed by the Association.

Section 3. Terms of Office - The Auditor and Trustees shall serve one-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may serve.

ARTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries or the Association. Irainins leadership shall be a primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 1. The Sunday School Council - The Sunday School Council shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 2. The Church Trainins Council - The Church Training Council shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 3. The Woman's Missionay Union Council - The Woman's Missionary Union Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the Woman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The Brotherhood Council - The Brotherhood Council shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood.

Section 5. The Music Council

Section 6. The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Council - The Associational Church Media Center Organization shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches. The Council shall be composed of the Associational TACMO officers.

Section 7. The Evangelism Council - The Evangelism Council shall promote and plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

Section 8. The Missions Development Council

Sub-section 1 - The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries; the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

Sub-section 2 - The members of the Missions Development Council shall be the liasion persons with any sister associations with whom The South Roanoke Baptist Association enters in partnership.

Sub-section 3. - The Missions Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

Sub-section 4. - The South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club Fund, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or to aid in purchasing lots, and to aid in the erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Missions and improving needy existing ones in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, shall be under the direction of the Missions Development Council.

The titles to any properties purchased pursuant to new work shall be vested in the Associational Trustees by direction of the Executive Board. No allocations of funds shall be made for the purpose of purchasing properties unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments. All properties purchased must be approved by the Executive Board. No church shall receive more than \$2,500.00 at any one time.

Section 9. The Stewardship Council - The Stewardship Council shall be responsible for stewardship

development in the Association.

Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council - The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned with any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve as Legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility of the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue of concern at least once each year.

Section 11. The Student Ministries Council - The Student Ministries Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union related ministries to colleges, universities, and community

colleges located within the Association.

Section 12. The Family Ministry Council - The Family Ministry Council shall be concerned with any

program emphasis related to family life.

Section 13. The Seminary Extension Council - The Seminary Extension Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, and any other locations.

Section 14. The Youth Ministries Council - The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

ARTICLE 7. COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council directors shall have the responsibility of leadership of the various councils they serve. Each director shall be elected for a one-year term with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years as official head of the Council on which he/she serves. The Council Directors are as follows: Sunday School; Church Training; Woman's Missionary Union; Brotherhood; Music; TACMO; Evangelism; Missions Development; Stewardship; Christian Life and Public Affairs; Student Ministries; Family Ministries; Seminary Extension; Youth Ministries. Council directors shall be subject to the supervision of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the directors of the various program Councils of the Association. This Council shall plan the annual Associational Calendar and coordinate all program ministries during the year. All program related recommendations shall be made to the Executive Board and/or the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 9. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Administrative Committees shall oversee the administrative work in the Association. The first named person of each Committee shall serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson shall be elected annually with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years of service. Committee members shall be elected annually and shall have no limitations in length of service. Each committee shall be under the supervision of the

Section 1. Finance - It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to make regular reports of the same to the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall submit to the Executive Board at a meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year and the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

Section 2. Nominating Committee - At each Annual Fall Meeting of the Association the Executive Board shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one member from each county and four members at large. It shall be the responsibility of the Nominating Committee to nominate in the form of a report at

the next Annual Fall Meeting of the Association all officers of the Association.

Section 3. Constitution Committee - It shall be the responsibility of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments to make recommendations to the Association concerning said changes and/or amendments.

Section 4. The Campground Committee - The Campground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision and control of Camp Contentnea near Stantonsburg, North Carolina, and shall operate under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 5. Ordination Committee - Upon request of an affiliated church, the Ordination Committee shall assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

Section 6. The Pastor/Church Relations Committee - The Pastor/Church Relations Committee shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members, pastor, or staff when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

Section 7. The History Committee - The History Committee shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history and keep said history up-to-date, and to observe special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

Section 8. Annual Session Program Committee - The Annual Session Program Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association. Council directors shall serve ex-officio as needed.

Section 9. Annual Session Associational Committees - The Moderator, following the convening of each Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

- 1. Committee on Resolutions
- 2. Committee on Petitions
- 3. any other Committees which may be authorized by the Association.

Section 10. The Office Building and Grounds Committee - The Office Building and Grounds Committee shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

Section 11. The Place and Preacher Committee - The Place and Preacher Committee shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Annual Fall Meeting, one year hence, the preacher of the annual sermon and the alternate preacher.

Section 12. The Preaching Event Committee - The Preaching Event Committee shall plan the annual Preaching Event in the Association. The purpose of the Preaching Event is for inspiration and fellowship. On a rotating basis each pastor and associate pastor serving affiliated churches shall be given opportunity to deliver a sermon during the event over the necessary period of years. Two simultaneous events will be held each year---one in the Eastern and one in the Western sections of the Association. Sermon topics shall be determined by the Committee.

ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The executive Board shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committees as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-Laws. These Councils/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

ARTICLE 11. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board meeting prior to the Annual Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a precentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14. SALARIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the Moderator

and Clerk of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17.	EFFECTIVE	DATE
-------------	-----------	------

. 2002/10	These By	-Laws	or any	add	litions	or	amend	lments	there	to shal	l become	effective	immediate:	lv upon
	d	Shai	I allec	ι a	repear	L OF	all	prev	iously	adopted	rules in	conflict Christ.	h	Adopted

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

"STRENGTHENING MISSIONS-OUR OPPORTUNITY"
Monday, October 15, 1984, 6:00 p.m.
First Baptist Church, Farmville, NC

6:00 Welcome & Prayer Ronnie Davis Farmville First

Supper will be served by the host church Compell University Concert Choir, Buies Creek, NC 7:00 Call to Order Willard Finch, Moderator Winterville Devotion Ronnie Davis Farmville First Hymn

Registration & Organization Sylvia Moore

Clerk, Fountain
Adoption of Order of Business
Appointment of Committees Willard Finch

Winterville
Introduction of New Pastors & Staff
Richard Crapps

7:30 Special Music Associational Missionary
Campbell University
Concert Choir

Annual Sermon Clarence Forbes New Hope, W'mston

8:00 Summer Camp Opportunities
Associational Children's Camp Dennis Harrell
Pinetops

Mundo Vista, Camp Caraway
Camp Caswell

Mundo Vista, Camp Caraway
Camp Caswell

Lynwood Walters

8:20 Seminary Extension Prison Ministries to Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, NC

Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, NC
Art Burkam
Grace
Hamilton Home Ministry Peggy Furlough

Hamilton Baptist Children's Ministry Dr. Michael Blackwell, President

Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc. Report of Constitution Committee

Max Patterson
Stantonsburg First
Miscellaneous Business

Miscellaneous Business
Presentation to Mrs. Mary Callahan, Laurens,
South Carolina

Adoption of Book of Reports
Report from Area Missionary
Recognition of ASSISTeam
Larry McClure
Edenton
Max Patterson

Executive Committee Report Willard Finch Financial Report Charlie Rasberry, Treasurer Farmville First

Farmville First
Auditor's Report Billy Dawson
Riverview

Hymn: "Blest Be the Tie that Binds"
Benediction

"REACHING PEOPLE OUR-GOAL"
Tuesday, October 16, 1984, 6:00 p.m.
Bethel Baptist Church, Bethel, NC

6:00 Welcome & Prayer Norman Joyner
Bethel

Supper will be served by the host church 6:45 Special Music Bethel Baptist Church Music Ministry

7:00 Call to Order Willard Finch, Moderator
Winterville

Registration of Messengers Sylvia Moore
Clerk, Fountain
Pevotion Patti Simpson

7:15 Channel 14/ACTS Plymouth First
Tommy Payne
Pactolus

Evangelism - Simultaneous Revivals of 1986

Dennis Harrell
Pinetops

Christian Action League Joe Lennon
7:40 Bold Mission Thrust Volunteerism Report

West Virginia Pinetops

Pennis Harrell

New York Immanuel
Lynwood Walters
New Orleans World's Fair Wilson First

Carolyn Hill
Togo The Memorial, G'ville

Suzanne Allred
South Roanoke Baptist Association's Mission-

ary Report Richard Crapps
Associational Missionary

8:15 Hymn
Place & Preacher Committee Ronnie Davis
Farmville First

Resolutions Committee
Constitution Committee

Max Patterson
Stantonsburg First

Nominating Committee Noel Lee, Jr.
Pactolus
Other Committees

Miscellaneous MMU Centennial Clonie Vick
Annuity Board Report
Special Music Bethel
Music M

Message Bob Watson
Church Extension Department, BSCNL
Hymn: "There's a Sweet, Sweet Spirit"
Benediction

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSIONS SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MONDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1984 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, FARMVILLE

The first session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association Annual Meeting was held Monday, October 15, 1984 at First Baptist Church, Farmville, North Carolina. Dr. Ronald Davis welcomed the 202 in attendance. led in prayer, the host church served a delicious supper.

The Campbell University 37 member concert choir rendered special 2.

music.

Willard Finch, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m. Ken Carlton made the motion that the group be called into session. Joyner seconded, and the motion was carried.

Dr. Ronald Davis gave a devotion.

- Willard Finch appointed Paul Weaver and Jim Drake to the Resolutions 5. Committee.
- Clarence Forbes preached the annual sermon, stressing missions, using the book of Isaiah to challenge us.
- Reports were given concerning summer camp opportunities at Chowan, Caswell, Mundo Vista, and Caraway. Let's encourage our youth to "Run with the Son" at camp this summer.
- Dr. Richard Crapps reported on Seminary Extension Prison Ministries at Eastern Correctional Center in Maury, North Carolina. Ten pastors from our association have taught courses.
- Peggy Furlough reported on the Hamilton Baptist Home for the Aged, stating that 17 women and one man are now in residence there.
- 10. A report given by Dr. Michael Blackwell, President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., called us to "Hope and Help."
- 11. Max Patterson, Chairman, Constitution and By-Laws Committee, read the proposed version of the constitution, and moved that it be adopted as revised. Ken Carlton seconded the motion; the motion was carried.
 - Lib Wilkerson presented information about the upcoming WMU Centennial

Celebration.

- A special plaque was presented to Mrs. Mary Callahan of Laurens, South Carolina, in appreciation for her generous gift of \$5,300.00 to be used to purchase office equipment.
- 14. After corrections had been made, John Melancon made the motion, which was seconded by Tommy Craft, and carried, to accept the Book of Reports.
- Larry McClure, area missionary, stated in his report that one-half of North Carolina is undiscipled.
- Max Patterson presented certificates to those persons serving on 16. the ASSISTeam.

Willard Finch gave the Executive Committee report.

- 18. Charlie Rasberry gave the Treasurer's Report. Billy Dawson gave the Auditor's Report, and made the motion that the Treasurer's Report be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried.
- Billy Dawson, Finance Committee Chairman, encouraged each church in our association to give 3% of the offering plate dollar for associational work. He made a motion that the 1985 Budget be approved. The motion was seconded and carried.
- "Bless Be the Tie that Binds" was sung by all attending, and the meeting adjourned after Norman Joyner led in prayer.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1984 BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, BETHEL

- 1. The second session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association Annual Meeting was held Tuesday, October 16, 1984 at Bethel Baptist Church, Bethel, North Carolina. Pastor, Norman Joyner, welcomed the 168 in attendance. After he led in prayer, the host church served a delicious supper.
 - 2. Bethel Baptist Church provided special music.
 - 3. Willard Finch, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.
- 4. Patti Simpson gave a devotion dealing with Andrew, taken from the Gospel of John.
 - 5. Jesse Cowan gave us an update on Channel 14/ACTS.
- 6. Dennis Harrell reported for the Evangelism Committee, and reminded us of the Simultaneous Good News America Revivals planned for the spring of 1986. Plans have been made to have Darrel King from the Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Georgia, to come to South Roanoke March 1 and 2, 1985, to lead in a Prayer Awakening Seminar.
- 7. Joe Lennon reported for the Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. He brought to our attention, the moral problems that we need to be concerned about: alcohol, lottery, and abortion. The number of recorded cases of abortion in Pitt County last year was 655. There were over 3100 cases recorded in North Carolina last year.
 - 8. Those reporting for Bold Mission Thrust Volunteerism were as follows:
 Dennis Harrell and Pearl Best of Pinetops reported on West Virginia.
 Lynwood Walters of Immanuel shared a filmstrip on New York.
 Carolyn Hill of Wilson First reported on the World's Fair in New

Suzanne Allred of The Memorial, Greenville reported on Togo, West Africa.

- 9. Dr. Richard H. Crapps, Associational Missionary, delivered his missionary report, "Doing the Challenge that Seems Impossible," based on Matthew 19:25. He left with us the challenge to "expect great things from God as we attempt great things for God."
- 10. Ronnie Davis reported for the Place and Preacher Committee. Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, extended an invitation to have the association meet with them on Monday, October 21, 1985. The association will meet at Hamilton Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 22, 1985. Bill Leary of Winterville Baptist Church will bring the annual sermon. Gordon West of West End Baptist Church, Williamston will be the alternate. The motion to accept this report was carried.
- 11. Bill Bussey gave the Resolutions Committee report in the absence of Paul Weaver and Jim Drake. A resolution of thanks was given to those who helped make this year's annual meeting a worthwhile one. An additional resolution was made in appreciation of our six seminaries for their outstanding service. South Roanoke promised full support. A copy of this resolution will be sent to each seminary, and to the President of the Southern Baptist Convention. The motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept the report.
- 12. The revised version of the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was put on the floor for vote and adopted.
- 13. Noel Lee, Jr. gave the Nominating Committee report; the report was approved.
- 14. Bob Clyde, East Carolina University's Baptist Student Union Campus Minister, reported on the BSU work.
 - 15. Clonie Vick reported growth in WMU this year.
 - 16. Al Butters reported on the Annuity Board.
- 17. Bob Watson, Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention, presented a challenging message which encouraged us to do something about the 51% in North Carolina who do not attend church.
- 18. A certificate of appreciation was given to Charlie Rasberry for four years of service as treasurer for the association.

Respectfully Submitted, Willard Finch, Moderator Sylvia Moore, Clerk

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS the First Baptist Church of Farmville, North Carolina, and the Bethel Baptist Church of Bethel, North Carolina have been excellent hosts for the thirtieth annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS Moderator Willard Finch has provided excellent leadership during the past year and in the annual session; and

WHEREAS the program for the annual session was both challenging and inspiring, especially in regard to our missions and ministry endeavors;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers express appreciation to the host churches, moderator, and program committee for their dedication and contribution to a warm and harmonious spirit among us.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this association express appreciation the the GAs of First Baptist Church, Farmville for their help in compiling the Book of Reports.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this thirtieth annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association commend Mr. Charlie Rasberry for his faithful, devoted, and excellent service as treasurer of the association for four years.

Copies of this resolution shall be given to the host churches and named persons and committees by the associational clerk, or from the associational office.

ADDENDUM TO THE RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION (APPROVED TUESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1984)

WHEREAS our six Southern Baptist seminaries have provided excellent and consistent spiritual, educational, and theological leadership; and

WHEREAS our six Southern Baptist seminaries are agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, and are supported by the interests, prayers, and cooperative efforts of our sister churches; and

WHEREAS the presidents, trustees, and faculties of our seminaries have given outstanding service to our Lord and denomination;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the South Roanoke Baptist Association meeting in Bethel Baptist Church, October 16, 1984 expresses its full support of our six Southern Baptist seminaries, presidents, boards of trustees, and faculties and that a copy of this resolution be sent to the six seminary presidents, chairmen of the boards of trustees, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, and be published in the Biblical Recorder.

Respectfully Submitted,

Jim Drake Paul Weaver Resolutions Committee October 15-16, 1984

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS

The following messengers and visitors registered at the 1984 annual

ACORN HILL - Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr.

- Rev. David Lewis, Lucy Bailey, Douglas Davis, Bessie Williams, Boyce and Virginia Williams

ARLINGTON STREET - Ralph C. and Margaret Crawford, Marie Y. Morin, Jesse Moye, Mrs. Larry Stox

AYDEN FIRST - Rev. and Mrs. Gilbert Mister, Nora Lee Craft, Thomas L. Craft, Dorothy Crouch, Beulah Stocks

BELHAVEN - Rev. Jay Lawson

BETHEL - Rev. Norman Joyner, Shirley Edmondson, Ruby Joyner

CEDAR BRANCH - Rev. and Mrs. Paul Weaver, Mrs. Rita Barber

CHOCOWINITY FIRST - Rev. and Mrs. Howard Corley

EAGLES - Rev. Kenneth C. Singley, James E. Allen, John Eagles, Mary Mitchell Green, Kay Turner

ELM CITY - Rev. Rob Hefner, Mr. and Mrs. Wiley T. Harrell, Alvis Pittman, Mildred Pittman

EVERETTS - Paul Bailey, Darlene Bundy, Mary L. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie E. Mobley

FARMVILLE FIRST - Dr. Ronald L. Davis, Jean O. Allen, Elvira T. Allred, Jarvis Arthur, Ann Barnette, Hazel B. Bass, Ethel H. Bell, Mrs. Russell Britt, Marjorie Corbette, Mr. and Mrs. Cedric Davis, Sara Gardner, Lyman B. Holmes, Mike Howell, Edith Lee, Diane Lewis, Frances B. Lewis, Lottie Lewis, Van Lewis, Mrs. Mattie P. Miller, Herbert Moore, Chester and Nellie Outland, Randy and Irene Pollard, Lucille Quiver, Lillie Rackley, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Rasberry, Florener Styons, Eddie Tew, John I. Whitfield, Peggy Whitfield

FOUNTAIN - Rev. and Mrs. Robert C. White, Louise E. Edwards, Margaret Little, Mr. and Mrs. Doug Moore

HAMILTON - Rev. Dean Sisk, Christine S. Davenport, Peggy Furlough, Hazel Garner, C. A. Jones, Mrs. Daisy Moore, Ocie Staton

IMMANUEL - Rev. Hugh Burlington, Rev. Lynwood Walters, Kathy Harris, Mrs. Norman Wilkerson

JAMESVILLE FIRST - Rev. Stanley A. Kordela, C. A. Askew

THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE - Rev. Rick Bailey, Mrs. Suzanne Allred, Dr. and Mrs. Richard H. Crapps, Mrs. Ruth B. Garner, Mildred Pate, Mrs. Christine W. Tripp

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON - Rev. Joseph L. Peterson, Rev. Patrick Herring, Dot Duke, Mr. and Mrs. C. U. Rogers

MILDRED - Rev. Jim Rawls, Verta Rawls, Mr. and Mrs. James H. Riddle, Dwight D. Walters

NEW HOPE, WILLIAMSTON - Daniel M. and Helen Jones

NEW HOPE, WILSON - Rev. Leigh Hebbard, Penny W. Goff, Betty Strickland

OAK CITY - Rev. and Mrs. Charles Middleton

OAKMONT - Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Rev. Gregory P. Rogers, Mrs. W. N. Still, Jr.

PINETOPS - Rev. Dennis Harrell, Mary Abrams, Pearl E. Best, Mrs. Madeline H. Gardner, Ola Leonard, Mr. and Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Minnie Williams

PINETOWN - Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd T. Mizell, Mr. and Mrs. Lindsey Phelps

PINEY GROVE - Rev. James Drake, Marie Biggs Bullock, Verna S. Griffin, Ola Grav Peel

PLYMOUTH FIRST - Dr. Dennis L. Burton, Rev. Patti T. Simpson, Keith and Martha Estep

REDDICK'S GROVE - Rev. and Mrs. Thermon Griffin, Ben Hopkins, Marie Tyre, Marceline Wynne

RIVERVIEW - Rev. T. Scott Eanes, Beulah Andrews, Bobby Andrews, Edith W. Barrington, Billy and Becky Dawson, Jr., Georgia D. Wagoner, Shirley Whisenant

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST - Rev. James O. Hagwood, Mrs. Robert Cochran, Mrs.

Virginia Lassiter, Mrs. Jim Roebuck, Chris Whitaker, Odis Whitaker, Mrs. Russell Williams, Mrs. L. Wilson Wynne

ROSEDALE - Rev. Selby Smith

STANTONSBURG FIRST - Rev. A. Max Patterson, Jennie Davis, Donnie Garris, Danny and Barbara Page, Mrs. Charlie Page, Margaret Page, Mrs. Foster Rodgers, Ethel Vick, Avis Wainwright

STOKES - Jessie S. Nelson

TARBORO FIRST - Mrs. Jeff D. Avery, Dr. and Mrs. Robert F. Barbe, Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Brock, Claudia Edwards, Mrs. H. V. Vick

TRINITY - Rev. and Mrs. A. Kenneth Carlton

WASHINGTON FIRST - Rev. B. J. McKee, Stanley Edwards, Verna F. Edwards, Paul Waters, Carlton Whitley, Paul V. Winslow

WASHINGTON SECOND - Rev. John Melancon, Lena J. Garris, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Jones

WEBB'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Beadie Webb, Blanche Webb, Ralph Dawson Webb, Susan P. Webb, Teresa M. Webb

WEST END, WASHINGTON - Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Forbes, Idonia Andrews, Mrs. Paul Bailey, John C. Brown

WEST END, WILLIAMSTON - Rev. Gordon K. West, Rev. and Mrs. Cliff Harrell, Mrs. JoAnn Harrison, Fred E. Holliday, Jim Kea, Carrie L. Phelps, Mrs. Jonah M. Stalls

WILSON FIRST - Rev. and Mrs. William R. Bussey, Mr. and Mrs. Keith Hill WINTERVILLE - Rev. and Mrs. Bill Leary, Gertie Andrews, Willard Finch, Regan J. Jones

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.; Henry Morgan, Bill Morrow, David Morrow, Kennedy Baptist Children's Home; Larry and Tommy McClure, Missions Division, BSCNC; Bob Watson, BSCNC; Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Butters, Retirement Planning, BSCNC

VISITORS - Mrs. Mary H. Callahan, Mr. and Mrs. William Hudgens, First Baptist Church, Laurens. South Carolina

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983

- The meeting was called to order.
- 2. Charlie Rasberry gave an update on Insurance Policy/Workmen's Compensation; he has now secured Workman's Compensation. The Finance Committee has secured the cost of Blanket Bond for the treasurer comparative figures and report later, and all other insurance. The motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept this report.
- Received report that all work on the associational office building is completed.
- 4. A motion was made, seconded, and carried that the Constitution Committee prepare by the annual session 1984, guidelines to each committee as to their function; and that the first Executive Committee meeting held in November following the annual session have the following as a part of the agenda:
 - a service of commission for <u>all</u> associational officers and committee members with a keynote speaker to bring the sermon,
 - (2) a 20 to 30 minute committee orientation to be done by the chairperson of each committee,
 - (3) a 30 minute business session of the Executive Committee.
- 5. A motion was made, seconded, and carried that our Associational Missionary attend the National Directors' of Missions Orientation for Associational Missionaries at the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia, February 13-17, 1984. All expenses will be paid by the Home Mission Board.
- 6. A motion was made, seconded, and carried approving a Christmas gift of \$500.00 for our Associational Missionary, Dr. Richard Crapps. A motion was made, seconded, and carried approving a Christmas gift of \$80.00 for our Associational Office Secretary, Miss Jamie Kaye Weaver.
- 7. Considered the request of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Wilkerson that we look into the possibility of purchasing an available retreat center located in Bath, North Carolina. The moderator will appoint a committee to study the purchase, remodeling, and operations and any other available property.
- 8. A motion was made, seconded, and carried approving a change in the designation of the Associational Missionary's salary/housing to care for required needs in the purchase of a new home, December 30, 1983 (1984 Budget).

Present	1984	New 1984
Salary	\$16,800	\$14,000
Housing	9,600	12,200*
TOTAL	\$26,400	\$26,400

*Needed monthly breakdown

House Payment	\$	760.00
Electric Bill and Heating		160.00
Insurance		24.00
Telephone (Including Long Distance)		30.00
Miscellaneous Upkeep		26.00
TOTAL	\$1	,000.00

- 9. A motion was made, seconded, and carried approving that the Vacation Bible School Director, presently on the Associational Council, be made an officer of the Executive Committee. The Constitution Committee is to clarify the status of this officer in reference to serving on the Executive Committee.
- 10. A motion was made, seconded, and carried approving request of Pastoral Support Aid for Pamlico Baptist Church from the Baptist State Convention. The motion was amended and carried that a letter be written concerning the application.

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1984

1. The meeting was called to order by our moderator, Willard Finch.

- 2. The printed minutes were approved with the following correction: Item #2 should read, "The Finance Committee has <u>not</u> secured the cost of Blanket Bond, but continues to look into, comparing figures and will report later."
- 3. Our moderator appointed a special committee to survey the need and possible purchase of a retreat center in the Bath/Washington area. The committee consists of Jay Lawson, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, and J. R. Jones.
- 4. Billy Dawson of the Finance Committee reported an increase of \$93.46 monthly for our Associational Missionary's insurance, as of the first of January 1984. A motion was made, seconded, and carried that the association amend our 1984 budget to cover this additional cost.

5. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to put the remaining balance

of the Equipment Fund of \$4,747.32 into the General Fund for use.

6. Ideas (to promote increased financial support from our churches for our associational work) were given and thoroughly discussed. Increased financial support is urgently needed if the proposed work is to be carried out. The Finance Committee will coordinate these ideas.

7. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to approve Rob Hefner of

Elm City as our Associational Church Training Director.

9. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to appoint Rick Bailey, The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, as a member of the Student Ministries Committee.

MONDAY, MAY 28, 1984

1. The meeting was called to order by our moderator, Willard Finch.

Noel Lee, Jr., Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a motion that the following be accepted for the 1984-85 year. The motion was seconded and carried.

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
Brotherhood
WMU
Sunday School
Church Training
Evangelism
Christian Life
Music
Media Center
Seminary Extension
Stewardship
Missions

Monte Bishop
Jack Cherry
Ruth Nicholson
Robert Barbe
Mildred Still
Charles Middleton
Rob Hefner
George Burdette
James Drake
Bill Dawson
JoAnn Harrison
Art Burkam, Jr.
Willard Finch
Bob Walker

A motion was made, seconded, and carried approving financial aid for Pamlico Baptist Church.

4. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to approve a Task Force (Ad Hoc): Doug Moore, Chairman, Willard Finch, Clonie Vick, Charles Middleton, James Hagwood, and Hugh Burlington. Their duties are to select and train lay leadership to present our needs and the story of missions, as an association, to our South Roanoke Churches.

5. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to gratefully accept a gift in the amount of \$5,300.00 received from Mrs. Mary Callahan from Laurens, South Carolina, for the purchase of office equipment. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to send a letter of thanks and to give special recognition at our South Roanoke Annual Meeting.

7. Nationwide Revivals are being planned for 1986. The dates for the Eastern Areas are to be March 16-30, 1986. A motion was made, seconded, and carried that we, as an association, plan for, promote, and participate in this event.

MONDAY, AUGUST 13, 1984

1. The meeting was called to order by Paul Weaver, acting moderator,

in the absence of Willard Finch, our moderator, and Monte Bishop, our vice-moderator.

- 2. The recommendation was made that Bill Bussey be our upcoming 1984-85 moderator to fill the vacancy left by Monte Bishop, who will be moving to Greensboro. The motion, was made, seconded, and carried to accept the recommendation.
- 3. A motion was made, seconded, and carried recommending that a letter be sent to each church in our association, asking for prayer support and monetary assistance for Rev. Jim Hamilton, pastor of Everetts Baptist Church, who will be leaving to go as a Church Planter to Yerington, Nevada the last of August. A motion was made, seconded, and carried approving a gift of \$300.00 to be given from our associational funds to help with moving expenses.
- 4. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept the Program Committee's recommendation for the annual session.
- 5. George Burdette, Evangelism Chairman, submitted the following names to serve on the Evangelism Committee for the remainder of the church year: Dennis Harrell, Jesse Moye, John Melancon, David Lewis, Sylvia Moore, and Henry Skinner. The motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept these names.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1984

- 1. The meeting was called to order by Willard Finch, moderator.
- 2. Billy Dawson presented the proposed budget for January 1 through December 31, 1985. E. T. Vinson made a motion that the budget be amended to give equal percentage increase in salary to our Associational Missionary and Associational Office Secretary, and that we, as an association, absorb any increase in insurance for Associational Missionary which might incur within the year. Jay Lawson seconded the motion. After discussion, a substitute motion was submitted by Hugh Burlington, stating a 6% increase raise be given Jamie Weaver, Office Secretary, and Dr. Richard Crapps, Missionary, based on his base salary and insurance be budgeted 10% over 1984, which is the projected 1985 increase, and additional increase be absorbed by the association. The motion was seconded and carried.
- 3. A written report from the Constitution Committee was presented, listing changes. The motion was made, seconded, and carried approving the report.
- 4. A motion was made, seconded, and carried approving Mack Howard an additional member of the Constitution Committee.

Respectfully submitted, Willard Finch, Moderator Sylvia Moore, Clerk Executive Committee

MISSIONARY REPORT

What does an associational missionary do in an associational year?

He attended 124 plus associational and state meetings.

He attended 61 plus committee meetings for the association.

He preached at least 99 times during the year.

He shared in counseling sessions with pastors, staff, pulpit committees, in excess of 58 occasions.

He visited churches at least 42 times on Sundays plus various meetings during the week.

He participated in three World Missions Conferences in Shiloh Baptist Association, Tampa Bay area (Florida), Avery Baptist Association (North Carolina), and Johnston Baptist Association (North Carolina).

He taught mission studies for Home and Foreign Missions, conducted a children's summer camp, preached in a number of revivals and at

special event services.

He attended Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest; Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest; General Board Meetings, and State DOM Staff Meetings, Caraway; National Director of Missions Seminar, Home Mission Board, Atlanta; State Convention Sessions; Director of Missions State Planning Conference, Wingate; Writers' Conference, Brotherhood Commission, Memphis, Tennessee (Crusader Magazine); and Brotherhood Consultant Orientation, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia.

He also seeks to be a husband and father to his family!

Never take lightly, the request to pray for your missionary for strength and health. Why be so involved? This is the work of ministry. Fifty-two churches each have needs that are both common and unique. Your missionary feels the burden to be prepared that needs might be met. Thank you for the opportunity of service and ministry as God leads in our midst. The challenge grows every day!

Dr. Richard H. Crapps Associational Missionary

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS

OCTOBER 1, 1983 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

RECEIPTS:	
Associational Mission Fund:	
From Churches 63,943.	
Interest on Bank Accounts 529.	
Sales & Use Tax Refund	
Receipts for Copies Made	
Date of Frederical English and Frederical English English and Frederical English and Frederical English English an	00
Receipts from sale of Office Supplies	
Baptist State Convention -Assoc. Coop.Agrmnt./Chr. Dev 374.	29
Convention/Conference Expense	
Baptist Men/NC State Convention Expense Credit	
Scott Eanes\$ 10.00	
Dr. Richard H. Crapps	
\$ 30.25	
Foreign Mission Week Expense Reimbursement 176.30	
Dr. Crapp - Refund on advance to Home Mission	
Conference	.55
Transfer from Equipment Fund as authorized by Executive	
Committee in regular meeting Feb. 20, 19844,747	32 \$ 70,673.22
Associational Missions Reserve Fund	
From Churches	50.00
Disaster Relief Fund	
Funds received from N. C. Baptist State Convention through disaste	er
response funds, given by Baptist People, for distribution to	
approved tornado victims	16,050.00
Bilbro Memorial Fund	
N. C. Baptist Foundation - Trust Income 1,610	.73
Interest on Fund Balance	97 1,856.70
Builders Club	
Interest on Fund Balance	15.36
Library Furnishing Fund	
Interest on Fund Balance	7.44
Equipment Fund	
Transfer of the amount of the U. S. Treesury Note that matured Aug	ζ•
31,1983 from the Associational Mission Fund Account to the Equipt	•
Fund Account. These funds were authorized to be used to purchase	
equipment by the Executive Committee in their regular meeting May	
16,1983\$ 5,000	.00
Interest on Fund Balance for the year 225.	
Grace Baptist Church, Wilson, N.C Contribution 155	.00
Mrs. Mary H. Callahan, Laurens, S.C Contribution 5,388.	.00
Mrs. Mary H. Callahan, Laurens, S.C Contribution on	
typewriter	50 11,030.92
Spanish Bible Fund	
Interest on fund balance	7.06

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED PAGE TWO

Profit (Loss) from sale of Bibles and Cassette Tapes		
Sale of Bibles\$ 24.09		
Less Cost 36.00	(11.91)	
Sale of Cassette Tapes 6.40		
Less Cost	. 30	(11.61)
Contributions made by Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, N. C		0
Brotherhood Ministries	••••••	95.04
Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting Offering	557.12	
Receipts for Mdse. Ret'd Baptist Men's Breakfast 5-1-84	36.50	
Meal Collections - Collections - Baptist den's Breakfast		
5-1-84	45.00	638.62
Sunday School Ministries		
Receipts from Churches for VBS Material	60.30	
Sunday School Board - VBS Material Returned	25.95	86.25
Sunday School Leadership Training		-
Baptist State Convention - Assistance on S.S. Leadership Conference	ence	
August 1983		160.00
Sunday School Enlargement Campaign		
Receipts from Churches		470.0C
Evangelism Ministries "Leadership Training"		170,00
Meal Collections - Evangelism Lab held at Arlington St. Bentist	: Church .	97.£0
Seminary Extension - Associational Ministry	, 411ag 011 ,	51 600
Receipts from Students	984.45	
Baptist State Convention	00 10 10	
Scholarships 270.00		
Teachers	870.00	1,854,45
Seminary Extension - Prison Ministry	0.000	1,004,40
Baptist State Convention - Scholarships	1 678 50	
Receipt for Book Purchased by Student	8.50	
Contributions	1 407 24	3 054 14
Youth Ministries	1,407.04	3,054.34
Youth Rally Receipts	92.00	
Youth Retrest Receipts	2 200 00	9 000 00
R. A. Events	2,200.00	2,292.00
Cash turned in for R. A. Fund (9 Cers @ \$1.80)\$	16.20	
Receipts for R.A.Ministries (Far Marked for State Tract Meet,	10.20	
if needed)	147 66	3.6% 0.6
ASSOCIATIONAL Childrene Comm Uhamma Callana		163.86
Registration Receipts	1 070 00	
New Hope Baptist Church, Williamston - Contribution to	1,070.00	
Childrens Camp Scholarship Fund	0	
Jim Hamilton Fund	25.00	1,095.00
Contributions Received		
Migrant Ministries	• • • • • • •	120.00
Funds received from N.C. Baptist State Convention for Migrant		
Ministry for 1984	1,000.00	
Immanuel Baptist Church - VBS offering for Migrent Ministry.	50.79	1,050.79
World Missions Conference Receipts - See Separate Schedule		9,574.43
		-

53.49 8.50

120,609.36

Media Center

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED PAGE THREE

Dr. Crapps - Reinbursement for material ordered for personal uses	Media Center			
### Baptist Sunday School Board - Refund Credit Falance	Dr. Crapps - Reinbursement for material or	dered for		
### Baptist Sunday School Board - Refund Credit Falance	personal use	• • • • • • • • •	\$ 5.14	
Rescript for Evangelism Manuel. Stewardship Ministries Receipts - "Great Challenge Banquet" - 8-30-84.	Baptist Sunday School Board - Refund Credi	t Balance.	48.35	*
Receipt for Evangelism Manuel Stewardship Ministries Receipts = "Great Challenge Banquet" = 8-30-84	Associational Media Center "Leadership Traini	ne"		
Stewardship Ministries Receipts - "Great Challenge Banquet" - 8-30-84	Receipt for Evangelism Manuel			
DISEURSEMENTS: Administration - Associational Missions Missionary Support Salary \$15,200.00 Retirement 720.00 Insurance - Life, Accident, Disability, & Medical 2,799.33 Housing/Utilities 11,400.00 Travel 3,649.50 One Half Self Employment Tax. 1,650.17 Debt cancellation for services rendered the Association for year ending 10-31-83 as per resolution adopted by the Exec. Committee at regular meeting Nov.2,1982 500.00 Moving Assistance - Dec. 1983 220.29 \$36,139.29 Prepaid Expense Down Banquet 11-14-83. \$10.00 State Convention - Nov. 1983. 158.75 Catholic/Baptist Relations Conf.1-16-84. 775.5 Home Missions Week -30-84 to 7-8-34. 777.31 Home Missions Week -30-84 to 7-8-34. 10.20 1,313.03 Office Expense/Publications Postage. 4,010.72 Stationery, Printing & Office Supplies 1,165.88 Refreshments 45.73 Curry Copy Centers 2,000.00 Coffee Maker. 20.90 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7				
DISEURSEMENTS: Administration - Associational Missions Missionary Support Salary		n 04		
DISEURSEMENTS: Administration - Associational Missions Missionary Support \$15,200.00 Retirement				
Administration - Associational Missions Missionary Support Salary	TOTAL RECEIPTS		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	. \$
Administration - Associational Missions Missionary Support Salary				=
Administration - Associational Missions Missionary Support Salary	D.T.C.DII.D.C.R.W.R.V.M.C.			
Maintenance Maintenance				
Salary				
Retirement				
Insurance - Life, Accident, Disability, & Medical	Salary\$	15,200.00		
# Medical	Retirement	720.00		
Housing/Utilities	Insurance - Life, Accident, Disability,			
Housing/Utilities		2.799.33		
Travels		•		
One Half Self Employment Tax		•		
Debt cancellation for services rendered the Association for year ending 10-31-83 as per resolution adopted by the Exec. Committee at regular meeting Nov.2,1982 500.00 Moving Assistance - Dec. 1983		•		
the Association for year ending 10-31-83 as per resolution adopted by the Exec. Committee at regular meeting Nov.2,1982 500.00 Moving Assistance - Dec. 1983		1,000.1		
as per resolution adopted by the Exec. Committee at regular meeting Nov.2,1982 500.00 Moving Assistance - Dec. 1983				
Committee at regular meeting Nov.2,1982 500.00 Moving Assistance - Dec. 1983				
Moving Assistance - Dec. 1983		roo 00		
Prepaid Expense Dr. Crapps - October Housing Allowance paid in advance			4 == == ==	
Dr. Crapps - October Housing Allowance paid in advance		220.29	\$ 36,139.29	
1,000.00				
Missionary's Convention/Conference Expense DOM Banquet 11=14=83\$ 10.00 State Convention - Nov. 1983\$ 158.75 Catholic/Baptist Relations Conf.1=16=84 7.65 Home Missions Conf. Feb. 1984	Dr. Crapps - October Housing Allowance paid	. in		
DOM Banquet 11-14-83\$ 10.00 State Convention - Nov. 1983		• • • • • • • •	1,000.00	
DOM Banquet 11-14-83\$ 10.00 State Convention - Nov. 1983	Missionary's Convention/Conference Expense			
State Convention - Nov. 1983	DOM Banquet 11-14-83	10.00		
Catholic/Baptist Relations Conf.1-16-84 7.65 Home Missions Conf. Feb. 1984 26.12 Foreign Missions Week 6-30-84 to 7-8-84 777.31 Home Missions Week - July 1984 232.00 DOM Conference - Wingate College-July 84 101.20 Office Expense/Publications Postage		158.75		
Home Missions Conf. Feb. 1984				
Foreign Missions Week 6-30-84 to 7-8-34. 777.31 Home Missions Week - July 1984. 232.00 DOM Conference - Wingate College-July 84. 101.20 Office Expense/Publications Postage. 4,010.72 Stationery, Printing & Office Supplies. 1,156.88 Refreshments. 45.73 Curry Copy Center. 2,000.00 Coffee Maker. 20.90 Trash Can. 16.71 Fan. 31.34 Four Wheel Truck & Dolly. 10.44 Material - World Hunger Month. 3.00 Annual Service Contract for Copier. 525.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent. 18.00 Intercom for Office. 12.48 Dues - Historical Society. 3.00 Toner for Copier. 204.72				
Home Missions Week - July 1984				
DOM Conference - Wingate College-July 84. 101.20 Office Expense/Publications Postage				
Office Expense/Publications Postage			3 73 7 7	
Postage \$ 4,010.72 Stationery, Printing & Office Supplies 1,156.88 Refreshments 45.73 Curry Copy Center 2,000.00 Coffee Maker 20.90 Trash Can 16.71 Fan 31.34 Four Wheel Truck & Dolly 10.44 Material - World Hunger Month 3.00 Annual Service Contract for Copier 525.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent 18.00 Intercom for Office 12.48 Dues - Historical Society 3.00 Toner for Copier 204.72		101.20	1,010.00	
Stationery, Printing & Office Supplies		4 03 0 70		
Refreshments		•		
Curry Copy Center		•		
Coffee Maker	Refreshments	45.73		
Trash Can	Curry Copy Center	2,000.00		
Fan	Coffee Maker	20.90		
Four Wheel Truck & Dolly	Trash Can	16.71		
Four Wheel Truck & Dolly	Fan	31.34		
Material - World Hunger Month				
Annual Service Contract for Copier	Material - World Hunger Month			
Safe Deposit Box Rent				
Intercom for Office				
Dues - Historical Society				
Toner for Copier				
DOM Directory		-		
	DOM Directory	3∙00		

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED PAGE FOUR

Office Expense/Publications Continued		
Bulb for Slide Projector \$ 22.67		
Service on Typewriter		
Silecone Oil for Copier		
Office Fan		
Tapes for Preaching Events	8,199.06	
Office Building Operation & Maintenance		
Utilities 707.21		
Telephone 2,198.67		
Building Supplies		
Cleaning Supplies		
Ins. Prem. on Office Bldg. & Contents		
Vacuum Cleaner		
General Heating - Turning off Oil Supply to		
furnace 20.00		
Service on Air Condition Unit		
Heating 011 947.35		
Portable Heater		
Office Keys 8.00		
Filters for Furnace	4,250.54	
Secretary's Salary	7,577.70	
Employer Social Security	401.75	
Janitorial Services	132.95	
Office Building Repair		
Jeff Rogers - Painting Office Building 525.00		
Window Locks	F00 1 M	
Outside Letters from Signmaster	562.17	
Food for Committee Meetings, Special Occasions, etc.		
Four Meals - Special Guest - Exec. Comm. Meeting		
2-20-84		
Constitution Committee Meetings 56.71		
2 Meals		
Produce for Family in Need	87.43	
Association Annual Meeting Expense October 1983		
Immanuel Baptist Church 100.00	005.00	
Pinetops Baptist Church	200.00	
Associational Clerk		
Ruth Nicholson - Honorarium for serving as Clerk		
10-1-82 through 9-30-83	200.00	
Equipment Purchased	0 015 50	
One FT 4060 Copier & Stand	2,917.76	
Transfer from General Fund to Equipment Fund - Amount of		
U. S. Treasury Note Maturing Aug. 31,1983	5,000.00	
Transfer of funds from Equipment Fund to Associational		
Mission Fund as authorized by Executive Committee in	4 745 70	
regular meeting Feb. 20,1984	4,747.32	
Love Gift to Jim Hamilton as authorized by Executive	700 00	77 000 34
Committee - August 1984 Meeting	300.00	73,029.10
Ministries		
Sunday School		
VBS Material		
VBS Faculty Dinner		
Scott Eanes - Tel. Reimbursement -VBS Related 8.84	263.56	

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED
PAGE FIVE

Sunday School Leedership Training	
Leadership Training Material	23.40
Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	
Dr. Crapps - Meal - Meeting held at Oakmont	
April 1984\$ 4.00 Food for meal - Meeting held at Oakmont Aug.84 23.21	
Food for meal - Meeting held at Oakmont Aug.84 23.21	27.21
Church Training "M" Night	
Jim Simpson - Honorarium	26.00
Church Training "Leadership Training"	
Singles Adult Conference	35.00
WMU	
Funds dispursed to WMU	800.00
WMU Leadership Training	000,000
Material for Literacy Study Project at Plymouth First	35 • 38
WMU Migrant inistry	30 • W
N.C. State Convention Funds turned over to First Baptist	
Church, Wilson, N. C. for Summer Workers\$ 500.00	
Bibles purchased from American Bible Society	
	CO 4 OF
for Migrant Ministry in the Wilson Area 124.95	624.95
Key Leadership Conference Expense	
Gas\$ 91.73	
Food	174.55
Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting Expense	
Dr. Carl Wetherhold - Travel Cost - Baptist	
Men's meeting May 1,1984 219.20	
Meal Cost - Baptist Men's Meeting 5-1-84 131.93	
Cost of Food & Fuel for Meeting with Disaster	
Relief Van Ministry	
Contribution by Baptist Men, South Roanoke, to	
on-going Disaster Relief Van Ministry 188.81	
Rich Hoyle - Honorarium - July Meeting 75.00	
Rev. Larry McClure - Honorarium - July Meeting 20.00	878.13
Brotherhood Leadership Training	
John Freeman - Baptist Men's Training Conf.	
held at Oakmont 5-7-84 25.00	
Dr. Crapps - Brotherhood Convention 124.00	
Dr. Crapps - Leadership Training Meeting 17.99	
Reservation for David Barnes - Brotherhood	
Conference	
Brotherhood Dept., Baptist State Convention -	
4 Mission Action Guides	
Brotherhood Dept., Raptist State Convention -	
3 N.C. Baptist Men's Capps	
Dr. Crapps - Foreign Missions Study Conference 35.40	247.39
R. A. Leader ship Training	21.00
R.A. Material 65.07	
Jim Burchette - Baptist Men's Training Conf.	
held at Cakmont 5-7-84	
R.A. Leadership ConfCarraways Conf.Center-	
9-8-84 - Crapps/Barnes - 389 miles @ 20\$ 77.80	167.87
2-0-04 - otahba\nutites. = 003 mrias & cokeee 11,000	101001

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED
PAGE SIX

R. A. Events Expense		
Registration for 13 boys for RA Tract Meet\$	52.00	
Transp. Cost -RA Boys - State Tract Meet	48.00	
Reimbursement to David Barnes		
Travel\$ 52.20		
Telephone 13.41	- 65.61	165.61
Youth Ministries		
Youth Rally		
Foundation Ministries - Honorarium \$ 150.00		
Foundation Ministries - Travel 72.00	222.00	
Youth Retreat		
Lisa & Laura Harper - Honorarium 350.00		
Lisa & Laura Harper - Travel 548.00		
Refund - 3 Cancellations 75.00		
Insurance		
Film		
Refreshments		0 0577 45
Camp Kanata	2,755.43	2,977.43
Associational Childrens Camp - Chowan College	00 01	
Insurance Premium\$ Balance of budgeted funds turned over to Camp	82.81	
Fund Treasurer	917.19	
Registration Receipts turned over to Comp Fund	31/013	
_ ~	1,070.00	
Contribution made by New Hope Baptist Church,	1,510.00	
Williamston, N. C., turned over to Camp Fund Trees.	25.00	2,095.00
Media Center		2,00000
Mission Study Material, Resource Kits, etc.		
ordered from Baptist Book Store & Materials		
Services Dept\$	358.92	
Migrant Slides	26.50	
N.C. Maps	10.70	
Literature Ordered	226.57	
Mrs. Louise Meeks - Use of Van -State Media Conf.	30.00	
Mrs. JoAnn Harris - Use of Van - State Media Conf.	10.00	
Lunch for Media Center Meeting	12.58	
Sub. to "Bring Them In"	5.00	
Media Center Book "Baptist Polity"	$9 \cdot 35$	
Sub. to "Christianity To-Day" - 2 Yrs	35.00	
Baptist State Convention "The Spark"	20.00	
Baptist Historical Corm July 1984 Issue of		
Baptist History & Heritage	27.00	Po # 5 #
Baptist Historical Comm Resource Kit	11.95	78 3 • 5 7
Evangelism Conference	450.00	
Six Reservations for Evangelism Conference\$ Dr. Crapps - Nat'l CWT Seminar 9-10-84 To 9-13-84	450.00	
Travel		
Meals		
Room Rent	189.10	639.10
10314	103010	000010

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE SEVEN

Evangelism Ministries "Leadership Training"	
Rev. George Burdette - Lendership Training 265.00	
Leadership Training Papers for Evangelism Lab 7.50	
Meal Cost - Evangelism Lab - Arlington St 97.50	370.00
Ministers Conference Expense	
Flag for Judy Hamilton 29.26	
Christmas Party Expense	
Dr. Crawley - Honorarium - Nov. Meeting 25.00	
Rev. Joseph J. Jesudason -Jan. Meeting - Travel	
& Honorarium. 61.90	
Dr. Al Mailburg - Honorarium - Feb. Meeting 25.00	
Meal - July Meeting	
Meal - August Meeting	0.03 77
Misc	261.37
Seminary Extension - Associational Ministry	
Seminary Extension Department - Material 2,735.65	
Rev. Mike Hovle	
Honore rium \$ 150.90	
Travel	
Dr. Al Meilburg	
Honorarium 150.00	
Travel	
Rev. Michael McGarvey	
Honorarium	
Rev. Bob Hefner	
Honorarium	
Travel	3,451.65
Seminary Extension - Prison Ministry	, 10.100
Seminary Extension — Irison Ministry	
Seminary Extension Dept Material	
1000 of the new total	1 021 50
Rev. Bob Walker - Mileage	1,921.59
Stewardship Ministries	227 67
Groceries for "Great Challenge Banquet" 8-30-84	117.67
Camp Ground Maintenance & Family Picnic Shelter	
Electricity\$ 60.00	
Cutting Grass 30.00	90.00
Family Ministries Conferences	
Material Ordered from Materials Services Dept\$ 77.48	
Madelial eldeled light reference better the tree	
Family Life Conference	
Family Life Conference Dr. Mel Markowski - Honorarium* 100.00	
Family Life Conference Dr. Mel Markowski - Honorarium\$ 100.00 Cost of Conference Meal 250.00	450.07
Family Life Conference Dr. Mel Markowski - Honorarium\$ 100.00 Cost of Conference Meal	450•07
Family Life Conference Dr. Mel Markowski - Honorarium\$ 100.00 Cost of Conference Meal 250.00 Material Ordered 22.59 372.59 Christian Action Council	
Family Life Conference Dr. Mel Markowski - Honorarium\$ 100.00 Cost of Conference Meal	450.07 25.00
Family Life Conference Dr. Mel Markowski - Honorarium\$ 100.00 Cost of Conference Meal	25.00
Family Life Conference Dr. Mel Markowski - Honorarium\$ 100.00 Cost of Conference Meal	
Family Life Conference Dr. Mel Markowski - Honorarium\$ 100.00 Cost of Conference Meal	25.00

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE EIGHT

Disaster Relief Fund	
Disbursement of Disaster Relief Funds received from	
N. C. Baptist State Convention to approved Tornado	
Victim Applicants	
World Mission Conference Expense - See Separate Schedule 9,834.74	42.751.28
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	115.780.38
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	113,150,00
BEGINNING BALANCE OCTOBER 1,1983\$	18,331.16
ADD: EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMENTS	4,828.98
ENDING BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1984	23,160.14
ENDING BALANCE ACCOUNTED FOR AS FOLLOWS: Checking Account - First Union National Bank, Farmville, N. C\$	6,024.41
Savings Account - First Union National Bank, Farmville, N. C	13,377.78
Checking Account - Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Greenville, N. C	801.64
Bible & Cassette Tape Inventory	195.90
Petty Cash Fund	200.00
Due From Internal Revenue Service - Overpayment of Withholding Tax	
3rd. Quarter 1984	60.51
Outstanding Balance of Loan to Dr. Richard H. Crapps (Loan made to	
apply on down payment of home as approved by Exec. Committee in	
regular meeting Nov. 2,1982	2,500.00
TOTAL	23,160,14
SUMMARY OF FUND BALANCES	
Associational Missions	
General Fund\$ 11,984.85	
Reserve Fund	
¥ 12,034.85	
Less Prepaid Expense	
Dr. Crapps - Oct. Housing Allowance	11.034.85
Bilbro Memorial Fund	5,628.25
Builders Club	291.65
Library Furnishing Fund	141.12
Equipment Fund	5,930.34
Spanish Bible Fund	133.93
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	23,160.14

PAGE NINE TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISPURSEMENTS CONTINUED SOUTH ROLNOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

						A コナインフィン ファファフィ
\$ 23,160,14	\$ 9,747.32	\$ 9,747.32	\$ 106,248.10	\$ 111,077.08 \$ 106,248.10	\$ 18,331.16	II co. I
þ	ļ	ç	16,050,00	16,050.00	þ	Disaster Relief Fund
þ	0	þ	95.04	95.04	þ	Monogahelia Baptist Assoc. Fund
þ	ļ	þ	120.00	120.00	þ	Jim Hamilton Fund
133.93	ò	ŀ	þ	7.06	126.87	Spanish Bible Fund
5,930.34	4,747.22	5,000.00	2,917.76	6,030,92	2,564,50	Equipment Fund
141.12	þ	ŀ	ļ	7.44	133,68	Librery Furnishing Fund
291.65	þ	ŀ	þ	15.36	276.29	Builders Club
5,626,25	¢	Ç	þ	1,856.70	3,771.55	Bilbro Memorial
\$ 11,034,85	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 4,747,32	8 87,065,30	\$ 86,894,56	* 11,458.27	Associational Missions
ENDING FALANCE 9-30-84	TRANSFER FROM (MINUS)	TRANSFER TO (PLUS)	DISBURSE- HEMTS (MINUS)	ECEIPES (PLUS)	BEGINNING BALANCE 10-1-73	
			SH	ANALYSIS OF CLSH		

AUDITOR'S REPORT

very fortunate to have Charlie J. Rasberry to serve as Treasurer of the South Roanoke Association. compared bank balances with the Treasurer's Report and found them to be correct. I think the association has the year ending September 30, 1984, I certify that the books are kept in a professional and businesslike manner. October 11, 1984: As a result of an audit of the books of record of the South Roanoke Baptist Association for

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

	OCT.,	JAN.,	APRIL,	JULY	TOTAL
	NOV. &	FEB. &	MAY &	AUG. &	14-1-87
	DEC.	MARCH	JUNE	SEPT.	THROUGH
	1983	1984	1984	1984	9= 30=84
Acorn Hill					
Aenon	80.85	74.99		71.05	226.89
Arlington Street	959.52	776.45	749.05	796.28	3,281.30
Ayden	197.94	158.92	182.38	166.16	705.40
Belhaven	250.CO	250.CO	500.00		1,000.00
Bethel	143.36	100.00	99.99	99.89	443.34
Calvary					
Cedar Branch	353.00	176.50	264.75	264.75	1,059.00
Chocowinity				300.00	300.00
Eagles	450.CO		650.CO		1,100.00
Elm City	170.CO	600 • CO			770.00
Everetts			447.86	209.00	656.86
Fermville	582.74	577,07	625.14	662.67	2,417.62
Five Points	1,194.04	1,408.45	1,319.24	844.20	4,765.23
Fountain	227.50		425.00	212.50	865.CO
Grace	485.50	659.73	659.73	659.73	2,464.69
Greenville Memorial	375.00	745.54	333, 32	1,366.62	2,820.48
Grifton	560.88	340.74	578 •C2	307.68	1,787.32
Hamilton	20.00		250.CO		270.CO
Immanuel	600.00	500.CO	1,000.CO		2,100.00
Jamesville	65.00				65.00
Mildred					
New Hope - Wilson	250,00	275.00	275.00	275.00	1,075.00
Oak City	150.00			160.CO	310.CO
Oakmont	174.99	183.75	245.00	183.75	787.49
Pactolus	48.00	48.00	48.00	56 • ℃	200.00
Pamlico			25.00	42.46	67.46
Penders Chapel					
Pinetops			600.00		600.00
Pinetown					
Piney Grove	640.00	185.00			825.00
Pleasant Hope				160.00	213.00
Plymouth	999.14	776.00	8.38.08	888.58	3,501.80
Reddick's Grove					
Riverside	51.82		73.39	71.99	197.20
Riverview	25,60	350.00	91.98	139.27	256.95
Robersonville	150.00	150.00	150.00	187.50	637.50
Rosedale				52.00	52.00
Speed					
Stantonsburg	249.56	274.76	288.83	342.75	1,155.90
Stokes	19.59	20.80	22.70	24.56	87.65
Tarboro First	1,661.23	1,483.18	1,453.16	950.61	5,548.18
Trinity	750.00	750.00	790.98	804.06	3,095.04
Washington First	1,462.75	735.31	1,537.96	752.95	4,488.97

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS CONTINUED
PAGE TWO

Washington Second	394.36	300,00	300.00	435.00	1,429.36
Washington West End		200.00		100.00	300.00
Webb's Chapel	350.00	450.00	300.00	250.00	1,350.00
Williamston Memorial	475.CO	900.00			1,375.00
Williamston New Hope	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	100.00
Williamston West End		679.49	38 3 • 78	218.CO	1,281.27
Wilson First	825.00	875.00	4,125.00		5,825.00
Winterville		1,000.00	666.00	389.00	2,055.00
TOTALS	15,470,27	\$15.679.68	\$20.324.34	\$12,469,21	\$63,943,60

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

RESERVE FUND

Page One

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1984 WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE RECEIPTS

FROM WHOM RECEIVED	TRAVEL	LOVE OF FERING	TOTAL
Aenon	200.00	144.65	344.65
Arlington Street	200.00	50.00	250.00
Ayden	200.00	100.00	300.00
Belhaven	200.00	130.00	330.00
Bethel Bethel	200.00		200.00
Eagles	200.00	125.00	325.00
Elm City	200.00	96.89	296.89
Everetts	150.00	52.00	202.00
Farmville	200.00	170.17	370.17
Five Points - Wilson	200.00	125.00	325,00
Fourtain	200.00	101.35	301.35
Grace - Wilson	220.00	66.70	286.70
Greenville hemorial	200.00	60.00	260.00
Immanuel	200.00	170.65	370.65
New Hope - Wilson	200 .00	115.07	315.07
Oak City	200.00		200.00
Cakmont	200.00	277.60	477.80
Pactolus	200.00	105.00	305,00
Pinetcps	200.00	77.00	277.00
Piney Grove	200.00	235.00	435 •00
Plymouth First	200.00	125.00	325.00
Riverview	200.00	100.00	300.00
Robersonville	200.00	120.00	320.00
Stantonsburg	200 • 00	5,0 ∙00	250.00
		Continu	ad an Paga Twa

Page Two

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1984 WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE RECEIPTS

FROM WHOM RECEIVED	TRAVEL	LOVE OF FERING	TOTAL
Terboro First	200.00	100.00	300.00
Trinity - Tarboro	200.00	197.15	397.15
Washington First	200.00	200.00	400.00
Williamston Memorial	200.00		200.00
Wilson First (Travel \$200.00 -Orientation	210.00	351.06	561.06
Dinner \$10.00) Wilson First WMU		148.94	148.94
Winterville	200.00		200.00
	5 000 00		0.594.45
TOTALS	5,980.00	3,594.43	9,574.43
			
· ·			
	-		
			_

SOUTH ROANOKE TAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1984 WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE EXPENDITURES

Page One

	TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT	LOVE GIFT	OTHER EXPENSE	TOTAL
Brent Adams	346.19	138.77		484.96
Rev. David Barclay	447.50	138.77		586.27
Rev. Tony Brewington	90.00	138.77		228.77
Claude & Anne Burgess	392.82	277.54		670.36
Fred D. Callis, Jr.	58.20	133.77		196.97
David Creech	410.00	138.77		548.77
Rev. Eugene Dubberly	171.00	138.77		309.77
Larry Elliott	55.00	138.77		193.77
Rev. Laurin H. Gardner	190.65	138.77		329.42
Rev. & Mrs. Ed Gordon	56.00	277.54	<u> </u>	333.54
Rev. & Mrs. Gary Harthcock	28.00	277.54		305.54
Miss Virginia Highfill	77.10	138.77		215.87
Rev. Burke Holland	71.60	138.77		210.37
Rev. Efrain Horta	562.00	138.77		700 • 77
Rev. & Mrs. Hubert Middleton	141.40	277.54		418.94
Dr. & Mrs. Fred B. Moseley	440.00	277.54		717.54
J. George Reed	32.80	138.77		171.57
Rev. Aias DeSouza	475.50	138.77		614.27
Rev. George Trotter	58.60	138.77		197.37
Rev. Jose Mauricio Vargas	78 • 40	138.77		217.17
Miss Edith Vaughn	145.80	138.77		284.57
Rev. Eugene Warrick	27.60	138.77		16€.37
Mrs. May Waugh	6 3• 40	138.77		202.17
		•	ontinued on Page	Two

Continued on Page Two

SOUTH ROANOKE EAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1984 WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE EXPENDITURES

Page Two

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT	LOVE GIFT	OTHER EXPENSE	TOTAL
208.40	138.77		347.17
34.00	27.75		61.75
28.00	27.75		. 55 . 75
42.40	27.75		70 • 15
27.20	55.52		82.72
		37.50	37.50
rn '		20.00	20.00
stern		20.00	20.00
	• "	32. 41	32.41
us Tax		361.92	361.92
		85.00	85.00
· amount paid Dr	• Morris		
		35.00	35.00
		15.00	15.00
erence Planning	Meeting	10.90	10.90
		139.40	138.40
s Meal at Arling	ton Street	155.95	155.95
\$ 4,759.56	\$ 4,163.10	\$ 912.08	\$ 9,834.74
		-	<u> </u>
			. ,
	REIMBURSEMENT 208.40 34.00 28.00 42.40 27.20 rn stern lus Tax amount paid Dr erence Planning	### REIMBURSEMENT 2015 0171 208.40 138.77 34.00 27.75 28.00 27.75 42.40 27.75 27.20 55.52 75 27.20 55.52 75 27.20 55.52 75 27.20 27.20 75 27.20 27.2	### REIMBURSEMENT LOVE GIFT 208.40

1985

1984*

PROPOSED BU	JDGET		
South Roand	ke Baptist	Associat:	ion
January 1 t	hrough Dec	ember 31,	1985
Page One			

ANTICIPATED INCOME:

Associational Missions Funds from Churches	\$ 78,689.81 500.00 500.00 \$ 79,689.81
ADMINISTRATION	
Missionary Support \$ 14,400.00 Retirement. 720.00 Insurance-Life, Accident, Disability & Medical 3,125.28 Housing/Utilities 12,000.00 Travel. 3,780.00 ½ Self Employment Tax 1,500.00 Convention/Conference Expense 1,500.00 Debt Cancellation -0- Office Secretary-30 Hrs. per Wk-\$5.30 Per Hr 7,800.00 Janitorial Service 400.00 Unemployment Tax 300.00 Soc. sec. on Employees Wages 600.00 Associational Clerk 200.00 Associational Treasurer 200.00 Office Expense/Publications 9,000.00 Office Bldg. Operation & Maintenence 4,500.00 Office Bldg. Repair 500.00 Miscellaneous 750.00 TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION \$ 61,275.28	\$ 15,984.00 720.00 3,437.81 12,000.00 3,780.00 1,500.00 500.00 8,268.00 400.00 400.00 650.00 200.00 200.00 9,500.00 5,000.00 750.00 750.00
MINISTRIES	
Sunday School. \$ 200.00 Sunday School-VBS. -0- Sunday School-Leadership Training. 800.00 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign 500.00 Church Training. 100.00 Church Training-Leadership Training. 300.00 Church Training-"" Night. 100.00 Youth Ministries (Youth Rally & Assn'l Retreat) 350.00 Woman's Missionary Union. 1,100.00 Woman's Missionary Union-Leadership Training 375.00 Migrant Ministries 500.00 Brotherhood-Quarterly Meetings Expense 200.00 Brotherhood-Leadership Training. 200.00 Royal Ambassador Events Expense. 150.00	\$ -0- 300.00 500.00 -0- -0- 300.00 100.00 500.00 1,100.00 375.00 300.00 300.00 200.00 150.00

^{*}As ammended

PROPOSED BUDGET South Roanoke Baptist Association January 1 through December 31, 1985 Page Two

MINISTRIES CONTINUED 1984*	
	1985
Royal Ambassador-Leadership Training	250.00
Associational Childrens Camp 1.000.00	1,000.00
Music Ministries	100.00
Associational Media Center	850.00
Associational Media Center-Leadership Training	375.00
Evangelism Conference	1,000,00
Evangelism-Leadership Training	375.00
Annual Meeting Expense	
Ministers Conference Expense	400.00
Ministers Conference Expense	800.00
Camp Ground Maintenance & Family Picnic Shelter 500.00	400.00
History Committee Workshop	100.00
Seminary Extension-Associational Ministry	1,000.00
Seminary Extension-Prison Ministry	1,200.00
ramily Ministry Conference	400.00
Christian Action Council (Moral Concerns Awareness Conf.) 200.00	200.00
Stewardship Emphasis	200.00
World Missions Conference	
World Missions Conference	-0-
Key Leadership	300.00
Student Ministries	1,000.00
	13,950.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	79,689.81

The Associational Constitution provides that we shall seek the support of the churches on the basis of a percentage of the "offering plate dollar". We suggest that our churches adopt a minimum goal of 3% of the offering plate dollar as the basis of their support of this budget.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Leadership training for the WMU Council, led by state leaders, was held in Rocky Mount in August.

At the August quarterly council meeting, reports were given after which annual planning was done.

Tarboro First hosted the Annual Leadership Conference, Associational Age Level Directors and other leaders, for 116 church members.

Three members of our council and seven local church members attended the State WMU Annual Sessions at Fayetteville. For the thirteenth consecutive year, South Roanoke was recognized for Distinguished Achievement.

Again, a supper meeting was held for the Associational Annual Meeting. The Five Points Baptist Church furnished a delicious meal for 139 on March Inspirational and challenging messages were given by Mrs. Audrey Gordon, former missionary to the Philippines, and Chaplain David Morton, of the Maury State Prison.

On Saturday, May 5, 1984, Mrs. Bea McRae led the Associational Prayer Retreat around the theme, "Because We Love - We Pray."

Mrs. Mildred Still, Assistant WMU Director, helped in getting a new Baptist Women's group organized at Oakmont. Two other leadership activities were led by the WMU Director.

Officers elected to serve for the 1984-85 year are as follows:

WMU Director: Mrs. W. N. Still (Mildred) Still

Assistant WMU Director:

Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Douglas (Sylvia) Moore

Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Ruth Garner

Baptist Young Women Director:

Acteens Director:

Girls in Action Director: Mrs. Tommy (Sue) Singleton Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Rob (Phyllis) Hefner

Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Co-Directors: Mrs. Jennings

(Vicki) Teal and Mrs. Richard (Joyce) Crapps

Enlistment/Enlargement Director: Mrs. Ray (Marian) Walker

Chairman, Centennial Celebration Commmittee: Mrs. Norman (Elizabeth) Wilkerson

Area Coordinators:

Beaufort: Mrs. Borden (Lucy) Alligood Edgecombe: Mrs. David (Madeline) Gardner Martin: Mrs. Russell (Margaret) Williams Pitt: Mrs. J. W. (Mattie) Miller

Wilson: Mrs. Earl (Marie) Dail

Nominating Committee:

Mrs. James (Edith) Davenport

Mrs. Brenda Van Gyzen

Mrs. A. S. (Evelyn) Perkins

Mrs. Donnie (Josephine) Robbins Past WMU Director: Mrs. H. V. (Clonie) Vick

MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING - PATIENCE CREDLE

Individuals have visited shut-ins, carried meals on wheels, and helped families in grief. Others as groups have hosted birthday parties at nursing One group led a Sunday School at a nursing home.

The association wide projects were the prisoners at Maury and the migrants who come to our state each year. Several hundred boxes were given to the prisoners at Christmas. Each box contained a New Testament as well as other items. 1,621 "Use Me" books were made for churches working with children of migrants. In addition, 491 health kits were also prepared for the migrants. Each kit contained a tract as a witness. The state office used some of the health kits for persons in jail.

BAPTIST WOMEN - ESSIE STALLS

It seems that each year the Baptist Women's Luncheon is the highlight of the year. This year was no exception, as we met with Pactolus Baptist Church on Saturday, February 18.

John and Julia Moore were our guest speakers. They shared some of their experiences while serving in St. Vincent. They were a delight. Informative, interesting, as well as amusing stories were enjoyed by everyone. They also tried to teach us one of the songs they had learned.

After our covered dish luncheon, Tommy Payne, pastor of the host church, showed a film on some of the programs we can expect to see on the new TV station, Channel 14. We were asked to be much in prayer for this project.

We had 78 Baptist Women present. The program, food, and fellowhsip was great and enjoyed by everyone.

GIRLS IN ACTION - SUE SINGLETON

The Girls in Action Director attended the State WMU Workshop for associational leaders at First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount in August 1983 to prepare for the Associational Leadership Conference held at First Baptist Church, Tarboro on August 25, 1983.

A GA/RA/Acteen Drop-In was held May 19 at Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville. Twenty-two missionaries were there to share with 62 GAs and leaders who dropped in for the afternoon. The missionaries had come for the World Missions Conference in our association. Each missionary had a table set up to identify where they work, and the kind of work they do. Those who attended could visit with each missionary, and getting autographs was a special event of the afternoon.

Several churches with questions about GA work were assisted during the year by the director. This is a very important part of the director's responsibilities, and she is readily available to assist churches in strengthening their GA work or in beginning new work.

MISSION FRIENDS - PHYLLIS HEFNER

We had a very good year in Associational Mission Friends. There are many opportunities and much work ahead of us. The actions taken this year have laid significant foundations for future growth.

The Leadership Conference included directors and leaders from Immanuel Baptist Church, Trinity Baptist Church, First Baptist Church, Farmville, First Baptist Church, Tarboro, Five Points Baptist Church, and First Baptist Church, Washington. Two directors participating were new to Mission Friends and four were experienced.

In October a phone-in day was observed for anyone wanting to ask questions about their Mission Friends organization, materials, or enlistment.

Winterville Baptist Church hosted the Association to get one on one consultation to start a new Mission Friends organization in their church.

My work was greatly aided by attending the state Mission Friends Leadership Conference at First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount.

ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT - MARIAN WALKER

The South Roanoke Baptist Association leadership training conference was held August 25, 1983 in Tarboro. Mrs. Pat Boone led the conference.

During the year posters were made and ideas displayed at the associational WMU Council Meetings, encouraging leaders to constantly keep WMU awareness before their churches, and to encourage a growth in their membership.

Respectfully Submitted,

Clonie Vick, Director Mildred Still, Assistant Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Baptist Men had the following quarterly rallies this past year:

October 23, 1983 at Trinity Baptist Church - Dr. Robert Barbe shared a program on ' Volunteerism ' and shared slides of his work in Antigua.

January 24, 1984 at Everetts Baptist Church - The Disaster Van of

North Carolina was presented as the program. A love gift in excess of \$100.00 was given in support of the van and its need of food. Eight men volunteered to make up a Disaster Team from our area.

May 1, 1984 at Riverview Baptist Church, Washington - A team of West Virginia missionaries came and spoke on the challenge of Mountain State 200 and our work with Monongahela Baptist Association.

July 24, 1984 at Grace Baptist Church, Wilson - Rick Hoyle shared slides of work in Togo, West Africa, and Larry McClure shared a challenge of needed mission construction in Currituck County. David Lewis of Aenon Baptist Church shared a music concert.

Training sessions for RA and Brotherhood Leadership were held at Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville on May 7, 1984, and at Bethel Baptist Church on November 3, 1983.

Officers for 1983-84 were as follows:
Robert Barbe, Brotherhood Director
David Barnes, RA Director
Wally Powers, Mission Study Director
Ben Herman, Secretary-Treasurer
Ralph Crawford, Mission Action Leader
Officers for 1984-85 are as follows:
Robert Barbe, Brotherhood Director
C. G. Forbes, Baptist Men's President
David Barnes, RA Director
Ron Durbin, Assistant RA Director
Wally Powers, Mission Study Leader
Ralph Crawford, Mission Action Leader
Ben Herman, Secretary-Treasurer

Robert Barbe Brotherhood Director

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

Our Associational RA Crusader Car Competition was held February 18, 1984 at Grace Baptist Church, Wilson. Seven churches participated. Five persons represented us in the state meet. See winners below.

Our RA Track Meet was held at Tarboro High School with First Baptist Church, Tarboro serving as our host church. Sixteen churches participated along with 173 boys - Younger Crusaders: 66, Older Crusaders: 64, Younger Pioneers: 29, and Older Pioneers: 14.

Our RA Camp-out was held October 5-6, 1984 at Cliffs of the Neuse State Park, Seven Springs, North Carolina. Seven churches with 82 plus boys participated. Overall winners in camp game events were as follows: first, New Hope, Wilson; second, Grace, Wilson; and third, Farmville First.

STATE RA CAR COMPETITION

Grades 1 & 2 Grades 3 & 4 Grades 5 & 6 Counselors/Dads	2nd place 3rd place 1st place	Chad Abrams Bruce Williams David Barnes Dennis Harrell	Pinetops Trinity Grace Pinetops
	•		- Inccops

STATE RA MISSION FAIR

Grades 1	1,	2,	3	1st place	Grace
Grades 4	4 ,	5,	6	2nd place	Grace

Grades 1, 2, 3 2nd place 6

Grades 1, 2, 3 2nd place Grace STATE RA TRACK MEET

Shot Put

Mile Run

Older Pioneers

5th place

Carlton Bishop

Tarboro First

David Barnes Royal Ambassador Director

CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP REPORT

Our Associational Children's Summer Camp, held each year in June at Chowan College in Murfreesboro is one of the greatest resources available to our churches in teaching our children the Bible, missions, and missionary work. Part of its purpose is to strengthen and enhance already existing mission programs (RAs and GAs) within the church. There are also opportunities for those attending to worship and respond to the call of God upon their lives. Last year we saw thirty-three children make first time professions of faith in Christ and five others make commitments to full time Christian service. If your church is not already supporting the camp by sending its children, we pray you will seriously consider beginning this year. You will not find a better camp anywhere.

Dennis Harrell, Chairman Children's Summer Camp Committee

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee received a report of challenge from Ernest Upchurch and Bob Watson of the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The challenge was given so that the committee might see the need of new work. A summary of the findings of the unchurched in our counties is now shared.

- 29.7% Beaufort County
- 61.9% Edgecombe County 40 % Martin County
- 71.2% Pitt County
- 48.6% Washington County
- 65.5% Wilson County

Migrant ministries continue to grow in the Pitt/Wilson County areas. This year, Wilson First, Five Points, Grace, Stantonsburg First, New Hope of Wilson, and Aenon shared in this vital ministry. Spanish Bibles were given, as well as over 566 migrant health kits.

Our churches were encouraged to be of help to churches in the Monongahela Baptist Association, Fairmont, West Virginia. Trinity Baptist in Tarboro and Pinetops Baptist both sent teams this summer to the association.

Our committee encourages expansion of the Seminary Extension Ministry at Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina. Nineteen prisoners have enrolled in the Pastoral Ministries Diploma program.

Robert H. Walker, Chairman Missions Committee

EVANGELISM REPORT

The major emphasis on Evangelism in the South Roanoke Baptist Association for the church year 1984-85 will be preparation for the upcoming "Good News America" 1986 Nationwide Simultaneous Revivals. The associational Evangelism Committee has been designated by the Executive Committee to serve as the Steering Committee for the Good News America Revivals. Tentative plans by the committee to aid churches in their preparations include a "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening" Seminar in early spring and a "Revival Preparation Training" Seminar in the late fall. The Evangelism Chairman recently attended a National Revival Preparation Seminar conducted by the Evangelism Department of

the Home Mission Board in Atlanta. Our churches are encouraged to begin planning now to participate in the "Good News America" Crusade.

The Evangelism Department of the North Carolina Baptist Convention is placing heavy emphasis on the "Continuing Witness Training" (CWT) process. Ten CWT Seminars will be conducted across North Carolina in 1985 as follows:

February 18-21 Fayetteville July 15-18 Greensboro 4-7 Asheville August 19-22 Fayetteville March 18-21 Wilmington September 9-12 Fayetteville 15-18 Boone April October 7-10 Morgantown 6-9 Hendersonville November 18-21 Charlotte

Pastors and lay persons are encouraged to attend one of these CWT Seminars. Four pastors and the Director of Missions from South Roanoke recently attended a CWT Seminar in Fayetteville and will be implementing the process in their churches in the near future.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro on February 4 and 5, 1985. Featured speakers will be Dr. William Tanner, Dr. John Bisagno, Dr. Samson (black preacher), and Jo Anne Shelton will sing. A special Monday evening session will be held in the coliseum. Churches are encouraged to bring as many people to this session as possible, especially lost people.

It is the hope of your Evangelism Committee that our churches of the South Roanoke Association will make evangelism priority number one in their ministry. The committee is available to assist the churches in any way we can in the area of evangelism.

George Burdette, Chairman Evangelism Committee

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE REPORT

What a thrill to experience our missionaries during our World Missions Conference May 19-23, 1984. Our officers were Harold Greene, WMC Director, and Ralph Crawford, Transportation Director. Host churches for associational events were Immanuel, Washington First, and Arlington Street. The week was truly a blessing! Our report reveals the following:

- 10,290 heard our missionaries speak.
 - 166 services were held.
 - 2 were added to church membership.
 - 84 volunteered for mission work.
 - 3 mission vocational commitments were made.
 - 57 personal dedication commitments were made.
 - 30 churches participated.

Our week began with a GA/RA/Acteen Drop-in with the missionaries at Immanuel Baptist Church in Greenville. Our Orientation Dinner was held that night at Immanuel as well. There were a total of five services. Each church had two foreign missionaries, two home missionaries, and one state missionary. On Monday and Wednesday, we had fellowship meetings in the morning and at lunch. On Tuesday, our missionaries were taken on a tour of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest.

OUR CHURCH GROUPINGS/HOST MISSIONARY ASSIGNMENTS

- Group 1 Greenville
 - (1) Immanuel
 - (2) The Memorial, Greenville
 - (3) Oakmont
 - (4) Arlington Street
 - (5) Ayden First
- Group 2 Williamston
 - (1) Memorial, Williamston
 - (2) Plymouth First

- Rev. Gary Harthcock, FM, Carribean
- Rev. George Troter, FM, Hong Kong Rev. Efrain Horta, HM, Spanish, Louisiana
- Horace Ricks, AM, Johnston Ass'n, NC George Reed, SM, Christian Life Council
- Dr. Fred Moseley, HM, Mississippi Rev. Ed Gordon, FM, Philippines

(3)	Everetts
111	D 1

(4) Robersonville First

(5) Oak City

Group 3 Washington
(1) Belhaven

(2) Riverview

(3) Washington First(4) Piney Grove

(5) Pactolus

Group 4 Tarboro
(1) Tarboro First

(2) Trinity
(3) Aenon

(4) Elm City(5) Pinetops

Group 5 Wilson

(1) Five Points

(2) Grace(3) Wilson First

(4) New Hope(5) Stantonsburg First

Group 6 At Large

(1) Winterville(2) Farmville First

(3) Bethel(4) Eagles

(5) Fountain

Abbreviations:

AM - Associational Missionary

FM - Foreign Missionary

Rev. Laurin Gardner, HM, Pennsylvania

Daniel Callis, Jr., FM, Chile Rev. Burke Holland, SM, Migrants

Rev. Tony Brewington, SM, Indian Work

David Creech, HM, Maine Larry Elliott, FM, Honduras

Mrs. Fred Moseley, HM, Mississippi Mrs. Audrey Gordon, FM, Philippines

Rev. David Barclay, FM, Indonesia Miss Edith Vaughn, FM, Brazil

Rev. Mauricio Vargas, SM, Spanish

Mrs. Anne (Claude) Burgess, HM Deaf, Tennessee

Mrs. Hubert Middleton, FM, Chile

Rev. Hubert Middleton, FM, Chile

Brent Adams, HM, Vermont

Rev. Eugene Dubberly, FM, Uruguay Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, FM, West Virginia Claude Burgess, HM Deaf, Tennessee

Miss Virginia Highfill, FM, Japan Mrs. Evelyn Harthcock, FM, Carribbean Mrs. May Waugh, SM, Deaf

Rev. Eugene Warrick, HM, Volunteerism Rev. Aias de Souza, HM, Spanish/Seaman, Mobile. Alabama

HM - Home Missionary
SM - State Missionary

Harold Greene, Director World Missions Conference 1984

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT SEMINARY EXTERNAL EDUCATION DIVISION EXTENSION CENTERS/INDEPENDENT STUDY INSTITUTE

For more than 200 years, Baptist associations in America have been involved in ministerial education. Historian Walter Shurden has said that "the association was a catalyst for creativity in educating the Baptist ministry" long before there were such things as Baptist seminaries or national conventions.

South Roanoke Baptist Association continued this tradition during 1983-84 by offering courses through its South Roanoke Seminary Extension Center. Thirty-six students took one or more courses during the year. These centers were located in Tarboro, Elm City, Wilson, and Belhaven.

Under the direction of Art Burkam, Jr., the center sought to respond to needs within the association. Specific courses offered included NT 0165 and NT 0166, taught by Mike McGarvey; NT 0167, taught by Jay Lawson; and NT 0186, taught by Robert Hefner.

Especially significant last year was the beginning of our new location at Eastern Correctional Center. We enrolled 85 pupils in four courses this past year.

As the South Roanoke Baptist Association Center looks toward its next year of operation, plans call for 20 courses to be offered during the fall and spring at Eastern Correctional Center. It is one of almost 400 such centers across the United States, most of them operated locally by a Baptist association. Each center is affiliated with the Seminary Extension Department, an arm of the six Southern Baptist seminaries. The SED is a part of the Seminary Extension.

nary External Education Division, housed in the Southern Baptist Convention Building in Nashville, Tennessee. In addition to the network of centers, the SED also offers most of its courses through correspondence.

> Raymond M. Rigdon, Director Seminary External Education Division

Paul E. Robertson, Director Extension Center Education

Art Burkam, Jr., Director Seminary Extension Council South Roanoke Baptist Association

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

As Church Training Director for but a portion of this past year, I could best describe Associational Church Training work as a case of "catch-up ball." We have several areas of work which will be the basis for our focus during 1984-85, based upon the knowledge gained this year. "M" Night for 1983, held at Farmville First, featured a demonstration of the major emphases for Church Training work, and focused on testimony of the success of Masterlife and Diciple Youth at Immanuel, and a demonstration of Children's Bible Drills by Elm City. Jim Simpson challenged us very much as he spoke on how we must make Church Training fit our churches and their unique needs. Our Interpretation Dinner in January was well attended, and featured an excellent presentation of Church Training work by Maurice Cooper and Jim Simpson. Resources were reviewed and emphasized. In July, I had the privilege to attend Church Training Week at Ridgecrest, and was inspired and blessed with much to absorb, interpret, and share with our Association.

The 1984-85 year will begin with "M" Night, November 26, at Immanuel, Greenville. The combined choirs of Elm City and Immanuel will provide inspiration, along with information by Church Training "veterans" of ways to implement and get to growing in this important ministry of equipping the saints. We are forming a Church Training Age Group Consultant Team at present, which is already available to come into your church for help in forming or improving your training program. This team will better prepare itself at the Enablers Conference at Fruitland, January 18-19. Our goal is to see at least three churches which have no ongoing training program to begin this work during the next year. Call upon us through the Associational Office.

In Christ,

Rob Hefner, Director Church Training

MUSIC REPORT

Our Annual Music Workshop for 1984 was held at Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville, Monday and Tuesday, October 1 and 2.

Charles Storey led a Music Appreciation Conference for choir members. Charles Gatwood led a conference for music directors. Clyde Patterson led a conference for accompanists (organ and piano).

Some ten churches were represented at the workshop.

Bill Dawson Music Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

All of our efforts this year have been geared toward our Sunday School En-

largement Campaign. M. W. Chapman of Southport is our association's director. Thirteen churches have voted to participate. They are Belhaven, Eagles, Five Points, Grace, The Memorial (Greenville), Oak City, Oakmont, Pinetops, Stantonsburg First, Tarboro First, Washington First, and Washington Second. The date for the SSEC is October 27 through November 4, 1984. This is a week of intensive outreach and people search blitz.

Our ASSISTeam this past year was as follows: Sunday School Director: A. Max Patterson Adult Director: James O. Hagwood Youth Director: (West) Lynwood Walters (East) Pat Herring

Children's Director: (West) Loretta Vick (East) Sue Singleton

Preschool Director: Joyce Crapps
Vacation Bible School Director: Scott Eanes

A. Max Patterson, Director Sunday School

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Vacation Bible School for 1984 has proven to be a tremendous outreach tool for the churches who have held VBS and who have reported results of their VBS for 1984.

We began our VBS emphasis in April by holding four clinics in preparation for the summer season of VBS with an excellent Associational VBS Staff. The clinics went as follows:

April 9 - Early Bird Clinic, Bethel Baptist Church, enrollment: 25 April 10 - VBS Clinic West, First Baptist Church, Farmville, enroll-

ment: 71
April 19 - Backyard Bible Club Clinic, Immanuel Baptist Church, enrollment: 3

April 26 - VBS Clinic East, First Baptist Church, Washington, enrollment: 50

In the two main clinics, twenty churches were represented with twenty-five

pastors involved in the Early Bird Clinic.

At present, thirty-one churches have sent in their VBS reports. We have a total enrollment of 2,942, which is an increase over last year. The largest enrollment was, for the second year, Five Points Baptist Church of Wilson, with an enrollment of 259. Of the thirty-one reported VBS's, eighteen have shown an increase, these being Bethel Baptist Church, Oakmont Baptist Church, First Baptist Church of Plymouth, and The Memorial Baptist Church of Greenville. The total VBS offering given to the Cooperative Program was \$1,625.00

In achievement awards area we have had reported eleven merit VBS, six advanced VBS, and two distinguished VBS. The two churches who received the distinguished honor are Eagles Baptist Church, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson,

Director; and Pamlico Baptist Church, Mrs. Brenda Foster, Director.

We have one Backyard Bible Club reported and four Mission VBS's. The total enrollment for BBC was ten. The total enrollment for Mission VBS was

142 and four professions of faith.

To conclude this report, I would like to reflect on what I feel is the most important function of Vacation Bible School, that being outreach. In Vacation Bible School throughout the South Roanoke Baptist Association this summer, there have been sixty professions of faith reported and two rededications. This number has more than doubled from last year.

May we reach out and share the love of Jesus BOLDLY through Vacation

Bible School.

ASSCCIATIONAL VBS STAFF 1984

Mrs. Sherry Tyer: Older Preschool Mrs. Julie Edwards: Younger Children Mrs. Sadie Haislip: Middle Children Mrs. Sue Singleton: Older Children

Mrs. Juanita Jones: Youth Rev. Greg Rogers: Adult

Rev. Lynwood Walters: Backyard Bible Club

Dr. Richard Crapps: Mission VBS

Rev. T. Scott Eanes: Associational VBS Director

T. Scott Eanes, Director Vacation Bible School

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The association sponsored a Stewardship Confernce March 13 with pastors and stewardship leaders from our churches in attendance. Grace Baptist Church, Wilson was our host and O. D. Martin, Director, Division of Stewardship, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was our conference speaker.

On August 13, First Baptist Church, Farmville hosted our Great Challenge Our Association Dinner Meeting, with Talmage Williams as our workshop During this meeting, church representatives expressed commitments to lead their churches to increase their level of support for associational missions. New ministries were addressed and support for other ongoing ministries was increased.

Our objective in Christian stewardship is the teaching and encouragement of individual and corporate giving as it pertains to our missionary enterprise. As Southern Baptists, we need to be concerned about our personal commitment, first in individual giving, and secondly to the Cooperative Program. Planned Growth in Giving will help church members fulfill their potential and become more involved in fulfilling Bold Mission Thrust objectives.

As we embark upon our Planned Growth in Giving emphases this year, churches and church members will be challenged to increase their level of giving during the years 1985 through 2000. Our objective is very simple: to provide the funds necessary to fulfill Bold Mission Thrust.

> Ken Carlton, Chairman Stewardship Committee

CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

Our committee first sought to encourage local churches to establish a Family Life Committee to help with planning any family ministry events.

PURPOSES:

To plan, promote, and implement ministry to needs in the local church and community.

COMPOSITION:

The Family Life Committee will be a standing committee. The committee shall be composed of not less than three more than five members. A chairperson will be chosen by the procedure followed in the local church. The name chairperson will be sent to the associational office.

DUTIES: 1. Determine needs and interests of church families.

- 2. Make church and pastor aware of state and associational family life events.
- 3. Plan and carry out one family life event each year collaboration with the pastor and/or church council.
- 4. Encourage cooperation among churches in the community to sponsor events.
- 5. Act as a liaison between associational family live committee and local church. The chairperson of the church Family Life Committee will serve as the primary contact person.

- 6. Serve as a resource to church members concerning literature, films, skilled/professional resources, and resources in the area of family life available in the association.
- 7. Promote family ministry as a regular part of church life.
- Participate (committee chairpersons) at the general meetings of the associational Family Life Committee. Notices will be sent to the chairperson well in advance.

The committee held on January 23, 1984 at The Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville, a series of workshops that was an event for the entire family. The theme was "Strengthening Families - a Key to Spiritual Vitality." Dr. Mel Markowski, East Carolina University, was our featured speaker. 138 people attended.

Evening Schedule: 6:00-6:45 p.m. Meal served

6:50-7:15 p.m. Introductory Session

7:15-7:45 p.m. First Workshop 7:50-8:20 p.m. Second Workshop 8:25-9:00 p.m. Closing Challenge

Five Workshops: Theme - "Strengthening the Family"

1. Parenting/Creative Discipline - Dr. Nancy James

2. Religious Development of Children - Lynwood Walters

Creative Conflict - Bill Edwards

4. Strengthening the Family through the Local Church - Bob Newton

 Strengthening the Family through Experiences - Lou Everette

Additional Conferences:

1. Youth Conferences - Steve Cromer

2. Children Grades 1-6

3. Preschool 4-5 years > Baptist Student Union

4. Preschool 2-3 years and Cradle

The committee also encouraged churches to observe and plan an event for Christian Home Week, May 6-13, 1984 - "Marriage Growing in Oneness." The Committee is available to assist any church in doing local events. Christian Home Week for 1985 will be May 5-12, 1985.

Dennis Burton, Chairman Christian Family Life Committee

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL REPORT

The South Roanoke Christian Life Council seeks to serve our association as a "conscience," voicing concern in the area of moral and public affairs. In attempting to meet this purpose, the committee in April sponsored a Moral Concerns Rally at Bethel Baptist Church on the topic of gambling. George Reed of the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention led the conference, which included Representative Bruce Etheridge, a Baptist layman and a member of the state legislature. This was a good meeting that heightened our awareness of the contiuing threat of gambling to our state.

Other actions by our committee have included support for our Edgecombe County churches in their successful defeat of a liquor-by-the-drink referendum in July, and encouragement to all our churches to make a stand against legalizing gambling in North Carolina.

The South Roanoke Christian Life Council stands ready as a resource for our churches in their continued commitment to Christian moral values. Plans already include another Moral Concerns Rally in the spring of 1985, addressing the topic of television programming and the use of home video recorders.

Jim Drake, Chairman Christian Life Council

YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

On Saturday, March 24, 1984, an Associational Youth Rally was held at the Webb's Chapel Baptist Church, Macclesfield. Approximately 200 youth from several churches enjoyed an afternoon and evening of recreational events, puppetry from First Baptist, Wilson, music and games, supper, and a concert by "Cornerstone" from Raleigh.

Our first annual Associational Youth Retreat was held Saturday and Sunday, September 29-30, at Camp Kanata near Wake Forest, North Carolina. The theme was "All the Way: Discipleship" and 90 youth from seven churches participated in Bible study, music, recreation, film "Kevin Can Wait," world's largest banana split, and theme interpretation and musical concert by identical twins, Laurie and Lisa Harper from Ashland City, Tennessee.

Future projections include the possibility of an Associational Youth Camp for a week, and the fellowship of youth ministers and directors making themselves available for youth programs consultation and seminars to churches

in the association.

Lynwood Walters, Chairman Youth Ministries Committee

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

Improvements in the appearance of our Associational Office Building were made possible this year by the thoughtfulness of the Brotherhood of Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville, who, through their concern, furnished the materials and labor to paint, wallpaper, and install a large bulletin board in the office of the secretary. Other projects can be done if any organizations from our churches are willing to take as a project, helping to beautify our building. There is need of paint in the other rooms of the building, and a need to replace the carpet which is moth-eaten. If anyone would like to take responsibility for one or more of these projects, please contact me about it.

Paul Weaver, Chairman Building and Grounds Committee

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee was called upon two times during the year by member churches for the purpose of examining candidates for the gospel ministry.

1. The First Baptist Church of Tarboro requested the examination of Mr. Lonnie Joseph Faucette, Jr., and this request was met on April 7.

The First Baptist Church of Plymouth requested the examination of Mrs. Patti Simpson, and this request was met on July 8.

The Committee met with each of the candidates and examined them concerning their conversion experience, call to the ministry, personal family life, education, views of the Bible, the church, the ordinances of baptism and the Lord's Supper, feelings and attitudes toward the local church, the association, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other pertinent questions.

In each case, the council recommended that the candidate be recommended to the church for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,

Robert C. White, Chairman Ordination Committee

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

FEBRUARY 9, 1984

- 1. Hugh Burlington discussed the role of the Student Work Committee in our association. He suggested we see ourselves as consultants to and supporters of the Baptist Student Union. We should also see the Baptist Student Union, and its leaders, as potential consultants to the churches as they seek to do ministry to and with students.
- 2. Richard Crapps also shared some thoughts about the function of the Student Work Committee in our association. Right now we are to focus our attention on helping the BSU and its ministries. Our scope may be enlarged later.
- 3. Bob Clyde shared, at Hugh's request, some of the most prominent and urgent needs of the BSU program at this point. Bob named the following as items for consideration and concern: BSU appeal for funds for Student Summer Missions; the need to have help in deciding how to use the building for other than student programs; the maintenance needs of the building (and parking facilities); how to relate the BSU to the needs of and ministry with international students; and possibly funding an intern to help with the work through the center.

MARCH 22, 1984

- 1. Bob Clyde, BSU Campus Minister, discussed a number of concerns to which he wanted the committee to be aware: Tuesday Night Suppers, Campus Ministry Endowment Program, and Programming Helps.
- 2. The Committee offered a number of suggestions for dealing with some of Bob's concerns.
 - *Look at ways other campus ministers are receiving funding and setting up program budgets.
 - *Ask students to submit reservations for Tuesday night BSU suppers.
 - *Involve student leadership in looking at the BSU financial-stewardship picture.
 - *Seek to involve volunteers (possibly students) in the center's secretarial work and custodial work.

APRIL 19, 1984

- 1. The committee continued to discuss the idea of appropriate means of funding for BSU and student ministries work on college campuses and at technical schools and community colleges in the association.
- 2. Chairman Hugh Burlington established a subcommittee to investigate the various types of ministries already present in our association to students, and to look at the possibilities for further work.
- 3. Bob Clyde, BSU Campus Minister, announced that Ms. Debbie Bennett, a student at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, will serve as the second BSU intern from August 1984 through May 1985.

JUNE 27, 1984

- 1. Hugh Burlington appointed Greg Rogers and Rick Bailey as a subcommittee to identify Baptist laypeople working at Pitt Community College and discuss with them what some of the needs are at the college with which the Student Ministries Committee and the BSU might assist them.
- 2. Rick Bailey said he would contact Johnny Ross of the State Sunday School Department and find out if there will be a college-age grouping available for workers at the Fall Sunday School Training Conference held at The Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville, September 21-22. There may be a possibility of our committee working with the Sunday School Department in offering such an age-level course if not already planned.
- 3. Requested that the South Roanoke Baptist Association give program support to BSU work in the amount of \$1,000.00 in the 1984-85 Budget.
- 4. Decided to send out a questionnaire to determine the needs of the churches related to the ministry to students.

Hugh Burlington, Chairman Student Ministries Committee

PREACHING EVENT COMMITTEE REPORT

The South Roanoke Baptist Association held its second annual Preaching Event September 23-25, 1984. There were simultaneous meetings at Memorial Baptist Church in Williamston and at Arlington Street Baptist Church in Greenville.

Ministers bringing the messages were Gordon West, Scott Eanes, Jay Lawson, Patti Simpson, Selby Smith, Jim Drake, Dennis Harrell, Leigh Hebbard, Bill Leary, Ronnie Davis, Norman Joyner, and Bill Bussey.

Several reflections are in order concerning the Preaching Event:

- (1) The concept is good and has tremendous potential for the South Roanoke Association as it affords intra-associational fellowship, worship, and sharing.
- (2) The meetings are going to be attended by our people only if they are led to do so by their pastors.
- (3) The committee feels that some pastors who are not invited to preach are not even informing their congregations about the meetings.
- (4) There seems to be some dissatisfaction concerning the Sunday evening meeting and conflicts with local evening services.
- (5) Some pastors who were asked to preach had difficulty getting their local church to support them with special music.

The Preaching Event Committee feels encouraged in regard to the future of the Event and strongly suggests the Association continue to sponsor such a meeting.

The Preaching Event Committee
Joe L. Peterson, Chairman
Jim Hagwood
Scott Eanes
Jim Drake
Dennis Burton

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

Through many special individuals, blessings of great significance are coming to the Baptist Retirement Homes.

Through this annual report, I want to share with you some of the events and activities that are blessing the lives of residents through the special people who are giving unselfishly of themselves to the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes. Heading the list of special people are you--North Carolina Baptists. From October, 1983 through April, 1984, you gave 26.3% of the Homes total income through your Cooperative Program, North Carolina Missions Offering and special gifts. This support covered 77% of the Homes' benevolent care ministry. Benevolent care projections for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1984, are running at about \$1,000,000. Mission gifts, it appears, will fall short of the need by some \$250,000. During the 1983 fiscal year, mission support was \$306,000 less than the need. Currently, approximately 40% of the residents in the five Homes are able to cover their full cost of care. Ten percent of the Nursing Care residents underwrite their full cost of care. As you can see, your mission gifts are vital to the benevolent care ministry of the Retirement Homes. The 1983 change in the Homes' Cooperative Program allocation greatly added to the support which you have given. May I add that your prayer support, your personal encouragement and visits are also greatly appreciated because they mean so much to the residents, staff, and to the ongoing effective ministry of the Homes.

To effectively operate a \$3.2 million ministry takes a diverse group of individuals looking from many different perspectives at financing, planning, upkeep, development, etc. One special group of these individuals are the Trustees whom you have elected. These 20 individuals are your voice in the overall operations of the Homes' ministry. Numerous major decisions have

been made by the Board in the last several months. These decisions have launched a Capital Funds Campaign--"A Call to Remember...," revised admission policies, secured consulting servcies to review the total operations of the Homes. Members of the Trustees are comprising a Search Committee to locate my successor upon my retirement in October, 1985. The Board's expectations of the SunHealth's consultants are coming to reality and many recommendations are being considered to provide the Homes' ministry in more effective ways. In an effort to more effectively depict the ministry which the Homes are rendering, the Trustees voted to change the Homes' name to the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The name change was approved by the Convention during the 1983 session. I'm grateful for each of our Trustees. They are rendering an invaluable service and ministry to older adults through their commitment to the ministry of the Retirement Homes.

Operating expenses for the Homes' ministry increased approximately 3% during the 1983 fiscal year. Currently, expenses are running 3.6% ahead of the same period last year. The 220 Baptist Homes' employees are responsible for such a modest increase. They are truly a special part of the Homes' ministry with older persons. Faithful staff members and their dedication to the Homes and the residents add an important plus as the Homes minister with older persons.

During the past months, another group of important people have come together for a special purpose and work in the life of the Retirement Homes. For the first time in the Homes' ministry, a state-wide Capital Funds Campaign has been undertaken. Fred Lovette, retired President and Chairman of the Board for Holly Farms, has given unselfishly of his time to pull together key leaders across North Carolina to formulate an Advisory Team and leadership people to raise \$2½ million through the "A Call to Remember..." Campaign. Through the efforts of Fred and many other individuals, many new friends have been made. Gifts to the "A Call to Remember..." Campaign are going to be used to renovate and update the Hayes Home facility. Plans include a new kitchen facility, support facilities for the Nursing Care Unit, and improvements to the grounds of the Hayes Home Campus.

In closing, we must realize that long-term care of older persons means just that. Life expectancy figures indicate that the Homes can anticipate providing approximately 8 years of care for 80 year old residents. Also, the growing segment of our population is the 65 plus group. I feel that as Baptists we want to be on the cutting edge of an effective ministry with this growing group of individuals. Through your continued support, the work of Trustees and the continued effective service of the staff, we can be and must be the hope for many older people in our state. I trust your support and encouragement will grow in proportion to the needs that we have as a ministry with older persons. Our doors are always open to your visits, calls, and inquiries for admissions, etc. Please let us hear from you that together we might work to be an effective ministry for our Lord.

The Homes' 33 year heritage has been marked by the deepest concern and the most genuine of Christian love for the older persons who have made their "homes" in the Baptist Retirement Homes. Our mission is challenging as we endeavor to meet the growing needs of our older population. Truly, our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and the love and support that you give as North Carolina Baptists.

William A. Poole, President Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc.

HAMILTON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME REPORT

This past year we have received so many blessings in our Home from our Christian friends in the South Roanoke Baptist Churches Association.

So many of you have sent birthday cards to the residents; and even though they do not know you personally, it brings so much happiness into their lives just to be remembered.

How wonderful it is for our church to share their many acts of generosity, no matter how many hours in labor, or at what cost. They have shared fresh collards, squash, sweet potatoes, strawberries, radishes, blueberries, beans, butterbeans, corn, peas, cantaloupes, cabbages, watermelons, a turkey dinner, potatoes, boxes of fruit, parties, picnics, transportation, a large print Bible, programs, bingo prizes, special treats, and two televisions for the residents whose TV's were out. A friend sends a birthday card with \$10.00 to each resident, and a corsage to each staff member and resident at Christmas. The pastor always gives day or night to help make life easier and happier for us, and he is a wonderful shepherd.

Pender's Chapel Baptist Church, Tarboro, put up a mall in our Home at Christmas. They gave everyone a corsage, bingo prizes, a gift to the Home, as well as gifts to each resident. Each resident had to pick out three gifts they wanted for themselves or for a loved one, and the gifts were wrapped

for them. Also, a party was given with so many homemade goodies.

The Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville, gave us Christmas in July. They gave a corsage and a box of gifts to each resident. They presented a program and played games and gave prizes. A party was given also with delicious homemade goodies.

Twenty-two churches have visited the Home, given bingo prizes, dish towels, contributions, parties, homemade cakes, visited the residents' rooms, and given them gifts and fruit. They gave special gifts at holidays, cookies, potted plants, a puppet show, handkerchiefs for each one, and candy.

We have vacant rooms and would like to invite anyone considering a Home

to make inquiry.

Matthew 9:36 But when He saw the multitude, He was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd.

Matthew 9:38 Pray ye therefore the Lord of harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest.

We would like to invite every church in our association to visit our Home next year. Please accept our very deepest gratitude, and we pray God's richest blessings on each of you.

> Peggy Furlough Institutional Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

In behalf of over four hundred children in care, our Trustees, staff, and President, thank you for your continued interest and support of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. It would be very difficult to continue in this child care ministry without your support. We express our thanks to you in advance for any way you may be able to keep the people in your association abreast of this child care ministry.

If we may be of service to the churches in any way, please feel free to call on us.

KINSTON FAMILY SERVICES AREA

The ministry of child care and family services is challenging and exciting. It is challenging as staff members bring together their resources, flavored with genuine love for people, in an effort to meet the needs of children and families. The excitement comes when we see families reunited as a family unit.

The staff seeks to provide a wide range of services to families. Social workers are available to assist the family in their need and in identifying the resources available to meet those needs. The staff is dedicated to the idea of family rehabilitation. The common goal is not only to provide the

child with the basic needs, food, clothing, and shelter, but also the structure in which he can feel secure, with opportunities for him to reach his full potential.

The Kinston Family Services Area has seven licensed foster homes serving

an average of fifteen children.

The Kinston office serves as an intake point for the Therapeutic Camping Program at Vass, Maternity Care in Asheville, and as a referral point for Baptist Children's Homes' Emergency Homes throughout the state. In an effort to make all of our services more accessible to the Northeastern section of the state, an office has been opened in Williamston at the Memorial Baptist Church two days per month.

Kennedy Home Baptist Church is an important part of life for our young

people and staff. We have a full program of services.

The Kennedy Home Farm continues to be an integral part of campus life. Our children are exposed to the farm operation through the campus work program and cottage involvement in the garden program. With the donation of thirteen acres of land fronting highway 70, our farm and campus now total 1,365 acres. We are farming approximately 850 acres. The remainder of our land is taken up in campus and low land forest along the Neuse River flood plain.

Our dairy herd (the oldest registered herd of Holstein in North Carolina) has shown a good improvement this past year. Our milk production is now in excess of 18,000 pounds of milk per cow per year, with our butterfat approaching 700 pounds. We continue to milk approximately 120 cows with 98% of these

being home-bred and grown.

Our swine, beef, and garden furnish us with commodities that are used

in the food program of our campus.

We want to provide the best care possible to the children in care, helping them grow physically, mentally, and spiritually, thus becoming useful servants of God for His glory.

We continue to praise the Lord for the faithfulness of the Baptists of North Carolina who have supported this child care ministry for almost one hundred years with their prayers, concern, understanding, and financial resources.

Bill Morrow, Director of Kinston Area Family Services

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President

Charles L. Tanner, Director of Public Relations

Noel Lee, Jr., Institutional Representative

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

We rejoice in victories that God has given us in the past year and

recognize our dependency upon Him for the challenges in the coming year.

I. UNIFORM DRINKING AGE OF 21: President Reagan has signed into law legislation that results in states losing federal highway funds if age 21 is not established as a minimum drinking age for all alcoholic beverages. The North Carolina General Assembly bowed to the pressures of the beer industry and bar and tavern operators and did not raise our state's drinking age to 21. States that have gone to age 21 experienced a 28% reduction in teen-age fatalities in alcohol related crashes. So, what we could not accomplish with our own legislators, the League joined with our counter-parts in other states and launched a campaign in the United States Congress which was successful.

It is apparent now that the 1985 legislature will raise the drinking age to 21 because of the projected loss from \$15 to \$30 million in federal highway funds. It goes to prove that we have a General Assembly that is more concerned about dollars than the lives of our young people.

II. LOTTERY: Thanks to your help, the General Assembly defeated by a narrow margin legislation that would have put the state into the gambling business. However, the pro-gambling industry has targeted North Carolina as a key state for another effort in 1985. Now is the time to get commitments from the candidates to the 1985 General Assembly to oppose such legislation. You have the ear of politicians at election time. So, use your influence while it counts.

III. PORNOGRAPHY: North Carolina has become the nation's "smut" capital with more sex outlets (x-rated theaters, etc.) per capita than any other state. Now, we are being told that only the states of New York and California exceed North Carolina in the availability and distribution of child pornography.

Quite frankly our state government has done absolutely nothing to curb the porno plague that has been sweeping our state. Some local communities have been successful by enacting Public Display Laws dealing with porno magazines in convenience stores, etc.

A few communities have been able to close down some x-rated theaters. Senator Jesse Helms has legislation pending in the United States Senate that will curb dial-a-porn and cable porn that has become so prominent. Let him know of your support in this area. Contact the Christian Action League, PO Box 2126, Raleigh NC 27602, if we can assist you in dealing with the pornography questions in your community.

IV. BEER, WINE, AND LIQUOR ELECTIONS: We consider it a privilege to have been able to assist several areas in defeating referendums in the past year. The alcohol industry was defeated in campaigns conducted in Nash, Edgecombe, Scotland, and Chatham counties. The communities of White Lake, Clarkton, and Mocksville, were also victorious in similar votes. However, one of the key victories was in the Avery County town of Elk Park where beer sales were abolished. This ought to encourage other areas to follow their leadership.

V. ABORTION: North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. Federal funds are provided for those cases where the mother's life is endangered. However, we use state tax funds for those who use abortion as a matter of birth control or convenience. States like Texas stopped using state tax funds for such and have discovered that there was no increase in the rate of complications. To remove this funding, get a commitment from your candidates to the North Carolina General Assembly.

CONCLUSION: Through your prayers and financial support, you have made it possible for the League to be able to have a **BOLD** witness in the **BOLD MISSION** that you have given us. As we aproach a new year, need we be reminded: ALL THAT IS NECESSARY FOR EVIL TO FLOURISH IS FOR GOOD PEOPLE TO DO NOTHING.

Tom M. Freeman, President

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life Committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1983. The Council made

available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger banks, in addition to free offering envelopes.

Department of Christian Family Life

A wide range of family life events was led by the department's director. Included were five associational or church-wide Family Enrichment Conferences; six marriage enrichment retreats in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day clergy couples MER in January and the four-day Leadership Training MER; two area-wide single adult seminars, a church single adult event, and preaching at a single adult Sunday observance; spoke at two Better Homes Clubs and two church night family emphases on topics such as "Domestic Violence," and "The Family Coping with Suicide and Depression." The Director received training at Ridgecrest in the new Family Ministry Parenting Enrichment model "Parenting by Grace" and led two four-day "field tests" in two churches. This model will be available next year for the final "Strengthening the Family" emphasis on parenting. A Christian Family Lifestyle workshop, "Opening the Windows of the Family on the World" was available in four sites over the state.

Leadership was offered at four Director's of Missions Regional Planning meetings in the new Family Ministry Associational Program; two Strengthen the Family Leadership Workshops; one Pastor's Conference; the Minister's Conference at Caraway; the Fall Festival of Marriage at Ridgecrest and chaired the Family Ministry Section of the two-day Director's of Missions

- Home Mission Study.

Two Family Life Conference presentations on marriage and parenting were videotaped for use by the churches on the convention through the Communications Department.

Consultations by the director assisting churches, associations, and pastors in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastor's wives were underwritten by the department.

Department of Ageing

The department continued to expand its ministry with senior adults across the state. Twelve senior adult leadership workshops were conducted with more than 500 persons in attendance from 180 different churches representing 42 associations. In addition, five conferences/retreats were held at Caraway Conference Center with close to 800 persons participating. The department cooperated with the Christian Family Life Department in several family life conferences with sections for senior adults. Several "You and Your Ageing Parent" seminars were conducted. The mailing list for Contact, a newsletter containing information for senior adult clubs in the state convention was greatly expanded. Senior adult ministries continue to grow rapidly in North Carolina Baptist churches and a new emphasis on the associational model for senior adult ministries has emerged this year.

Department of Christian Citizenship Education

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has centered on two types of activities: voter participation and legislative information. Voter registration and turnout remain low. In the May primaries, for example, only about a third of the North Carolinians of voting age went to the polls. This Department has encouraged Baptists to register and to vote by making available a bulletin insert, used in more than 300 churches, which supplied necessary information and encouraged participation. The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the General Assembly to about 800 contact persons in churches throughout the state. The legislature met briefly in early March to redraw several of the state's legislative districts in ways that provide fairer representation to some of the state's minorities. In the summer, the General Assembly convened for its regular short session, at which time the budget was fine-tuned for the 84-85 fiscal year. A significant part of the money allocated during the short session went for

education, primarily as salary raises for teachers and other personnel. A Moral Concerns Rally in the South Roanoke Association helped alert Baptists to the growing menace of legalized gambling.

World hunger continued to be a matter of concern to many Baptists. Once again June was designated as World Hunger Month in North Carolina. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, hunger banks, placemats, giving guides, and pamphlets, in addition to world hunger offering envelopes. North Carolina Baptists' response to hunger took on two new forms this year. First, the North Carolina/Togo Partnership channeled some of our financial contributions and the efforts of a host of volunteers into an exciting missions effort to help some who are hungry and thirsty in the small West African country of Togo. This partnership will continue for another two and a half years. Second, the North Carolina Hunger Fund began to give assistance to churches and associations combatting hunger here at home. Already this money has been used in exciting and worthwhile ministries, helping, for example, to provide hot meals for the elderly in Belhaven and to make food available to migrants in rural parts of Wake County. North Carolina Baptists, like those across the Southern Baptist Convention, continue to give increasingly large amounts to help the hungry, but so much remains to be done. While our giving in 1983 was the highest ever (and is running even higher thus far in 1984), the average Southern Baptist's gift was less than 75 cents for the entire year.

> W. Douglas Cole, Executive Director Christian Life Council Baptist State Convention of NC

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

History was made last year when the <u>Biblical Recorder</u>, fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. And history was made again in 1984 when for the first time in more than 72 years, the <u>Recorder</u> moved into its own building, becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building.

In February, 1912, the <u>Recorder</u> moved into its own building in the heart of Raleigh. In July, 1984, the paper moved into its own building in the middle of one of the fastest growing areas of the Capital City. Coming to Raleigh in 1838 from New Bern, the <u>Recorder</u> is the oldest business in Raleigh and exceeded in terms of operations in Raleigh only by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home which began in 1836.

The business of the <u>Biblical Recorder</u> is the Lord's business! Since it was founded by Thomas Meredith, the Baptist paper of North Carolina has been committed to the advancement of the Kingdom of God as Baptists coordinate their resources to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. The purpose of the <u>Recorder</u> is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

For the third consecutive year, subscription rates will NOT be raised. In 1982, a gigantic increase in the cost of second-class postage (260 percent) necessitated the increase in subscription rates, but now that the rates have moderated some (they are still 80 percent higher than 1981) and the new Biblical Recorder Building was entered debt-free, the paper will hold the line on subscription rates. We want to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family.

Never has there been a greater time than now when Baptists needed to be well informed. There is so much misinformation, exploitation and manipulation in our time that Baptists need a source of news that can be trusted to present facts as they are available and apply them to the betterment, not the harm, of Baptists.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world

conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The <u>Biblical</u>

Recorder does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer a faithful Recorder reader" sounds like an impossible dream but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not just a limited few. We are grateful for the support we have received across the years and request your continued prayers, support and readership. We continue our march toward making the Biblical Recorder the best state Baptist paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

Respectfully submitted,

John Nicholson Institutional Representative

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

In the midst of our attention to space exploration, adventures of science fiction personalities, and the real-life exploits of astronauts, the lovable character, "E. T." was born. He became the object of our sympathy and affection, as well as the source of revenue for his creators. For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters "E. T." have taken on another and especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. The most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust - Everybody's Trust. It is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of Baptist work through a perpetual trust. Each of us wishes we could continue our witness forever. We know that we should plan for such continuing witness. And now each of us can participate in permanent support of our particular Baptist interest.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as \$25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine, (usually \$1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid

every year, after year, after year - forever!

The potential?

If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who die each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six million dollars each year!

If 1000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts,

that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

If those of us who shop and search for a meaningful gift for parent or other loved one should give them, instead, a trust in their name, would instantly make available millions of dollars for mission outreach!

One example is worth a million descriptive words. Just a few months ago, a widow in Thomasville created an Endowment Trust in memory of her husband. Her initial gift was \$100. At Christmas, she and her children added to the Trust. As this report is being written, five checks totaling \$300 to be placed in the Trust have arrived from this family "in memory of him on Father's Day!" Surely a more loving and significant gesture is difficult to find. Each of us has equal access to such joy!

The impact of the E. T. Trust, and the increasing awareness that we each have a responsibility for the eternal use of our material resources, has caused Baptists of North Carolina to give this past year through new trusts, designated

additions to existing trusts, and through increased value of assets managed by the Foundation a total of \$953,000, an increase of almost a million dollars each year! Income earned by trusts - income which is all paid out to Baptist causes or annuitants - was over \$534,000 last year. A half a million dollars distributed, much of it in the name of persons no longer living here on earth!

Rapidly increasing, and very evident in this past year, is the service rendered as executor of estates and through exercising power of attorney. This is a service which the Foundation happily affords and which will soon be expanded when a staff person will be assigned this responsibility.

No author of science fiction generates more excitement than you who make commitment of self and substance for the Lord's work - forever! The Foundation exists to help you discover ways to demonstrate your own commitment through planned stewardship of those resources which you leave after life on earth ceases.

William R. Bussey
Institutional Representative

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

In reporting to you on the progress of the Bible cause during 1983, the officers and staff of the American Bible Society are deeply conscious of the indispensable part played by the people of God known as the Southern Baptist Convention whose faithfulness in prayer and support enabled the printed Word of God to reach more lands and languages than ever before. We express our deep appreciation to all who were involved in promoting this vital ministry of Scripture translation, publication, and distribution throughout the world.

Reports are now in from over 180 locations worldwide where the Bible Societies are at work and we praise God for the encouraging advances being made on almost all fronts. More than 700 translation projects were underway on all continents last year designed to make the Good News more widely known and understood. For many of these, it is the first time any portion of Scripture has been translated into the language of the people. In addition, through the close cooperation of churches and missions worldwide, many of them Southern Baptist churches, more than 497 million copies of Scripture—from whole Bibles to single Selections—found their way into the hearts and homes of men and women in nearly every country on earth. None of this would have been possible without the prayerful support of your people both as individuals and as congregations.

For those committed to world mission as you are, it goes without saying that central to all outreach and evangelism is the availability of ample supplies of Scriptures in readable texts, durable and attractive bindings, at affordable prices. This ministry is of crucial importance to the Christian world mission, particularly in the developing nations of the world where the Bible Societies are usually the sole source of Bibles, Testaments, and Scripture Portions. Some examples:

In Zaire, translation projects have progressed well during the past year, and seven of the twelve current projects are for very first Bibles in Zairean languages: Ebeonbe, Giphende, Kisongye, Kituba, Lendu, Mashi, and Uruund. The Ebeonbe Old Testament is nearing completion, and the manuscript will probably be ready during 1984.

Scripture distribution in Zaire has shown a large increase in 1983: 74.7 percent higher than 1982 distribution figures!

A special need in Zaire during 1984 is support for the free distribution of New Reader Scriptures for the people of the Bateke plateau, until recently an area closed to the outside world. Now that this area has opened, many adults and children are learning to read, and the Bible Society has received numerous requests from churches in the area to provide them with materials to introduce people to Scripture reading. "New Reader Scriptures," specially

translated and graded, are a critical first step toward the eventual ability to read the entire Bible for oneself.

In Kenya, orders are already being processed for the new translation of the New Testament in the Maasai language. The Turkana New Testament was completed in 1983, a major achievement, in that this is the very first New Testament in this important language, spoken by nearly a quarter of a million people in Kenya. Kenyans are thirsty for God's Word -- one consignment of 15,000 Bibles came and went in three days! Scripture distribution rose appreciably in 1983, and a further leap is anticipated for 1984, particularly in New Testaments and New Reader Scriptures.

In Brazil, recent developments indicate steady progress in bringing God's Word to nearly 122,000,000 men, women and children of that vast country. Now that Bibles are being produced for the first time on paper manufactured in Brazil itself, costs saved from importing paper will mean even greater potential for distribution in the future.

Literacy is still a prime concern of the government in Brazil, and the Bible Society is making Scriptures available to many thousands of new readers. In 1984, there is a special need for support of the distribution of 290,000 Scriptures to new-literates in a style of language adapted to those who have just learned to read.

Here in the United States, distribution by the ABS in 1983 reached a total of over 126 million Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections. Members of the armed forces, prisoners, patients in hospitals, and students in Christian schools were among the recipients of these Scriptures. Many churches, who receive Scripture supplies from ABS, have reported great forward strides in their evangelism and outreach programs.

An especially intensive program of ministry to ethnic groups in this country is expected to accelerate rapidly from foreign lands seeking new life and new hope, and ABS is eager to assist the churches in providing God's Word to our new compatriots in their first languages -- Vietnamese, Cambodian, Laotian, French, Haitian Creole, and Spanish, among others. In addition, churches will be helping these new Americans to learn our language through New Reader Scriptures in English. These specially translated Biblical texts are designed for those just learning to read -- either in their mother tongue or in a new language.

New Reader Scripture in the world context

Many of the programs for which the Bible Societies continue to receive urgent requests from overseas are for funds to support the translation, publication and distribution of New Reader Scriptures. Despite worldwide advances in combatting illiteracy, it is still the case that more than 800 million of the world's people can neither read nor write. That figure will increase enormously unless new-literates are given something to read. In many parts of the world, New Reader Scriptures are the only reading materials available at this beginning reading level. While the literacy rate in the United States is said to be 99 percent, in many countries of Asia, Africa, and Latin America the literate population numbers well under 50 percent. In some areas the illiterate population is 90 percent of the total.

ABS is working diligently with Bible Societies around the world to bring God's Word to all the men, women, and children who are able to begin to read of His love. As they progress through the graded series of New Reader Scriptures, often in combination with recorded Scriptures on cassette, they will eventually be able to read the complete Bible for themselves! This idea of "literacy and love for the Lord" was taken very much to heart by contributors to ABS during 1983, with an increase in giving to the New Reader program of

eight percent over 1982 figures.

Looking ahead

One of the most impressive and challenging facts which has recently emerged is that, in a single five-year period, there has been an increase of 17 percent in the number of new Christians in just five countries of Asia, Africa, and

Latin America -- more than 24 million new Christians who need and want to read God's Word for themselves.

For these new Christians, for all those who already are followers of Christ and need their own Scriptures, and for the millions throughout the world who are yet unreached, the American Bible Society hopes most earnestly for the continued and increased support of the Southern Baptist Convention. In 1983, this support amounted to \$324,377 or approximately \$.02 per member for the year. We pray that the ministry we share will grow in strength, as we work together to make God's Word known, loved, and lived throughout the world.

Alice E. Ball General Secretary

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

YOUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

CAMPBELL - CHOWAN - GARDNER-WEBB - MARS HILL - MEREDITH - WAKE FOREST-WINGATE

WHY BAPTIST COLLEGES?

In a special study, adopted by the Council on Christian Higher Education, the Baptist college was described as a place for study; a place for growing in spiritual and intellectual maturity; and a place where life continues and futures are shaped.

That same report says Baptist colleges are worth what they cost because they offer:

- 1. A good, comprehensive educational experience.
- 2. An atmosphere of Christian trust and loving concern.
- 3. The challenge to think and to distinguish among values.
- 4. An understanding of the place of faith, and the scope and limitations of reason.
- Acceptance into a person-centered community where spiritual, personal, and intellectual growth are encouraged.
- The opportunity to become familiar with the great ideas and cultures of the past.
- 7. The motivation to develop a Christian world-view for facing the uncertainties of the future and for resisting the claims of rivals to Christian thought.

The choice of a college has a life-shaping impact. Baptist young people are encouraged to attend Baptist colleges. It will make a world of difference in their lives.

AN ANNIVERSARY YEAR

The year 1984 marks the 150th anniversary for Wake Forest University. Equally significant, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina celebrates 150 years of involvement and partnership in Christian education. It all began in 1834, when the Convention was only four years old.

Another milestone in 1984 is the 40th birthday of the Council on Christian Higher Education, a model of church/college cooperation in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The ministry of our Baptist colleges has prospered in North Carolina because of the prayers and the gifts of churches, and because Baptist youth continue to attend.

Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts, and your prayers.

Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 26508, Raleigh NC 27611-6508, (919) 467-5100

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES TO CONTACT FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

Campbell University, Buies Creek 27506 - Milton Fisher, Jr. Chowan College, Murfreesboro 27855 - Hargus Taylor Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs 28017 - Garland Hendricks Mars Hill College, Mars Hill 28754 - Marie Bean and Sue Fitzgerald Meredith College, Raleigh 27611 - Carolyn C. Robinson Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem 27109 - Henry Stokes Wingate College, Wingate 28174 - James McCoy

YOUTH AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES REPORT BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Four Caswell Weeks, with the theme, "Run in the Son," involved over 3,500 young people. Special conferences for youth ministers and the beginning of a coordinated Convention youth calendar are other projects undertaken in 1983-84 by Rick Traylor. A drama conference, youth council retreats, resources for local ministry, and specific consultation with several associations are other emphases within the total scope of Youth Ministries. Our job in this way is to help the churches do their work more effectively.

In Campus Ministry you as North Carolina Baptists expect us to minister on your behalf <u>and</u> to serve as consultants with some of those who work with students from within the local church. Baptist Student Union can be found on campuses from Cullowhee to Murfreesboro, in residential settings like Appalachian or Duke or Gardner-Webb and in commuter institutions such as Wilkes and Central Piedmont and Davidson Community College. These students raised more the \$40,000 for missions, learned and practiced evangelism and personal witnessing, worshipped, studied the Bible, found ways of serving others in churches or communities and disciplined themselves toward growth as Christians in their spiritual, social and intellectual lives.

Joe Clontz is beginning in July 1984 his work as coordinator of volunteer ministries on campuses in the Central area of North Carolina. Geneva Metzger will spend 1984-85 in Japan, learning to work more effectively with students from a local church perspective and to serve and understand Internationals. Joe David Fore will sharpen his skills in Biblical studies, ministry with engaged couples and enabling of volunteers before he assumes the positioin of facilitator of ministry in the Western area in June of 1985. Sheree Smith and Wanda Kidd will serve as interim campus ministers at UNC-G and WCU respectively. Seminary interns at ECU, UNC-CH, and ASU will major in outreach and increase the depth of our ongoing programming. All these persons will need your prayer in a special way in the fall of 1984.

A Student Convention at Ridgecrest in late September will focus on our Christian family and emphasize missions. A special conference for International Students is scheduled for Charlotte in November. Hundreds of students from a score of campuses will go into churches for youth revivals or special church-wide programs. North Carolina students will be a part of a major Missions Conference in Nashville in late December. Perhaps the most important dimension of our work in Christ's name and on your behalf, however, are the day-to-day conversations and regular programs on a local level which emphasize prayer, churchmanship, ethical decision-making, world issues in Christian perspective, personal stewardship or commitment and life-planning.

As we, employees of your General Board or the Baptist campuses, consult with Sunday School teachers, lead worship, train student leaders and bear witness to God's life-changing power and love in Jesus Christ, we give thanks for your support through the Cooperative Program and in other significant ways. May God continue to bless us together.

James Y. Greene, Director Division of Youth and Campus Ministries

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, FARMVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

(Compiled by Historical Committee with credit to Mrs. J. B. Joyner and Mrs. Daisy H. Rogers, former historians.)

Early in 1909, the Missionary Baptist in Farmville and the Executive Committee of the Roanoke Association decided to undertake a definite work here.

The first service was held on February 4, 1909. Mr. Jesse McCarter began work here as a missionary under the State Mission Board and soon became the church's first pastor.

Work on the first building was begun August 2, 1909 and completed October 28, 1909.

In 1914 Miss Alvada Gunn was appointed a missionary to China.

The first pastorium was built in 1919 at a cost of \$6,000.00.

On December 17, 1924, the church voted to release the State Mission Board from any support, thereby becoming a self-supporting full-time church.

The new church building was dedicated January 26, 1941.

The members paid off in three years the indebtedness and burned the "note" on the afternoon of the day of dedication, May 7, 1944. The Honorable J. Melville Broughton, Governor of North Carolina, was the speaker. G. Greer brought an inspirational messsage at the evening hour.

In 1960, the name of the church was changed from Farmville Baptist Church

to First Baptist Church of Farmville.

On Sunday, March 5, 1967 preliminary plans for a new educational building were approved by the church.

In August 1969 the education building was ready for occupancy and was

used for the first time by various organizations.

In November of 1972, the church approved the purchase of a \$25,000.00 Allen organ, which was later dedicated with the redecorated sanctuary in October 1975.

The library that began in 1962 was relocated, expanded and given the name, The Beverly Batchelor Library, in 1979.

One of the highlights occured in October 1982, when the church celebrated a homecoming with a "note" burning for the educational building, which was completed 13 years earlier.

From 1973 through 1984, percentage gifts to the Cooperative Program

increased from 10% to 17.5%.

The church has been supportive of continuing education for her pastors through the years. Two pastors, Marion Lark and Ronald Davis, have both earned their Doctorate of Ministries' degrees, 1973 and 1984, respectively.

1984 marks the fifth year that our church has hosted the South Roanoke Annual Session: 1928, 1941, 1960, 1970, and this year on October 15. 1984 is also the 75th anniversary year for the church. R. G. Puckett is to be

the featured speaker at homecoming, October 28.

The following ministers have served the church as pastor: Rev. Jesse McCarter (1909-1910), Rev. J. L. Rogers (1910-1911), Rev. J. K. Henderson (1911-1912), Rev. J. E. Kirk (1912-1919), Rev. Braxton Craig (1920-1921), Rev. L. B. Padgett (1921-1923), Rev. D. E. Hill (1923-1925), Rev. J. M. Duncan (1926-1929), Rev. Ford A. Burns (1929-1932), Rev. L. R. Ennis (1932-1937), Rev. Buford B. Fordham (1938-1942), Rev. Edward C. Chamblee (1943-1945), Rev. E. W. Holmes (1946-1960), Rev. Roy Silvers (1961-1964), Rev. Marion D. Lark (1965-1973), Dr. Raymond Brown (2 interims, 1973-1975), and Dr. Ronald L. Davis (1975-1984).

HISTORY OF BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, BETHEL, NORTH CAROLINA

The beginning services of the Bethel Baptist Church were held in 1886, in "James' Store." The Rev. J. A. Leslie from Tarboro began holding these services, out of which the church was to form and grow. The church was organized on Tuesday night, March 18, 1887. At this small beginning there were to be fifteen charter members, twelve of whom were baptized.

When the church was organized, the Rev. C. J. Dowell was called as its first pastor and he baptized the new converts. The first to be baptized was Mrs. Catherine Edmondson. The Edmondson name is still very prominent in the

Bethel community, as are most of the others of the charter members.

The small group must have been zealous and dedicated. They bought land from Mr. E. T. Bynum, located near the center of town on the south side of the railway line. The first building was dedicated on November 3, 1887, within the first year of the life of the new church.

In Mrs. Pearlie Taylor's "History of the Bethel Baptist Church," published in 1962, she describes the first church building as a beautiful church having a small auditorium with baptistry and two small classrooms. . .the church was lighted with kerosene lamps. . .and heated by a round stove, in the center of the auditorium. . .."

Their first "beautiful church building" was to stand for only a few years as a cyclone struck Bethel in March, 1889, and the small building was flattened.
..just a mess of debris. However, under the leadership of the Rev. W. A.

Ayers (1897-1900) another building was erected within a year.

Most pastorates for the early years were short. The Rev. W. M. Whitesides served for only six months in 1902. Near the middle of this century two pastors were notable exceptions to the general trend for short stays with the Bethel Church. They were the Rev. M. M. Johnson, (1937-1943) and the Rev. T. N. Cooper (1954-1961). Since the congregation could not pay a large salary, it may have been that the pay which the pastors received had something to do with the length of their ministries. It was said of the Rev. Rogers (1914-1918) that his salary "was raised to \$250.00 per year for half-time services."

It is to the credit of the early church family that they generally had well educated ministers, though their membership was small. In Mrs. Taylor's book we find these words: "The Rev. E. C. Andrews, who attended Mars Hill College, Trinity (Duke University), Wake Forest College, and Louisville . Seminary. . . ." This may account for the fact that the church was always in the framework of the Baptist State Convention, first in the Tar River Association, then the Roanoke, and now the South Roanoke Association.

The church generally grew after the turn of the century and the good people prospered. Soon after World I the people began to make plans for another place of worship, to be much larger and built of brick. In the ministry of W. O. Biggs (1917-1920), a prominent layman in the congregation, Mr. G. L. Moore, bought a plot of land and gave it for the site of the proposed new

building.

The "new" church, begun in the ministry of the Rev. W. O. Biggs and finished in the ministry of the Rev. J. P. Harris, has stood now for some 59 years (1982) as a beautiful landmark in Bethel, and as a monument to those who dreamed with a vision and prayed with a great faith until they should build for God's glory His house in Bethel. The building is three stories high with a dome roof. The east and south sides are alike with four Grecian columns. The sanctuary is elevated and the pews are half-circle. A balcony is high above. Large leaded, stained glass windows are on the east and west, giving their special warmth and rare beauty.

A near disaster came to the building in 1929 when a fire that started

the basement damaged the carpeting and painting in the sanctuary. Fortunately, the blaze was quickly put out and the building was soon repaired.

A parsonage was built beside the church in 1925, in the ministry of the Rev. Ford A. Burns. It was converted to an educational building in 1962. A lovely home on Carson Street was purchased for use of the pastors and their families.

This brief historical sketch does not give credit nor proper recognition that is due to many others who should have been mentioned. The love and loyalty of the members cannot be measured with pen. In summary, the church, through many tears and trials, has endured; through failure and triumph it has continued in ministry the dreams of its bold founders in the now faraway year of 1887. Surely they would say with us of this generation and moment, "To God be the glory."

Rev. Norman Joyner is presently pastor, coming to Bethel Baptist on April 1, 1977, from Iredell County.

> Rev. Norman Joyner, Pastor Bethel Baptist Church

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

AENON enlarged the fellowship hall, added eight classrooms, two bathrooms, and a heating and air conditioning system.

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON completed the renovation of the church building.

OAK CITY completed construction on the fellowship hall and held a dedication service in July.

PINETOPS paid off another year in bonds in debt retirement on the sanctuary.

PINEY GROVE commenced construction on a 30' x 70' addition to the fellowship hall; adopted the Wayne Dunn family as missionaries; and gave \$755.00 to a Korean orphanage through a church member stationed in Korea.

PLYMOUTH FIRST called Patti Simpson as Associate Minister and ordained

her into the Gospel ministry.

RIVERVIEW began work on remodeling the kitchen; and started a median adult Sunday School class.

SPEED called a new minister, Rev. William P. Pitt; and purchased a new piano.

STANTONSBURG FIRST celebrated the 75th anniversary of the church.

WASHINGTON FIRST began a puppet ministry; the history committee formed a special historical hall.

WEST END, WASHINGTON recovered the top of the church; and purchased new hymnals and a piano for the choir room.

WILSON FIRST: The puppets represented the church and performed mission ministries at the World's Fair in New Orleans through the Home Mission Board.

		IIISTORIC		
YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	Spring	The Memorial, Greenville	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters
1955	Fall	Robersonville First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Spring	Ayden First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Fall	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Fall	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1958	Spring	Winterville	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1958	Fall	Five Points	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Spring	Eagles	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Fall	Bethe1	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1960	Spring	Farmville First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	Clyde E. Baucom
1961	Fall	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore
1962 1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins
1962	Fall Fall	Stantonsburg First Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963		The Memorial, Greenville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Spring Fall	Robersonville First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	
1964	Fall	Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	
1965	Fall	Grace		Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1965	Fall	Bethel		Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1966	Spring	Robersonville First		Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1966	Fall	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	
1966	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Immanue1	Charles C. Powell Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Stantonsburg First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Ayden First	James O. Hagwood	
1970	Fall	Farmville First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Spring	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971 1971	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	
1972	Fall Fall	Washington First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier H. Ellis Lanier
1973	Fall	Memorial, Williamston Webb's Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr. H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1973	Fall	Plymouth First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1974	Fall	The Memorial, Greenville	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1974	Fall	Eagles	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1975	Fall	Tarboro First		orth Roanoke Baptist
1975	Fall	Five Points	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1976	Special	The Memorial, Greenville	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Cedar Branch	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Fountain	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Special	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fall	Stantonsburg First	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fall	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1978	Fall	West End, Williamston	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson
1978	Fall	Elm City	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson
1979	Fall	Piney Grove	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1979	Fall	Grifton First	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980	Fall	Grace	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980	Fall	Pactolus	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1981	Fall	Trinity	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1981	Fall	Belhaven	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1982	Fall	Washington Second	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1982	Fall	Wilson First	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1983	Fall	Pinetops	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson
1983	Fall	Immanuel	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson
1984 1984	Fall	Farmville First	Willard Finch Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore
1704	Fall	Bethe1	willard Lincu	Sylvia Moore

	t B		. 7	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		Utterings Cooperative Program	
	Baptisms Resident	Members Total	Sunday School	Average	Total Tithes and	erin	otal
	Ba Ba	To To	Sur	Ave	Tot		Tota all Miss
Organizational Meeting E. W. Holmes 48 Hoyt Blackwell	87 8,70	69 11,920	0 10,638	5,548	\$ 469,65	3 \$ 39,217	\$ 90,338
Clyde E. Baucom 49 Lee Pridgen	9,0	22 12,243	3 10,951	6,451	\$ 548,380	6 \$ 43,189	\$100,364
Edward G. Cole 45	5 9,10	00 12,424	11,656	6,815	\$ 591,31	2 \$ 48,731	\$103,348
John Bunn J. S. Larrimore 57	7 9,70)5 12,265	11,676	6,628	\$ 635,442	2 \$ 53,699	\$110,877
Paul B. Nickens Irby B. Jackson 56	8 10,2	74 13,160	12,045	7,047	\$ 653,409	9 \$ 61,942	\$119,903
Harry Raley Percy B. Upchurch Ernest C. Upchurch	8 10,48	39 13,476	12,059	6,717	\$ 713,967	7 \$ 62,170	\$124,188
Don Austin Stanley K. Howard 54	1 10,77	8 14,017	12,365	7,115	\$ 736,126	5 \$ 64,128	\$128,267
T. W. McKneely Paul B. Nickens 36	7 10,86	1 14,254	12,133	6,758	\$ 776,321	L \$ 70,138	\$131.683
B. DeWolf Davis James B. Annis					,	,,	,,
Horace G. Thompson 43 Frank Ingram	7 11,31	3 14,622	12,129	6,692	\$ 792,145	\$ 85,918	\$127,628
Irvin Adcock 55	8 11,60	7 15,057	12,272	6,967	\$ 869,357	7 \$ 72,575	\$136,112
Archie V. Jones Luther J. Matthews 37 Tom Greene	5 11,75	4 15,366	12,187	6,754	\$ 926,924	\$ 77,350	\$146,645
Henry Stough W. Jerry Holcomb 40	2 12,39	1 15,688	11,838	6,592	\$ 996,396	\$ 82,599	\$153,547
Ernest C. Upchurch James O. Hagwood 38	9 12,12	2 15,927	11,696	6,456	\$1,078,836	\$ 88,103	\$165,666
Marion D. Lark Luther J. Matthews							
Tommy J. Payne 30 William R. Bussey	6 12,14	8 16,024	11,513	6,252	\$1,123,237	\$ 93,320	\$174,994
Thurman Griffin 41 Horace G. Thompson	9 12,51	0 16,295	11,663	6,092	\$1,182,563	\$100,104	\$176,790
Gilbert Mister 30 Charles Edwards	4 12,58	5 16,293	11,327	5,617	\$1,209,500	\$106,168	\$189,525
John C. Hudson C. Norman Bennett 35	/ 12 22	7 17 117	10 (71	F 77/	A1 A4 A A	4110 000	
Charles F. Laughlin					\$1,348,223		
William C. Brown 48 Gene Raymer					\$1,495,211		
Paul Weaver 41 W. Larry Thompson	5 13,27	6 17,295	10,769	5,841	\$1,742,586	\$137,590	\$243,254
Irby B. Jackson 41: Gary B. Thompson	2 13,43	7 17,660	10,781	5,834	\$1,778,322	\$157,542	\$280,467
Association E. Gordon Conklin 39	8 13,60	4 17,939	10,972	6,027	\$2,085,241	\$173,777	\$327,720
Billy Webb 38 Pat A. Kelly	7 14,16	1 18,291	11,285	6,188	\$2,257,211	\$183,662	\$346,585
John A. Allen 31: Norman Joyner	1 14,08	2 18,360	11,303	5,992	\$2,471,327	\$212,201	\$412,240
Gene Carmichael 303	14,98	6 18,373	11,109	5,793	\$2,751,787	\$222,802	\$421,886
Mrs. O. D. Martin George Burdette 282	2 14,08	7 18,512	10,807	5,752	\$2,977,766	\$231,234	\$497,365
Jerry W. McAtee Wayne Adkisson 449 Rurko Holland					\$3,272,180		
Burke Holland Ronnie Davis 373	14,03	18,609	10,953	5,820	\$3,416,676	\$328,424	\$680,713
Archie Jones Monte Bishop 342	2 14,189	18,653	10,984	5,427	\$3,483,144	\$341,607	\$608,973
"Joy Explosion" A. Max Patterson 251					\$3,697,563		
Richard H. Crapps Clarence Forbes 27 Bob Watson					\$4,168,227		

Mr. N. L. Holton, Jr.*

OUR BELOVED DEAD

IMMANUEL ACORN HILL Mr. W. R. Denton Mrs. Don Allsbrook ARLINGTON STREET Mr. Pete Freeland Mrs. Calvin Jones Mr. A. A. Hines AYDEN FIRST Mr. J. C. Paige Mr. C. R. Sumrell Mrs. Alma Bullock Mr. Herman Stocks Mr. DeRoche Vincent Mr. Jack Stokes JAMESVILLE FIRST Mrs. Willie Tripp Mrs. Molie Purdy
THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE BELHAVEN Mr. Howard Allred Mrs. Helen Sutton Mrs. Marguerite Smith Mrs. Bruce Boud BETHEL Mrs. Virginia Conway Mr. H. A. Hendrix Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews Mrs. Flora Howard Mrs. Nannie Davenport Mr. Walter Gray Mrs. Bettie Porter Mr. John Slusser CEDAR BRANCH Mr. James Vick Mrs. Cathy Price Barber Mr. Carl Brown MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON Mrs. Mamie Long Mr. H. O. Peele, Elder Mrs. Betty McDaniel NEW HOPE, WILSON Mr. George W. Modlin Mrs. Ruth Ashley CHOCOWINITY FIRST **PACTOLUS** Mr. Lee Paramore Mr. Hubert Simmons PENDER'S CHAPEL FAGLES Mr. H. S. Strickland Mr. William Jones Miss Pauline Tripp **PINETOPS** Mr. Sam Crisp* ELM CITY Mrs. Alice Price Mr. Donald Rose Mr. J. L. Smith* PINETOWN **EVERETTS** Mr. L. H. Stubbs* Mr. H. M. Ayers PINEY GROVE Ms. Viola Bailey Mrs. Gertha Griffin Ms. June Hamilton Mr. W. Marion Lilleu* FARMVILLE FIRST PLEASANT HOPE Mr. L. W. Andrews Mr. Callie J. Moore Mrs. L. W. Andrews PLYMOUTH FIRST Mrs. Walter B. Jones Mr. A. W. Alexander Miss Kris Barnes Mrs.. Arthur Joyner, Sr. Mr. Gordon E. Lee Mr. Barry Harris Mr. Lowell Liles Ms. Lula Hooker Mr. Ted Pinner Mr. Tommy Rollins Mr. L. O. Stephenson Mr. Dan Pittman Mrs. E. R. Thomas Ms. Bernice Rodgers Mrs. Viola Whidden Mr. Henry Spencer Mr. Otis Spencer FIVE POINTS Mr. Carl Bunn* Mr. Gilbert Tetterton Mrs. Ruth Norris Ms. Helen Williams Mrs. Lessie Stainback RIVERVIEW Miss Emma Varnell Mrs. Mattie Rutledge FOUNTAIN Mr. Alvin Wagoner, Sr.* ROBERSONVILLE FIRST Mr. Marvin Mercer GRACE Mr. Charlie Evans Mrs. J. M. Creech Ms. Dixie Rogerson King Mr. Russell Felton Ms. Emily Roberson Mr. Gary Scott Mr. James Whitley* GRIFTON FIRST ROSEDALE Mrs. John Young Mr. Horace Dixon HAMILTON STANTONSBURG FIRST

Mrs. Sudie Dail

Mrs. Phoebe Stokes

Mr. Clinton Joyner* Mr. Robert Allen Minshew TARBORO FIRST Miss Dot Daniels Mr. E. B. Folkes, Jr. Mrs. Nina Hurt Mrs. Geneva Jordan Mrs. Maggie Mewborn Mr. Earl Stirewalt Mr. Clayton Taylor Mr. Henry Umphlet Mr. Marvin Varnell Mrs. Vera White TRINITY Mr. Dexter Acree* Mr. Harry Buchanan Mrs. Bertha Stalls WASHINGTON FIRST Mrs. Norma Boyer Mrs. Doris Elks Mrs. Annie Hodges Mrs. Sallie Mae Knight Mrs. Lizzie Sheppard WASHINGTON SECOND Mrs. Eleanor T. O'Leary WEBB'S CHAPEL Mr. Earl Lewis Mrs. Blanche Mosley Mr. W. Carl Webb Mrs. Mamie Webb WEST END, WASHINGTON Mr. Abbey Lane WEST END, WILLIAMSTON Mr. Willie Haislip Mr. Dick Leggett Mr. Murray Liverman WILSON FIRST Mr. Bruce Bland Mrs. C. A. Boswell Mr. Floyd Lamm Mr. L. C. Lewis Mr. Leon Mills Mr. William Owens Miss Margaret Pearce Mr. Walter Roberson Mrs. Virginia Simms Mr. R. C. Smith, Jr. Mrs. Ann Stewart Mrs. C. O. Taylor Mr. Marvin Tomlinson WINTERVILLE Mr. Joseph Beddard Mrs. Elizabeth F. Gorman Mrs. Estelle Smith

^{*}Deacon

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

	SHOREST DIRECTORIES	
	ASSOCIATE MINISTERS	
Five Points	Eddie Maynard, 1508 Branch St, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Patti Simpson, 511 E Main St, Plymouth	27962
	MINISTERS OF EDUCATION	
Immanuel	C. Lynwood Walters, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville	27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27834
Memorial, Williamston	Patrick Herring, 410 E Simmons Ave, Williamston	27892
Oakmont	Gregory P. Rogers, Box 3790, Greenville	27834
Plymouth First	Patti Simpson, 511 E Main St, Plymouth	27962
Washington First	Gary McKinna, 113 N Harvey St, Washington	27889
Andon Pines	MINISTERS OF YOUTH	
Ayden First Five Points	Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hatch, 408 Terrace Dr, Ayden	28513
Grace	Eddie Maynard, 1508 Branch St, Wilson	27893
	Julia Matthews, 1112 Sunrise Ave, Wilson	27893
Memorial, Williamston	Patrick Herring, 410 E Simmons Ave, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Randy Powell, Lt 108, Tally Ho Trailer Prk, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Patti Simpson, 511 E Main St, Plymouth	27962
Tarboro First	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Rd, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Eddie Hodges, 1502 Roberson Dr, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Gary McKinna, 113 N Harvey St, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Mark Harrell, Rt 1, Bx 255, Macclesfield	27852
West End, Williamston	Cliff Harrell, Rt 5, Bx 684, Lt 27, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Carolyn Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr, Wilson	27893
Feeler	MINISTERS OF RECREATION	
Eagles	Dennis Allen, Rt 1, Bx 207, Pinetops	27864
New Hope, Wilson	Ruby L. Vick, Sherwood Forest, Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Donald Brinkley, 834 Gayle Blvd, Winterville	28590
Amlimoton Co	MINISTERS OF MUSIC (Full-time)	
Arlington Street	Bill Murphy, Rt 2, Bx 83, Snow Hill	28580
Trinity	Eddie Hodges, 1502 Roberson Dr, Tarboro	27886
Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
Aenon	CHURCH SECRETARIES	
Arlington Street	Juanita Landin, Rt 1, Bx 295, Elm City	27822
Ayden First	Rosemary Bailey, 304 Robinhood Rd, Greenville	27834
Belhaven	Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W Ninth St, Ayden	28513
Bethe1	Joan Cahoon, Rt 1, Bx 177, Pinetown	27865
Calvary	Ellen Abeyounis, Bx 293, Bethel	27812
Chocowinity First	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St, Tarboro	27886
Eagles	Jackie Tyndall, Rt 2, Bx 682, Chocowinity	27817
Farmville First	Julie Keel, Rt 1, Bx 183AA, Pinetops	27864
Five Points	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St, Farmville	
Fountain	Cheryl D. Dew, Briarcliff Apts 2B, Wilson	27893
Grace	Rose J. Bell, Bx 106, Fountain	27829
Grifton First	Kaye Boswell, 2404 Bradford Drive 3D, Wilson	27893
Hamilton	Virginia Maynard, Rt 1, Bx 826, Grifton	28530
Immanuel	Judy Sisk, Bx 370, Hamilton	27840
Jamesville First	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville	27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Katie Reynolds, Bx 168, Jamesville	27846
Memorial, Williamston	Colleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27834
Mildred	Mrs. Durward Taylor, 205 Hanover St, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Nancy Riddle, Rt 4, Bx 28, Tarboro	27886
Oakmont	Peggy Bryant, 1206 Parkside Ave, Wilson	27893
Pamlico	Pat Emerson, 206 Cheryl Circle, Greenville	27834
Pender's Chapel	Fay Jordan, Rt 2, Bx 51A, Belhaven	27810
Pinetops	Nancy Andrews, 1015 Country Rd, Tarboro	27886
Pinetown	Susan Phillips, Rt 1, Bx 294A, Pinetops	27864
	Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Bx 593, Pinetown	27865

76	Church Direct	ories
Piney Grove	Mr. E. T. Taylor, Rt 1, Bx 720, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Cathy Tant, Rt 3, Bx 107, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Brenda Tetterton, 118 Loblolly Dr, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Marceline Wynn, Rt 2, Bx 38, Williamston	27892
Riverview	Gail Pinkham, Rt 3, Clark's Neck Rd, Washington	27889
Robersonville First	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Bx 287, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt 1, Bx 495, Tarboro	27886
Stokes	Jessie Nelson, Bx 97, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. J. P. Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Beverly Bridgers, 2401 Dale Ave, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Liz Vickroy, 402 Charlotte St, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Shari Eason, Rt 1, Bx 510, Macclesfield	27852
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Rt 3, Bx 851, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Gail Modlin, Rt 1, Ex 332, Jamesville	27846
Wilson First	Mrs. Albert Grissom, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Audrey Felton, 1202 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27834
	ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS	
Acorn Hill	Janice Strickland, Bx 8, Speed	27881
Aenon	Susie Williford, 1017 Clark St, Rocky Mount	27801
Arlington Street	Sharon Brown, Green Mill Run Apts #115, Greenville	27834
Ayden First	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Daphne Robinson, Rt 2, Bx 15, Belhaven	27810
Bethe1	Donald Greene, Jr., Bx 910, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Elizabeth Lee, 1203 St Patrick St, Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Rene Beacham, Rt 1, Bx 292, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity First	Lola Dixon, Rt 2, Bx 112, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Mrs. John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Stn, Macclesfield	27852
Elm City	Janet Johnson, 201 Daniel Dr, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Edith Tarkington, Bx 65, Everetts	27825
Farmville First	Mr. Terry Moore, P3-1806 E First St, Greenville	27834
Five Points	Elaine Hill, 509 Poe St, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Jane Richardson, 810 College View Apts, Greenville	2/834
Grace	Ruth Horton, 1512 Forest Hills Rd, Wilson	27893 27834
Grifton First	Dennis Daniel, 118 Jones Dorm, ECU, Greenville	27857
Hamilton	Susie Beach, Rt 1, Bx 184, Oak City	27889
Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 206 N Dimock Rd, Washington	27846
Jamesville First	Mary Ethel Sexton, Bx 15, Jamesville	27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Joseph Goodwin, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville Christy Farrior, 113 Simmons Ave, Williamston	27892
Memorial, Williamston	Denise D. Bell, Rt 1, Bx 724, Tarboro	27886
Mildred New Hope, Williamston	Margie P. Melson, Bx 708, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Mrs. Jacksie Ferrell, Rt 6, Bx 302, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Lynn Crisp, Rt 1, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Becky Tyndall, 316 Nelson Dr, Goldsboro	27530
Pactolus	Millie Tripp, Rt 5, Bx 307, Greenville	27834
Pamlico	Valeria Wood, Rt 2, Bx 284, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Vel Trevathan, Rt 1, Bx 290, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Bx 593, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	Daniel M. Griffin, Rt 1, Bx 686, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Brenda Farmer, Rt 1, Bx 203, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Isabelle Mallory, Pettigrew Dr, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt 1, Bx 806, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Marjorie Williams, Crescent Dr, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Lisa Pollard, Rt 5, Bx 483, Greenville	27834
Robersonville First	Alice Dew, Bx 155, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Lela Hearring, 108 Beech St, Rosedale, Washington	27889
Speed	Patsy L. Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood	27843
	Ruby Anderson, Tarboro	27886

South Roanoke Baptist As	ssociation	77
Stantonsburg First	Mildred Tidwell, Bx 447, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Mrs. Vashti Everett, Bx 115, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Rebecca Jones, Stratford Arms Apt #39A, Greenville	27834
Trinity	Angie Ruffin, 2417 Raleigh St N, Rocky Mount	27801
Washington First	Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St, Washington	27889
Washington Second	Ruth Meyers, Rt 2, Bx 363C, Blounts Creek	27814
Webb's Chapel	Doris Strickland, Rt 1, Bx 431, Fountain	27829
West End, Washington	Marjorie Griffin, Rt 4, Bx 438, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Betty Keel, 1636 W Main St, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Libby Braxton, Rt 1, Bx 9, Winterville	28590
Acorn Hill	CHURCH CLERKS	
Aenon	Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Bx 939, Tarboro	27886
Arlington Street	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 1, Bx 298, Elm City	27822
Ayden First	Sarah Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville	27834
Belhaven	Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W Ninth St, Ayden	28513
Bethel	Del Tolan, Jr., Bx 32, Belhaven	27810
Calvary	Dorothy Keel, Bx 444, Bethel	27812
Cedar Branch	J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St, Tarboro	27886
Chocowinity First	Rita Barber, Rt 1, Bx 328, Jamesville	27846
Eagles	Frances Potter, Bx 31, Chocowinity	27817
Elm City	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Bx 155, Macclesfield	27852
Everetts	B. Alvis Pittman, Rt 1, Bx 8-19, Elm City	27822
Farmville First	Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St, Williamston	27892
Five Points	Mrs. John I. Whitfield, Bx 109, Farmville	27828
Grace	Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St, Wilson Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St, Wilson	27893
Grifton First	Dula Bello Agon Bt 1 Br. 1254 O. C.	27893
Hamilton	Dula Belle Agee, Rt 1, Bx 135A, Grifton Amy Thomas, Bx 340, Hamilton	28530
Immanue1	Anne Durham, 1204 Drexel Lane, Greenville	27840
Jamesville First	Katie Reynolds, Bx 168, Jamesville	27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Carolyn Hoots, 105 Lord Ashley Dr, Greenville	27846
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Julian Jackson, 105 W Roosevelt Dr, W'mston	27834
Mildred	Nancy Riddle, Rt 4, Bx 28, Tarboro	27892
New Hope, Williamston	Margie Melson, Bx 708, Williamston	27886 27892
New Hope, Wilson	Mmo Tan C1+ 0500 m 11 m	27893
Oak City	Lynn Whitehurst, Rt 1, Bx 77, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Donald Cuiffi 12104 m 1/.1 m. m	27834
Pactolus		27889
Pamlico	Hazal Datton Dt 2 D 0 D 11	27810
Pender's Chapel	Ui 1 0 110 v	27886
Pinetops	Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Alma Howard, Rt 1, Bx 176, Bath	27808
Piney Grove	Jean Biggs, Rt 1, Bx 582, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Gregory W. Farmer, Rt 1, Bx 203, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Brenda Bullock, Rt 2, Bx 182, Roper	27970
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St, Williamston	27892
Riverview	Gail Pinkham, Rt 3, Clark's Neck Rd. Washington	27889
Robersonville First	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Bx 287, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Carol Leggett, 2304 W Fifth St, Washington	27889
Speed Stantonahuma River	Eugene T. Speed, Speed	27881
Stantonsburg First	Billie J. Shingleton, Bx 306, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes Tarboro First	Jessie Nelson, Bx 97, Stokes	27884
Trinity	N. C. Moseley, 1612 Colony Dr, Tarboro	27886
	Joyce Pace, 1807 Howard Ave, Tarboro	27886
Washington First Washington Second	Doris Brooks, 115 Bennett St, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Lena J. Garris, Rt 2, Bx 298, Washington	27889
West End, Washington	Lucille Webb, Rt 1, Bx 428, Fountain	27829
wasnington	Idonia Andrews, Rt 3, Bx 851, Washington	27889

Church Directories

70	0.010.021.0	
West End, Williamston	Marjorie Stalls, Bx 383, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	B. O. Sutton, 1807 W Nash St, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Doris H. Vincent, Bx 506, Winterville	28590
Bethel	MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS/LIBRARIANS Brenda Howard, Bx 431, Bethel	27812
Cedar Branch	Sudie Reason, Rt 1, Bx 836, Williamston	27892
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Rt 1, Bx 699, Macclesfield	27852
Farmville First	Fay Roebuck, 300 Grimmersburg St, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Kay Lynch, 1002 Third St, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Rose Bell, Bx 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Jean Williams, 1115 Riviera Dr, Wilson	27893
Immanuel	Sylvia Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville	. 27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Margaret Little, 1701 Englewood Dr, Greenville	27834
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Tommy Locke, Rt 2, Bx 263, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Williamston	Marie Cherry, Bx 708, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Stephanie Issette, 4002 Bridgers St, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Laurie Joyner, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Lib Steig, 103 Willoughby Rd, Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Linda Whitehurst, Rt 5, Bx 452, Greenville	27834
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Annie M. Phillips, Bx 23, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	Linda Taylor, Rt 1, Bx 720, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	Kathy Hewitt, 114 Longleaf Lane, Plymouth	27962
Tarboro First	Louise Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Dr, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Helen Carlton, 810 Hilma Circle, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Pam Warren, Rt 2, Bx 645, Chocowinity	27817
Washington Second	Carol Waters, 320 E Tenth St, Washington	27889 27852
Webb's Chapel	Edith Green, Rt 1, Bx 609, Macclesfield	27892
West End, Williamston	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston	27893
Wilson First Winterville	Jerri Landen, Bx 1467, Wilson Julie Hicks, Rt 1, Bx 91, Winterville	28590
WINCELVIIIE	CHURCH TREASURERS	20370
Acorn Hill	Dorothy Smith, Rt 1, Bx 292, Tarboro	27886
Aenon	Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St, Rocky Mount	27801
Arlington Street	Rosemary Bailey, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, G'ville	27834
Ayden First	Patsy Worthington, 1605 Woodview, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Dennis Morris, Rt 1, Bx 339-I, Bath	27808
Bethel	Alvis Mewborn, Bx 307, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St, Tarboro	.27886
Cedar Branch	Eva Stallings, Rt 1, Bx 469, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity First	Pam Worthington, Rt 1, Bx 460, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Emily Rose, Rt 1, Bx 206, Pinetops	27864
Elm City	W. Edward Pittman, Rt 1, Bx 8-23, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Bx 95, Everetts	27825
Farmville First	John I. Whitfield, Bx 109, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Bruce Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave, Wilson	27893 27829
Fountain	Doug Moore, Bx 55, Fountain	27893
Grace	Ned Bratcher, 1606 W Gold St, Wilson	28530
Grifton First	Virginia Maynard, Rt 1, Bx 826, Grifton Mike Johnson, Bx 219, Hamilton	27840
Hamilton	Ben Womack, 107 Woodberry Dr, Greenville	27834
Immanuel Jamesville First	Madge Evans, Bx 156, Jamesville	27846
The Memorial, Greenville	Jackie Bond, 400 Kirkland Dr, Greenville	27834
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. James Jones, 101 Park Dr, Williamston	27892
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro	27886
New Hope, Williamston	Ann Napier, 110 McCaskey Rd, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Tommy Sullivan, Rt 4, Bx 266, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Annette B. Turner, Bx 144, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Mac James, 310 Stanwood Dr, Greenville	27834

South Roanoke Baptist A	ssociation	79
Pactolus	Frances Lee, Rt 3, Bx 607, Washington	27889
Pamlico	Beth Forman, Rt 2, Bx 51A, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Rt 1, Bx 299A, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Bx 593, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	Robert E. Perry, Rt 2, Bx 618, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt 4, Bx 421, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Doward Jones, Quail Dr, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Marceline Wynn, Rt 2, Bx 38, Williamston	27892
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Jr., Bx 53, Washington	27889
Robersonville First Rosedale	Guy Forbes, Bx 545, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Carroll Hearring, 108 Beech St, Washington	27889
•	Eugene T. Speed, Jr., Speed	27881
Stantonsburg First Stokes	Stella Farmer, Bx 41, Stantonsburg	27883
	Alton Everett, Bx 115, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Acie B. Brown, 805 Main St, Tarboro	27886
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 200 Oak Dr, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Carol Phillips, Bx 54, Macclesfield	27852
West End, Washington West End, Williamston	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St, Washington	27893
-	Ollie Manning, Rt 3, Bx 715, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	C. C. Moss, 203 Brentwood Dr, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Bx 404, Winterville STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN	28590
Aenon	Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Bx 464, Elm City	27822
Belhaven	Lil Carawan, Rt 2, Bx 28, Belhaven	27810
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt 1, Bx 182, Pinetops	27864
Grace	Henry Skinner, 1302 Buxton Rd, Wilson	27893
Immanuel	Dave McCrae, 411 Crestline Dr, Greenville	27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Cynthia Wease, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville	27834
Oakmont	Kenneth Harrell, 1403 Evergreen Dr, Greenville	27834
Pamlico	Betty Forman, Rt 2, Bx 253, Belhaven	27810
Pinetops	Freddie Whitley, Bx 853, Pinetops	27864
Robersonville First	Mike Ward, Bx 1251, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Carroll Hearring, 108 Beech St, Washington	27889
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt 1, Bx 495, Tarboro	27886
Stantonsburg First	Foster G. Rodgers, Bx 117, Stantonsburg	27883
Trinity	Bob Lee, 1902 Pine St, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	R. W. Tyndall , 104 Dogwood Dr, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	George A. Eason, Rt 1, Bx 287, Macclesfield	27852
Wilson First	Van Campbell, 1102 Courtland Dr, Wilson	27893
	CHURCH EVANGELISM COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN	
Belhaven	Evelyn Smith, Rt 2, Bx 350-C, Belhaven	27810
Eagles	Mrs. Tom Smith, Rt 1, Bx 492, Macclesfield	27852
Five Points	Tom Wofford, 1904 Rand Rd, Wilson	27893
Grace	George Howard, 610 Anson St, Wilson	27893
Trinity	Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola, Tarboro	27886
Bethe1	CHURCH HISTORIANS/History Committee Chairmen	
Eagles	Alice Coburn, Bx 271, Bethel	27812
Elm City	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Bx 155, Macclesfield	27852
Farmville First	Mary Batten, Bx 159, Elm City	27822
Countain	Frances Lewis, Rt 1, Bx 365, Farmville	27828
Grace	Wyley Yelverton, Bx 83, Fountain	27829
The Memorial, Greenville	Mary Thomas, 1710 Kenan St, Wilson	27893
Memorial, Williamston	Hugh Wease, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville	27834
Mildred	John Hassell, Woodlawn Dr, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro	27886
Dakmont	Bessie Mae Thompson, Rt 1, Bx 545, Wilson	27893
	Don Lennon, 201 Cherrywood Dr, Greenville	27834

Church Directories

80	Church Direc	tories
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Pearl Best, Bx 233, Pinetops	27864
Plymouth First	Fred Williams, Bx 403, Plymouth	27962
Washington First	Alma Waters, Bx 1088, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Helen Webb, Bx 314, Macclesfield	27852
	OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR	
Belhaven	J. A. Lawson, 828 Yorktown Rd, Poquoson VA	23662
Everetts	J. W. Hamilton, Bx 164, Yerington NV	89447
Grifton First	John L. Gray, 3038 Rosedale Blvd, Louisville KY	
Mildred	James G. Cale, Bx 84, Macclesfield NC	27852
Pinetops	Dennis Harrell, Rt 11, Bx 8, Lumberton NC	28358
Pinetown	Furman Kelly, Rt 3, Bx 163, Plymouth NC	27962
Riverside	·	27892
Speed	Yancey Elliott, Sr., 1206 Main St, Tarboro NC	27886
Stokes	Michael A. Hoyle, Rt 6, Bx 90, Roxboro NC	27573
Tarboro First	Monte Bishop, 1802 New Bedford Dr, Greensboro NC	
Trinity	Bob Robbins, 711 J Clyde Morris, Newport News VA	23601
West End, Washington	James Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave, Tarboro NC	27886
	MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR	
Grace	Bishop Tucker, 3004 Phillips Rd, Wilson	27893
Immanue1	Guy Bradbury, 106 Avon Ln, Greenville	27834
Mildred	Dwight D. Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro	27886
Plymouth First	Patti Simpson, 511 E Main St, Plymouth	27962
	MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR	
Plymouth First	Patti Simpson, 511 E Main St, Plymouth	27962
Stokes	K. C. Lennon, 2618 Sunset Ave, Greenville	27834
	OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES	
Arlington Street	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave, Greenville	27834
Grace	Eugene Hooks, 1014 Cardinal Dr, Wilson	27893
	Cecil Roses, 3338 Greenbriar Mobile Home Pk, Wilson	
	William D. Tyndall, 1106 Grove St, Wilson	27893
Hamilton	Allen Crouch, Bx 221, Williamston	27892
Immanuel	Ed Walker, 502 Eleanor St, Greenville	27834
	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd, Greenville	27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Bob Clyde, Bx 2275, Greenville	27834
	Wilkins Winn, Bx 2354, Greenville	27834
Oakmont	Robert Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr, Greenville	27834
Piney Grove	Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr, Williamston	
Tarboro First	Yancey Elliott, Sr., 1206 Main St, Tarboro	27886
	William P. Pitt, 511 Chestnut St, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	J. B. Hewett, 328 W Main St, Washington	27889
	E. L. Mercer, Rt 4, Bx 171, Washington	27889
	Robert Paciocco, Riverbend Apts #33, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Adron Modlin, Rt 1, Bx 332, Jamesville	27846
Wilson First	Roger Bullard, 4002 Littlejohn Dr, Wilson	27893
	William H. Edwards, 1100 W Gold St, Wilson	27893
	Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Hills Rd, Wilson	27893
	Vernon Wall, 1102 Riviera Dr, Wilson	27893

MISSIONS OF THE CHURCHES

ALBEMARLE VILLA NURSING HOME, Williamston: The First Baptist Church of Jamesville sponsors a monthly preaching station on the third Sunday in each with approximately 20 persons participating.

BACKYARD VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL: The First Baptist Church of Wilson sponsored a four day VBS with twelve participants in the Wilson area.

BEAUFORT COUNTY NURSING HOME: The First Baptist Church of Washington conducts a weekly Sunday School class with 14 participants.

BRITTHAVEN NURSING HOME, Tarboro: The Trinity Baptist Church conducts &

weekly Sunday School class with a participation of 30.

EASTERN VILLAGE ARM: The Second Baptist Church of Washington sponsors a church-type mission in the recreation center on Pennsylvania Avenue with Sunday School, morning worship, and prayer meeting.

MIGRANT MINISTRY: Grace, Five Points, and First Baptist Churches of Wilson sponsored weekly preaching and fellowship for the migrants during the migrant

season.

PARKWAY APARTMENTS: The First Baptist Church of Washington conducts a weekly Sunday School class with eight persons participating.

PUPPET MINISTRY: The puppet team (15 youth and adults) of First Baptist Church, Wilson, went on a seven day mission trip to the World's Fair in New Orleans.

THORNDALE BAPTIST CHAPEL: The Five Points Baptist Church conducted a mission VBS with 25 participants at the Thorndale Baptist Chapel in Pennsylvania.

UNIVERSITY TOWERS: Oakmont Baptist Church conducts a weekly Bible class with an average participation of 25-30.

CHURCHES

Year Ending September 30, 1984 South Roanoke Baptist Association

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS Dr. Richard H. Crapps 2401 South Memorial Drive Greenville NC 27834 PASTORS AND ADDRESSES

COUNTY

OHOROMBO	TASTORS AND ADDRESSES	COUNTI
Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 939, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Aenon	David Lewis, Rt 1, Box 452, Elm City NC 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street	Harold Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Ayden First	Gilbert Mister, Box 308, Ayden NC 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	(I) Nathan Brooks, Box 400, Belhaven NC 27810	Beaufort
Bethel	Norman Joyner, Box 910, Bethel NC 27812	Pitt
Calvary	Calvin Lee, Rt 1, Box 930, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville NC 27846	Martin
Chocowinity First	Howard Corley, Rt 1, Box 246, Chocowinity NC 27817	Beaufort
Eagles	Kenneth Singley, Rt 1, Box 693, Macclesfield NC 27852	Edgecombe
Elm City	Robert Hefner, Box 667, Elm City NC 27822	Wilson
Everetts	Allen Holbrook, Box 147, Everetts NC 27825	Martin
Farmville First	Ronald L. Davis, Box 34, Farmville NC 27828	Pitt
Five Points	Robert H. Walker, 502 Jordan St, Wilson NC 27893	Wilson
Fountain	Robert C. White, Box 276, Fountain NC 27829	Pitt
Grace	Art Burkam, Jr., 202 N Kincaid St, Wilson NC 27893	Wilson
Grifton First	John Hackworth, Box 519, Grifton NC 28530	Pitt
Hamilton	Dean Sisk, Box 370, Hamilton NC 27840	Martin
Immanuel	Hugh Burlington, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Jamesville First	Stanley A. Kordela, Box 33, Jamesville NC 27846	Martin
The Memorial, Greenville	E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Memorial, Williamston	Joseph L. Peterson, 109 W Church St, Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Mildred	James Rawls, 2401 Jeanie Ave, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
New Hope, Williamston	Gene Carmichael, 206 Cobb Rd, Elm City NC 27822	Martin
New Hope, Wilson	Leigh Hebbard, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson NC 27893	Wilson
Oak City	Charles Middleton, Box 38, Oak City NC 27857	Martin
Oakmont	E. Gordon Conklin, Box 3790, Greenville NC 27836-3790	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas J. Payne, Box 3381, Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Pamlico	Calvin Kelly, Rt 2, Box 298-Al, Belhaven NC 27810	Beaufort
Pender's Chapel	Donald Brown, 212 Daniel St, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Pinetops	Box 34, Pinetops NC 27864	Edgecombe
Pinetown	(I) Joe Crouch, 418 E Third St, Ayden NC 28513	Beaufort
Piney Grove	James Drake, Rt 1, Box 573, Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Pleasant Hope	Francis Collins, Rt 3, Box 272, Elm City NC 27822	Wilson
Plymouth First	Dennis L. Burton, Box 400, Plymouth NC 27962	Washington
Reddick's Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt 2, Box 643, Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Riverside	(I) Scott Simpson, 511 E Main St, Plymouth NC 27962	Washington
Riverview	Scott Eanes, Rt 3, Box 873, Washington NC 27889	Pitt
Robersonville First	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville NC 27871	Martin
Rosedale	Selby Smith, 104 Nelson Dr, Tarboro NC 27886	Beaufort
Speed	William P. Pitt, 511 Chestnut St, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Stantonsburg First	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg NC 27883	Wilson
Stokes	K. C. Lennon, 2618 Sunset Ave, Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Tarboro First	(I) Clarence Godwin, Box 1556, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Trinity	A. Kenneth Carlton, Box 146, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecombe
Washington First	B. J. McKee, 113 N Harvey St, Washington NC 27889	Beaufort
Washington Second	John Melancon, Box 114, Washington NC 27889	Beaufort
Webb's Chapel	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield NC 27852	Edgecombe
West End, Washington	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr, Williamston NC 27892	Beaufort
West End, Williamston	Gordon West, 1505 W Main St, Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893	Wilson
Winterville	Bill Leary, Box 434, Winterville NC 28590	Pitt

1	Vear Organized as a Church	Location	Services Held Twice on Sunday	Total Bap	Other Additions	Members Lost	Present Resident Members		Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches		al Cos	Total Church Debt at End of Church Year
1956 6 Yes 2 14 7 220 77 297 3 3 4,000 3,333 10,000 1960 3 Yes 6 23 6 195 86 281 11 1 50,000 2,955 20,0000 1960 4 Yes 3 3 58 85 85 75,000 2,955 20,0000 1960 4 Yes 3 5 9 297 64 361 1 1 66,150 5,565 1911 3 Yes 1 1 9 217 102 319 3 22,400 3,673 1981 2 Yes 6 8 10 134 42 176 2 7 85,000 3,682 1880 3 No 1 7 3 188 98 286 1 2 30,000 3,682 1870 2 Yes 2 2 12 135 54 189 3 20,000 3,682 1999 4 No 4 14 25 323 111 434 8 3 45,000 4,230 1990 2 No 1 6 140 47 187 7 7 4 14,114 1999 2 No 1 6 140 47 187 7 7 7 4 14,114 1999 2 No 1 6 140 47 187 7 7 7 4 14,114 1995 3 Yes 12 34 44 73 5557 1 1 26 162 388 3 4 555,500 5,999 1917 6 Yes 12 34 44 555 237 792 10 8 49,600 5,199 1917 6 Yes 12 34 34 45 555 237 792 10 8 49,600 5,199 1917 6 Yes 12 34 44 555 237 792 10 8 49,600 5,199 1917 6 Yes 12 34 34 373 573 8 2 2 46 46 32,900 1917 6 Yes 12 34 34 373 379 2 10 8 49,600 5,199 1917 6 Yes 12 34 34 373 379 2 10 8 3 49,600 5,199 1917 6 Yes 12 34 34 34 555 237 792 10 8 60,000 2,574 1917 7 No 5 43 24 573 573 8 2 2 4 4 5 5 1917 7 No 5 43 24 573 573 8 2 4 4 5 5 1917 7 8 7 8 7 9 10 354 114 468 1 1 50,000 1,468 3 1918 7 7 8 7 8 7 9 10 354 114 468 1 1 50,000 1,468 3 1918 7 7 8 7 8 7 9 10 354 114 468 1 1 50,000 1,468 3 1918 7 7 8 7 8 7 9 1 7 9 1 7 9 1 7 9 1 1919 7 7 8 1 7 8 1 9 1			Yes	6 8	6	3	83	10	93			\$	\$ 1,051	
1848	1956					7				2		45,000	3,383	10,000
1901 3	1848	4	No	5	3						4	38 500	4,565	65,696
1860				6			195	86	281			50,000	2,955	20,000
1851 3 Yes 3 5 9 297 64 361 1 1 66,150 5,563					1	7		102					2,574	20,000
1911 3 Yes				3						_				
1891 2 Yes 6	1911							102		1				
1880 3 No	1891									9	7			
1877 2 Yes 2 2 12 135 54 189 45,000 4,250						3								
1916 6 Yes 15 15 22 975 272 1,247 7 4 7 14,114 1909 2 No									189	_	_		4,250	
1909													5,847	
1952 3 Yes 9 16 18 484 73 557 1 1 5,000 2,250				13						7	4		14,114	
1952 3				9						1	,	75,000		
1876 3 Yes 7 13 5 1888 113 301 4 49,600 5,035 15,750 1943 3 Yes 2 6 114 26 140 8 50,000 2,606 15,750 15,750 15,750 1827 7 No 5 43 24 573 573 8 2 16,484 228,546 1800 2 Yes 6 11 7 482 184 666 5 16,484 228,546 1890 2 Yes 4 5 79 2 81 1,697 10,063 3646 32,900 1870 2 Yes 4 3 40,000 40,000 2,554 46,500 32,900 1964 6 No 5 25 8 339 73 412 70,74 92,903 1833 2 No 7 3 1 134 65 199 3 40,000 1,485 <td></td> <td>55 500</td> <td>2,451</td> <td></td>												55 500	2,451	
1943 3 Yes 12 34 44 555 237 792 10 8 50,000 2,606 114 26 140 140 150,000 2,606 1827 7 No 5 43 24 573 573 8 2 16,484 228,546 1870 4 Yes 6 11 7 482 184 666 5 16,484 228,546 1870 4 Yes 4 5 79 2 81 1,697 10,063 1976 4 Yes 4 3 40 40 2 3 646 32,900 1870 2 Yes 15 9 10 354 114 468 1 1 50,000 10,000 1870 2 Yes 15 9 10 354 114 468 1 1 50,000 10,000 1870 1870 2 Yes 1 7 2 134 82 216 4 60,000 2,554 46,500 1870 2 Yes 1 7 2 134 82 216 4 60,000 2,554 46,500 1833 2 No 7 3 1 134 65 199 3 40,000 1,485 38,703 1952 1 4 2 5 51 21 72 45,000 323 7,000 1912 3 Yes 15 7 8 279 91 370 2 6 40,000 4,500 1912 3 Yes 15 7 8 279 91 370 2 6 40,000 4,500 1912 1 No 4 4 122 7 129 1 50,000 4,500 1912 1 No 4 4 122 7 129 1 1 50,000 4,500 1912 1 No 4 4 122 7 129 1 50,000 4,500 1912 1 No 4 4 122 7 129 1 1 1,749 1888 1 No 2 130 58 188 1 No 3 14 120 7 660 2 6 6 7,690 1888 1 No 9 1 4 120 26 146 1 60,000 3,842 1902 3 Yes 16 3 9 307 302 609 4 48,000 1,307 4,758 1902 3 Yes 16 3 9 307 302 609 4 48,000 8,222 16 3 1902 3 Yes 16 3 9 307 302 609 4 48,000 8,222 10 10 14 566 116 682 1 80,000 8,223 1878 154,896 1822 5 Yes 18 26 29 1,013 142 1,155 8 6 80,000 8,478 154,896 1822 5 Yes 18 26 29 1,013 142 1,155 8 6 80,000 8,478 154,896 1825 7 Yes 2 7 4 315 63 378 4 40,000 4,885 17,227 1895 6 Yes 1 3 3 47 73 120 4 2 50,000 4,485 17,227 1895 6 Yes 1 3 3 47 73 120 4 2 50,					13	5	188				7		5,999	
1827 7	1917				34					10	8	,		
1870 4 Yes 6 111 7 482 184 6666 5 16,484 228,546 1890 2 Yes 4 5 79 2 81 1,697 10,063 1870 2 Yes 15 9 10 354 114 468 1 1 50,000 10,000 1870 2 Yes 15 9 10 354 114 468 1 1 50,000 10,000 1870 2 Yes 1 7 2 134 82 216 4 60,000 2,554 46,500 1833 2 No 7 3 1 134 65 199 3 40,000 1,485 38,703 1952 1 4 2 5 51 21 72 45,000 923 7,000 1953 7 Yes 3 1 8 197 </td <td>1943</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>/3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>26</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>50,000</td> <td>2,606</td> <td></td>	1943				/3			26				50,000	2,606	
1890								10/			2		16,484	228,546
1976				Ū		5				5				
1870 2 Yes 15 9 10 354 114 468 1 1 50,000 10,000 2,554 46,500 1964 6 No 5 25 8 339 73 412 7,074 92,903 1833 2 No 7 3 1 134 65 199 3 40,000 1,485 38,703 1952 1 4 2 5 51 21 72 45,000 923 7,000 1923 7,000 1,485 38,703 1952 1 4 2 5 51 21 72 45,000 923 7,000 1921 3 Yes 15 7 8 279 91 370 2 6 40,000 200 1912 1 No 1 1 49 16 65 29 1 50,000 4,500 1 192 1 1 190 1 4 122						3		2		2	3			
1899 3 Yes 1 7 2 134 82 216 4 60,000 2,554 46,500 1996 46 No 5 25 8 339 73 412 7,074 92,903 1952 1 4 2 5 5 51 21 72 45,000 923 7,000 1912 1 3 Yes 15 7 8 279 91 370 2 6 40,000 1,485 38,703 1953 7 Yes 3 1 1 4 49 16 65 9					9	10		114				50,000	10.000	32,900
1833 2 No 7 3 1 134 65 199 3 40,000 1,485 38,703 1952 1 4 2 5 51 21 72 45,000 923 7,000 1953 7 Yes 3 1 8 197 7 204 3,241 3,241 7,000 923 7,000 1921 3,241 7,000 3,241 7,000 1908 2 No 1 1 49 16 65 9 1 50,000 4,500 1 1 49 16 65 9 1 1 1 49 16 65 9 1 1 1 1 49 16 65 9 1 1 1 49 16 65 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1899						134		216				2,554	46.500
1952													7,074	92,903
1953	1952		NO					65		3		40,000		38,703
1921 3	1953	7	Yes									45,000		7,000
1908 2 No 1			Yes							2	6	40.000	3,241	
1912 1				1					65			70,000	200	
1866 4 Yes 3 11 22 485 175 660 2 6 7,690 1888 1,749 190 190 1,749 190 1,749 190 1,740										1		50,000	4,500	
1888 1 No 2 130 58 188 1,749 1967 4 Yes 0 5 8 62 7 69 2 2 7,690 1,749 1944 1 No 9 1 4 120 26 146 1 60,000 3,842 1902 3 Yes 16 3 9 307 302 609 48,000 1949 4 Yes 2 3 76 21 97 1 48,000 1949 4 Yes 2 3 76 21 97 1 1,307 4,758 1904 2 No 3 94 22 116 3 1,307 4,758 1909 3 Yes 2 5 5 348 54 402 2 80,000 8,222 1922 2 No 4 28 29				3						_				
1967				,	11					2	6			
1944 1 No 9 1 4 120 26 146 1 60,000 3,842 1949 4 Yes 2 3 3 76 21 97 1 1 1,307 4,758 1902 3 Yes 16 3 9 307 302 609 1 48,000 1904 2 No 3 94 22 116 3 1909 3 Yes 2 5 5 348 54 402 2 80,000 8,222 1922 2 No 4 28 29 57 587 1819 5 Yes 18 26 29 1,013 142 1,155 8 6 20,268 9,975 1825 5 Yes 10 10 10 14 566 116 682 1 80,000 8,478 154,896 1953 4 Yes 21 32 20 636 269 905 1 5 8,301 1953 4 Yes 4 4 11 201 56 257 2 50,000 4,160 12,978 1915 3 Yes 10 3 11 412 74 486 4 40,000 4,885 17,227 1945 7 Yes 2 7 4 315 63 378 43,000 5,940 44,500 1881 3 Yes 2 4 13 271 90 362 1 3 60,000 6,441					5			7		2	2			3 015
1902 3 Yes 16 3 9 307 302 609 48,000 1,307 4,758 1949 4 Yes 2 3 76 21 97 1 8,000 1,307 4,758 1949 4 Yes 2 5 5 5 348 54 402 2 80,000 8,222 1922 2 No 4 28 29 57 587 1950 6 Yes 18 26 29 1,013 142 1,155 8 6 20,268 9,975 1950 6 Yes 10 10 14 566 116 682 1 80,000 8,478 154,896 1832 5 Yes 21 32 20 636 269 905 1 5 8,301 1953 4 Yes 2 1 32 20 636 269 905 1 5 8,301 1953 4 Yes 4 4 11 201 56 257 2 50,000 4,160 12,978 1915 3 Yes 10 3 11 412 74 486 4 40,000 4,885 17,227 1955 6 Yes 1 3 3 3 47 73 120 4 2 40,000 4,885 17,227 1945 7 Yes 2 32 32 43 1,110 464 1,574 8 6 1881 3 Yes 2 4 13 271 90 362 1 3 60,000 6,441							120	26			_	60,000		3,913
1904 2 No 3 94 22 116 3 1,307 4,758 1909 3 Yes 2 5 5 348 54 402 2 80,000 8,222 181 181 26 29 1,013 142 1,155 8 6 20,268 9,975 1950 6 Yes 10 10 14 566 116 682 1 80,000 8,478 154,896 154,896 1953 4 Yes 20,268 9,975 8,301 1950 1953 4 Yes 4 411 201 56 257 2 50,000 4,160 12,978 1915 3 Yes 10 3 11 412 74 486 4 40,000 4,885 17,227 1915 3 7 14 315 63 378 43,000 5,940 44,500 44,500 44,500 44,500 5,940 44,500 44,				16									0,012	
1909 3 Yes 2 5 5 348 54 402 2 80,000 8,222 1922 2 No 4 28 29 57 587 587 188 26 29 1,013 142 1,155 8 6 20,268 9,975 1950 6 Yes 10 10 14 566 116 682 1 80,000 8,478 154,896 154,8				3	2	3					1		1,307	4,758
1922 2 No 4 28 29 57 80,000 8,222 1819 5 Yes 18 26 29 1,013 142 1,155 8 6 20,268 9,975 182 20,268 9,975 182 20,268 9,975 182 18 18 154,896 154,896 18 154,896 154,896 18 154,896 154,896 18 154,896 154,896 18 19 154,896					5	5						00.000		
1819 5 Yes 18 26 29 1,013 142 1,155 8 6 20,268 9,975 1950 6 Yes 10 10 14 566 116 682 1 80,000 8,478 154,896 1822 5 Yes 21 32 20 636 269 905 1 5 8,301 1953 4 Yes 4 4 11 201 56 257 2 50,000 4,160 12,978 1915 3 Yes 10 3 11 412 74 486 4 40,000 4,885 17,227 1952 6 Yes 1 3 3 47 73 120 4 2 2,400 485 17,227 1945 7 Yes 2 7 4 315 63 378 43,000 5,940 44,500 1881		2		_	,					2		80,000	8,222	
1950 6 Yes 10 10 14 566 116 682 1 80,000 8,478 154,896 1953 4 Yes 21 32 20 636 269 905 1 5 8,301 1953 4 Yes 10 3 11 412 74 486 4 40,000 4,160 12,978 1952 6 Yes 1 3 3 47 73 120 4 2 40,000 4,885 17,227 1945 7 Yes 2 7 4 315 63 378 43,000 5,940 44,500 1881 3 Yes 2 4 13 271 90 362 1 3 60,000 6,441						29	1,013			8	6		20 268	9 975
1852 2 1 82 20 636 269 905 1 5 8,301 1953 4 Yes 4 4 11 201 56 257 2 50,000 4,160 12,978 1915 3 Yes 10 3 11 412 74 486 4 40,000 4,885 17,227 1952 6 Yes 1 3 3 3 47 73 120 4 2 2,400 1945 7 Yes 2 7 4 315 63 378 43,000 5,940 44,500 1860 5 Yes 22 32 43 1,110 464 1,574 8 6 1881 3 Yes 2 4 13 271 90 362 1 3 60,000 6,441							566	116	682			80,000		154.896
1915 3 Yes 10 3 11 412 74 486 4 40,000 4,160 12,978 1952 6 Yes 1 3 3 47 73 120 4 2 2,400 1945 7 Yes 2 7 4 315 63 378 43,000 5,940 44,500 1880 5 Yes 22 32 43 1,110 464 1,574 8 6 1881 3 Yes 2 4 13 271 90 362 1 3 60,000 6,441										1		-	8,301	,,,,,
1952 6 Yes 1 3 3 47 73 120 4 2 2,400 1485 17,227 1945 7 Yes 2 7 4 315 63 378 43,000 5,940 44,500 1880 3 Yes 2 4 13 271 90 362 1 3 60,000 6,441													4,160	
1945 7 Yes 2 7 4 315 63 378 43,000 5,940 44,500 1881 3 Yes 2 4 13 271 90 362 1 3 60,000 6,441					3			73	120	- 4		40,000		17,227
1860 5 Yes 22 32 43 1,110 464 1,574 8 6 1881 3 Yes 2 4 13 271 90 362 1 3 60,000 6,441	1945	7	Yes	2	7	4				4	2	43 000		44 500
1881 3 Yes 2 4 13 271 90 362 1 3 60,000 6,441					32	43	1,110		1,574	8	6	- 3,000	3,940	44,500
27/ 200 510 1/ 400 4 545	1881	3	Yes					90				60,000	6,441	
				274	399	518	14,438	4,548	18,986	113	85			\$803,560

84	Year Ending September 30, 1984 South Roanoke Baptist Association	rs .	
74915		Roll Enr 2 Years	Enr. Years
TABLE B:	SUNDAY SCHOOL	011 2 Y	Preschool E
	ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR	¥ '`	8 .
	Rev. Charles Middleton	e e	ē,
	Box 38	r ag	rt
	Oak City NC 27857	Cradle Birth -	H H
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES		4
Acorn Hill	Michael Kennedy, Rt 1, Box 265, Tarboro NC 27886		5
Aenon	Robert Garrett, 113 Braswell Lane, Rocky Mount NC 27801		25
Arlington Street	Jess Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville NC 27834		15
Ayden First	Louie Tyndall, 801 W Ninth St. Ayden NC 28513 Cliff Credle, Rt 2, Box 9F, Belhaven NC 27810		41
Belhaven Bethel	William Whichard, Box 351, Bethel NC 27812	9	6
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 393, Tarboro NC 27886	-	12
Cedar Branch	Donald Beacham, Rt 1, Box 292, Jamesville NC 27846		22
Chocowinity First	Donata Dodonam, No 1, 141 P. J.	6	2
Eagles	Harold Stallings, Box 442, Macclesfield NC 27852	11	9
Elm City	Frank Harrell, Box 271, Elm City NC 27822		13
Everetts	Charlie Mack Williams, Box 33, Everetts NC 27825		12
Farmville First	A. Van Lewis, Jr., 112 Hillcrest Dr, Farmville NC 27828		42
Five Points	Gary Davis, 605 Valley Dale, Wilson NC 27893		79
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Box 287, Farmville NC 27828		2
Grace	Albert Farmer, 1101 Rollingwood Dr. Wilson NC 27893		39
Grifton First	Carlton Gray, Box 41, Grifton NC 28530		17 10
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Box 160, Hamilton NC 27840	20	34
Immanuel	Jim Harris, 307 Kirkland Dr, Greenville NC 27834	20	9
Jamesville First	C. A. Askew, Box 233, Jamesville NC 27846 Leon Worrell, 302 Robinhood Rd, Greenville NC 27834	4	30
The Memorial, Greenville Memorial, Williamston	Ronnie Feaster, Rt 2, Box 287, Williamston NC 27892	-	40
Mildred	Betty Summerlin, 206 White Oak Rd, Tarboro NC 27886	3	6
New Hope, Williamston	Daniel Jones, 203 Sunset Dr. Williamston NC 27892		
New Hope, Wilson	Barbara Taylor, Rt 6, Box 307, Wilson NC 27893		33
Oak City	Jess Crisp, Rt 1, Oak City NC 27857		13
Oakmont	Garland Beddard, 107 Laughinghouse, Greenville NC 27834		26
Pactolus	Bill Jones, Rt 2, Box 516, Greenville NC 27834		9
Pamlico	Franklin Foster, Route 2, Box 284A, Belhaven NC 27810		4
Pender's Chapel	Doug Andrews, 1015 Country Rd, Tarboro NC 27886	6	5 29
Pinetops	Henry Sides, 121 Martin Sasser Dr, Rocky Mount NC 27801		29
Pinetown	Bud Jackson, Rt 1, Pinetown NC 27865		17
Piney Grove	Travis Brown, Rt 1, Box 356, Jamesville NC 27846 W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt 3, Box 96, Elm City NC 27822	1	3
Pleasant Hope Plymouth First	Pat White, 105 Linden St, Plymouth NC 27962	10	18
Reddick's Grove	Dalton Waters, Rt 1, Box 448, Williamston NC 27892		4
Riverside	Darton waters, Rt 1, Box 440, Williamotok Ng 5,772		8
Riverview	Jimmie Hardee, Rt 3, Box 111, Greenville NC 27834		19
Robersonville First	Gordon Roberson, Rt 1, Box 13, Robersonville NC 27871		28
Rosedale	Johnny Jackson, 35 Trailsend Trailer Ct, Washington NC 27889		4
Speed	Ray Hyman, 2400 Lynn St, Tarboro NC 27886	1	2
Stantonsburg First	Donnie H. Garris, 2604 Bayleaf Circle, Wilson NC 27893		12
Stokes	Thomas Amoreno, Rt 1, Box 10, Stokes NC 27886	,	5.7
Tarboro First	Art Thompson, 1220 Rodgers Dr. Tarboro NC 27886		43
Trinity	Carlton Owens, 1026 Glissom, Tarboro NC 27886		57
Washington First	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd, Washington NC 27889		14
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, 200 Oak Dr., Washington NC 27889	4	25
Webb's Chapel West End, Washington	Ray Corbettt, Rt 1, Box 74B, Macclesfield NC 27852 Guy Clark, 803 69th St, Washington NC 27889		1
West End, Williamston	Adron Modlin, Rt 1, Box 332, Jamesville NC 27846	9	32
Wilson First	Carolyn Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr, Wilson NC 27893	20	111
Winterville	Regan Jones, 201 Pinewood Rd, Greenville NC 27834		27
		104	1,075

Children Enrollment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrollment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Young Adult Enrollment Single, 18-29 Years	Young Adult Enrollment Married, 18-29 Years	Adult Enrollment 30-59 Years	Senior Adult Enrollment 60 and Over	Adults Away Enrollment	Homebound Enrollment	General Officers Enr.	Mission Enrollment	Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	Bible Study Groups Enr.		Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	Ethnic Sunday School Enr.	Church VBS Enrollment	Mission VBS Enrollment	Backyard Bible Club Enr. ∽
8 16	6 9	15	22	25 16	15			1 3		44 101		44 101	25		42		
34	22	21	30	58	20			3		213		213	55 95	2	94 94		
15 38	23	4	16 11	23	26 15			<u>3</u>		121		121 241	60 119		143		20
12 11	25		20	102 35	14			5		121 241 126		126	49		94		20
11 24	13 9	22 8	21 4	18	43			5		79 156		79	53				
<u>24</u>	6	6		9	5			2	26	71		156 71 93 93	50		62		
16 27	14 8	4 4	15 10	17 12	5 9 15			2 3 4		93 93		93	66		84		
11	18	5	11	9	6			2		93 74		93 74	58 50		94 70		
46	38	11		99	34	7	12	4		293	-	293	120		88		
96 9 46	99 9	34 9	40	166 13	161 46		8	6 2	25	706 98 324		706 98	351 60		259	40	
46	41	24	29	13 118 32	19		4	4		324		98 324 175	170		155	34	
27 14	34 17	7 20	17 20	32 40	38 37			3		175 158		175	98 106		48 59		
62	56	60	86	143	60	10	10	7 8		548		158 548	270		89	106	
<u>12</u>	8 48	63	45	19 212	41			8		74		74	45				
33	35	15	23	50	122			7		523 318		523 318	238 185		149 96		
6	13			13	2		2	4		49		49	30 14				
46	39	22	16	12 43 12	31			2 6		20 236		20 236	125		119	23	
20 35 16	22		14	12	32			2			93		93 120	50		48	
16	33 15	48 9	14	57 29	36 15			6 2		255 95	12	267 95	120		125 51		
3 10	3	2	3	29 4	3			5		27		95 27	59 22		53		
10 56	32 52	4 12	5 6	32 69	6 55		19	2		102 301		102 301	70 136		124 131		
1	2	1		5	7			3 1		17		17	14		131		
25 5	38 9	28 3	11 2	95 15	20 12			3		237		237	172 35			115	
9	17	20	9	43 5	30			3 2		53 134		53 134	35 77		57 38		
24	22	14	21	5 21	3					22		22 125	14				
32	30-	25	25	78	40			4 5		125 263	35	125 298	66 157		75 109		10
4	1	2		13	2			1		27		298 27	157 23		37		
12	14	8	20	10 48	11 60			2		35 179		35 179	27 72				
5 116	2 142	1	2	4 63	8 145			5 2		24		24	7				
116 62	142 39	22 12	71 8	63 125	145 45	15		15	24	661 355		661 355	317 187		142 115		
63	74	19	17	130	45 99			<u>6</u> 4	57	520		520	262		113	169	
27 45	22 29	9 35	8 55	22 101	31 37	5	10	3	20	171		171	65 128		45		
3	3			7	13		1	4 2		335 30		335 30	20		114		
32 133	35 104	6	21		27			1		203		203	115		134		
26	18	58 12	50 12	256 52	190 47		38	7 6		1,006		1,006 200	407		171		12
1,487	1,403	729	831	2,684	1,774	37	104	189	152	10,628	47	10,675	5,232	2 3	,818	203	42

CHURCHES

Year Ending September 30, 1984 South Roanoke Baptist Association

TABLE C: CHURCH TRAINING

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Rev. Robert Hefner Box 667

Elm City NC 27822 CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	CHUNCH INTIMING DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	
Ayden First	
Be lhaven	
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity First	
Eagles	
Elm City	Robert Hefner, Box 667, Elm City NC 27822
Everetts	
Farmville First	
Five Points	Robert Walker, 502 Jordan St., SW, Wilson NC 27893
Fountain	Robert Warker, 302 Dordan De, Dw, Wilson No 27033
Grace	Briggs Petway, 605 Fairfax Ave, Wilson NC 27893
Grifton First	Betty Howes, Box 245, Grifton NC 28530
Hamilton	zeet, money, zen 175, erritean ne 2000
Immanuel	
Jamesville First	
The Memorial, Greenville	Patrick A. Herring, 109 W Church St. Williamston NC 27892
Memorial, Williamston	Patrick A. Herring, 109 W Church St, Williamston NC 27892
Mildred	
New Hope, Williamston	No. 07903
New Hope, Wilson	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Dr, Wilson NC 27893
Oak City	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Oakmont	Gregory P. Rogers, Box 3790, Greenville NC 27836-3790
Pactolus	Robbie Payne, Box 3381, Greenville NC 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	James E. Drake, Rt 1, Box 573, Williamston NC 27892
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	
Riverview	Curtis Wagoner, Rt 4, Box 604, Washington NC 27889
Robersonville First	Emily Dew, Box 155, Robersonville NC 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg First	W. Bryce Shingleton, Box 36, Stantonsburg NC 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Cary Livesay, 600 St Patrick St, Tarboro NC 27886
Trinity	
Washington First	
Washington Second	
Webb's Chapel	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
West End. Washington	
West End, Washington	
West End, Williamston	

Preschool Enrollment 5 Years and Under	Children Enrollment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrollment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrollment 18 and Over	Equipping Centers Enrollment	New Church Member Training Survival Kit Enrollment	Masterlife Enrollment	Other Enrollment	Hold File Enrollment	General Officers Enr.	Enrollment of Missions of Church	Total Church Training Enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study & Y=Yes N=No
		10		25	10	6		4			55	Ÿ
8	4	10 6	22	1	10	1		10	1 1		11 44	Y N
14	20	20	75				54 129	2 10	10		70 149	Y
6	26	28	14 30		5		25	12	1 4	27	54 124	Y Y
5	14	28	45			14	10		2		118	N
		28 32					41	75			28 148	Y N
4	5	19	21		24	2		12	2		89	N
	15	38	25 12	20	5		31 83	1	2		172 29	Y Y N
					-		5				15	Y
	15	8	15 40	12	17	1	34	47	2 1		71 120	Y Y
									1		1	Y
_8	23	18	58	12	11				3		133	<u>Y</u>
					8						8	N
6	9	70 15			20		150				240 30	
51	131	330	357	70	111	24	562	173	30	27	1,709	

CHURCHES Acorn Hill Year Ending September 30, 1984 South Roanoke Baptist Association

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

Rev. William Clyde Patterson

Box 1467

Wilson NC 27893

MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St, Rocky Mount NC 27801
Arlington Street	Bill Murphy, Rt 2, Box 83, Snow Hill NC 28580
Ayden First	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr, Ayden NC 28513
Belhaven	Lucille Cutrell, Tooley St, Belhaven NC 27810
Bethel	Donald Greene, Jr., Box 910, Bethel NC 27812
Calvary	Doug Harris, Rt 1, Tarboro NC 27886
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt 1, Box 290, Jamesville NC 27846
Chocowinity First	Lola Dixon, Rt 2, Box 112, Chocowinity NC 27817
Eagles	Kay Turner, Rt 1, Box 198, Pinetops NC 27864
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Box 52, Elm City NC 27822
Everetts	
Farmville First	Rosemary Turnage, 303 W Church St, Farmville NC 27828
Five Points	Allegra Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave, Wilson NC 27893
Fountain	Robert Cox, 1212 Red Banks Rd A4, Greenville NC 27834
Grace	Libby Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd, Wilson NC 27893
Grifton First	Laura Lavin, 301 Allendale Dr, Greenville NC 27834
Hamilton	Bernadine Crouch, Box 221, Williamston NC 27892
Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 206 N Dimock Rd, Washington NC 27889
Jamesville First	
The Memorial, Greenville	Harold Jones, 202 Queen Anne's Rd, Greenville NC 27834
Memorial, Williamston	Diane Lilley, 405 Lee St, Williamston NC 27892
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Box 775, Tarboro NC 27886
New Hope, Williamston	James E. White, 903 Pinecrest St, Williamston NC 27892
New Hope, Wilson	Rollie Nagle, 3001 Stewart Dr, Wilson NC 27893
Oak City	Beverly Butler, Rt 1, Box 340, Oak City NC 27857
Oakmont	Treva Fidler, 213 Leon Dr, Greenville NC 27834
Pactolus	Millie Tripp, Rt 5, Box 307, Greenville NC 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Rose Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops NC 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Nancy Manning, Rt 1, Box 569, Williamston NC 27892
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Gay Burton, Box 400, Plymouth NC 27962
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	
Riverview	L. M. Odom, Box 1223, Washington NC 27889
Robersonville First	Frank Dew, Box 155, Robersonville NC 27871
Rosedale	Lela Hearring, 108 Beech St, Rosedale, Washington NC 27889
Speed	Patsy L. Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood NC 27843
Stantonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg NC 27883
Stokes	150 O. 11 D. W. b. Boursey NO. 27595
Tarboro First	Melvin Childress, 453 Stadium Rd, Wake Forest NC 27585
Trinity	Eddie Hodges, 1502 Roberson Dr, Tarboro NC 27886
Washington First	Donald D. Bunch, 602 Small Washington Park, Washington NC 27889
Washington Second	Ruth Meyers, Rt 2, Box 363C, Blounts Creek NC 27814
Webb's Chapel	Gloria Turner, Box 343, Macclesfield NC 27852
West End, Washington	Charles Dees, 302 Maple St, Rosedale, Washington NC 27889
West End, Williamston	Gordon Wells, Box 601, Williamston NC 27892
Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Box 1467, Wilson NC 27893
Winterville	Gary Rivenbark, 201 N Woodlawn, Apt 16, Greenville NC 27834
	·

Preschool Enrollment	Children Enrollment 6-8 Years, Grades 1-3	Children Enrollment 9-11 Years, Grades 4-6	Youth Enrollment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrollment 18 and Over	Handbell Ringers Enrollment	Vocal Ensembles Enrollment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment	General Music Leaders ENrollment	Enrollment of Missions of Church	Total ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
12	8	4	1	17 16				2 3 2		20 43	15
15 7		15	_	16 15 16				3		43 17 50	10 35 30
	2	5	3	14		6		2		50 39	30
- 8		5	3	15 15			1	4		33 19	15
		7	2	14 20				1 4 2 2		19 20 32	15 12 15
	20			12				2 2		32 14	25 10
10	20 8	12 12	9 20 1	20 35	11	12		3		64	60
10	2 7	1 7	1 16	10 37	-	93		3 9 4 7		117 18 84	60 75 10
5	8	10	20	15				- 7 2		<u>84</u> 60	51 42
10	8	8	15	12 50				3 7		60 15	12
	18	18		50 6 30				2 3 7 3 7 2 5 2 3 2 4 2		108 9 73	95 6 51 65 20 8 40
5	10	18 16		12	12	13		2		73 70	51 65
			4	14 8 20				5		70 23	20
	5	10	15	20 16				3		10 53	40
10 6	7 ⁻ 6	4 6	25 2	20 20	8	8 7	2	2 4		18 88	10 68
						7 3	6	2 1		55	10 68 40 4 12 25
	3	5	8	10 18				2 4		12	12
-8	3	7	20							38	25
8 2 15 1	3	,	20 4 18	30 11 27		11		5 3 7		84 23	25
_1	8 6	4	18	27	28	8	2	7		111	95
				6				1		13 7	25 9 95 9 7 20 29
4	7 1	5 . 2		23 22 11		16		1 2 2 1		25 56	20
			2	11 10 23				1 2		16	10
				23				2 2		14 25	7 18
10 8	34 5 35 5	25 5 15 10	20	43 30	12	27		8		203	139
3	35	15	20	30 40 12		10		3 12		203 71 132	54
	5		10	12 25		5		2		42	139 54 85 31 20 12
		1 10	12 30					3		28 16	20 12
25	22	10 17 4	22	36 25	39			3 3 6		28 167	18
175	241	239	10 328	923	110	219	11	166	0	2,310	18 134 25 1,624
							11	100	U	2,310	1,624

CHURCHES

Year Ending September 30,1984 South Roanoke Baptist Association

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR Mildred Still 124 Oxford Road

Greenville NC 27834
WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Evelyn Webb, Rt 1, Box 314, Elm City NC 27822
Arlington Street	Sarah Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville NC 27834
Ayden First	Mrs. James Nelson, 309 N Pitt St, Ayden NC 28513
Belhaven	Patience Credle, Rt 2, Box 9F, Belhaven NC 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity First	Evelyn Morris, Box 183 Chocowinity NC 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Rt 1, Box 699, Macclesfield NC 27852
Elm City	Shirley Liner, Rt 4, Box 376, Wilson NC 27893
Everetts	Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St, Williamston NC 27892
Farmville First	Elaine Craft, Rt 1, Box 388R, Farmville NC 27828
Five Points	Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr, Wilson NC 27893
Fountain	Leslie Jefferson, Rt 1, Fountain NC 27829
Grace	Donna Durbin, 1107 Riviera Dr, Wilson NC 27893
Grifton First	Carol Fann, Rt 1, Box 885, Grifton NC 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Henry Johnson, Box 219, Hamilton NC 27840
Immanue 1	Susan Metzler, 1612-A Oaklawn St, Greenville NC 27834
Jamesville First	Linda Perry, Rt 1, Box 6, Jamesville NC 27846
The Memorial, Greenville	Ruth Garner, 405 Student St, Greenville NC 27834
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Van R. Taylor, Rt 2, Box 295, Williamston NC 27892
Mildred	
New Hope, Williamston	Millie Griffin, 216 Williams St, Williamston NC 27892
New Hope, Wilson	Becky Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr, Wilson NC 27893
Oak City	Mildred Middleton, Box 38, Oak City NC 27857
Oakmont	Martha Banks, 213 Chowan Rd, Greenville NC 27834
Pactolus	Lillian Satterthwaite, Rt 5, Box 365, Greenville NC 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Ann Webb, Rt 3, Box 219, Tarboro NC 27886
Pinetops	Madeline Gardner, Rt 1, Box 73A, Macclesfield NC 27852
Pinetown	Mildred Mizell, 207 Latham St, Plymouth NC 27962
Piney Grove	Josephine Manning, Rt 2, Box 309, Williamston NC 2/892
Pleasant Hope	Janet Mosley, Rt 3, Wilson NC 27893
Plymouth First	Gail Williams, Box 403, Plymouth NC 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mary Clyde Peel, Rt 1, Box 806, Williamston NC 27892
Riverside	
Riverview	Bonnie Eanes, Rt 3, Box 873, Washington NC 27889
Robersonville First	Louise Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville NC 27871
Rosedale	Jean Smith, 104 Nelson Circle, Tarboro NC 27886
Speed	Louise Norris, Rt 1, Hobgood NC 27843
Stantonsburg First	Mrs. Avis Wainwright, Box 87, Stantonsburg NC 27883
Stokes	Jessie Nelson, Box 97, Stokes NC 27884
Tarboro First	Claudia Edwards, 2700 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro NC 2/886
Trinity	Leatrice Pulley, 2201 Panola St, Tarboro NC 27886
Washington First	Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr, Washington NC 27889
Washington Second	
Webb's Chapel	Carolyn Lewis, Rt 1, Box 560, Macclesfield NC 27852
West End, Washington	
West End, Williamston	Lisa Johnson, Rt 2, Box 198, Williamston NC 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr, Wilson NC 27893
Winterville	Mrs. J. H. Mobley, Box 412, Winterville NC 28590
#*************************************	

	Number	of Org	anizati	ons					Rn	rollment			
Girls in Action 6-11 Years Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 and Over	Missions of Church	Total Number of Organizations	Mission Friends 5 Years and Under	Girls in Action 6-11 Years Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	8	WMU Officers	Missions of Church	Total Ongoing 6
1	1	1	1 1 1		3 4	12	9 4	5	15	13 12	2 5		
1 3	1	1	1 2		5 7	15 14	6 34	7 16	6	53 23	2 4		29 48 59 59 68
1	1	1	1_		5	1	5	4	7	20	1		
1	1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1	2 4 3 4	3 6 5	10		15 12 6	7 15 12 8	3 4 5 1		28 13 50 34
2 1 2	1 1 1	1	1 1 1 1	5	5 10 2	12 20	14 15	7 13 7	29	62 109 25	5 7 1	187	106 187 26
1 1	1 1		1 1 1	1	12 4 5 1	12 1 10 7	10 6 5	6 4	15	26 35	5 2	68 17	26 68 19 52 53
2 2		1	1	7	5 5	9 21	15 12		16 10	7 73 121	2 3 1 6		10 114 170
1 1 1	1	1 1	1	4 1 1	1 8 2 5	19 10	14 7 9	12	22	18 30 32 40 11	3 4 7 2	79	21 79 46 83 11
1	1		1	1	2 4 1	13	5 23	11		15 30 5	5 6 2	-	25 83
2	2	1	1	1	6 1	6 18	11	14	16	85 65	5 4 5	12	7 121 16 116
1	1		1 1	1	2 4 1	12 12	16	6	8	19 14 80	3 3 3		29 117
1	1		1 1 7	1 1	1 3 2 20		7	7	12	6 35 4 101	5 5 3 9	7	23 54
1 3	2 1 2	1	7 1 1 2 1	5	20 9 9 2 1	27 20 35	26 18 20	7 12 19	12 8	101 63 96 27 27	9 7 3	29 4	54 7 211 124 181 27 30
1 3	1 1	1	1 1 1	3 .	7 7 1	17 13	4 30	8 10	11	60 192 21	3 6		67 262
40	23	15	45	37	190	349	335	192	220	1,711	169	403	3,010

Year Ending September 30, 1984 South Roanoke Baptist Association

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Dr. Robert F. Barbe
1501 East Canal Drive
Tarboro NC 27886

CHURCHES BROTHERHOOD DIRE	ECTORS AND	ADDRESSES
---------------------------	------------	-----------

CHUROMBO	
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	No. 00510
Arlington Street	Buck Dennis, Rt 3, Box 255A, Ayden NC 28513
Ayden First	Sammy Pierce, 204 N Lee St, Ayden NC 28513
Belhaven	Roger Brinn, Rt 2, Box 33B, Belhaven NC 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	200 270/
Cedar Branch	Richard Dobson, Rt 1, Box 487A, Jamesville NC 27846
Chocowinity First	1 C 1 NO 27052
Eagles	Jim Ayers, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield NC 27852
Elm City	Charles L. Batten, Box 159, Elm City NC 27822
Everetts	,
Farmville First	2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -
Five Points	Steven A. Stancil, 2410 Foxcroft Rd, Wilson NC 27893
Fountain	Jimmy Hinson, Box 404, Farmville NC 27828
Grace	Ervin Howard, 905 Grove St, Wilson NC 27893
Grifton First	Paul Bradley, Box 688, Grifton NC 28530
Hamilton	111 - 20 - 2792/
Immanuel	Keith Metzler, 1612A Oaklawn St, Greenville NC 27834
Jamesville First	111 NO 0702/
The Memorial, Greenville	Bill Clark, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville NC 27834
Memorial, Williamston	R. Eugene Rogers, 908 Woodlawn Dr, Williamston NC 27892
Mildred	
New Hope, Williamston	
New Hope, Wilson	Ronny Brewer, Rt 6, Box 303, Wilson NC 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Glenn Fisher, 304 Glasgow Lane, Greenville NC 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops NC 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	270.00
Plymouth First	Paul Lilly, 312 Hampton Dr, Plymouth NC 27962
Reddick's Grove	Dalton Waters, Rt 1, Box 448, Williamston NC 27892
Riverside	NO. 07090
Riverview	Hillary Harrison, Rt 3, Box 807, Washington NC 27889
Robersonville First	Wilson Wynne, Box 276, Robersonville NC 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg First	Larry K. Rodgers, Box 117, Stantonsburg NC 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Seward Parks, 3923 N Main St, Tarboro NC 27886
Trinity	Larry Boone, Rt 3, Box 23, Tarboro NC 27886
Washington First	
Washington Second	Kenneth Jones, 116 Marsh Dr, Washington NC 27889
Webb's Chapel	
West End, Washington	
West End, Williamston	Richard Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston NC 27892
Wilson First	Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Hill Rd, Wilson NC 27893
Winterville	Ernie Grigsby, 422 Third St, Ayden NC 28513

Crusaders 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Pioneers 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	RA Director and Committee	Baptist Men Enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men Enrollment-Frayer	Baptist Men Enrollment-Hission Action	Baptist Men Enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood Director and other General Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of Missions of Church	Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment ©
7 12	12	3	25	5			4		22 34
			22 10				4 3		25 12
13		4					2		12 17
		2					4	12	18
			12						
6	7 15	1 3	12 16		0		3 3		33
20 12	4 5	7 3	25 35		8				30 56
							6	12	55 12
31	4	8	24 16				1		68
6 10			15						15 33 30 56 55 12 68 17 6
16							1		
10		3 3	40 61	40 15	40 5	40 5	2 3		56 92
									12
17 9 13	20	3	15				1		53 12
13		3 6	110	30	30		5	50	12 123
22	9		20						9 42
		2	11		24		1 1		27 12
6	4	1	4 35				3 1		7 47
	5	2	2	2	2	2	4		19
40 10	9	5	22	12	2	8	4		102
28	9 8 13.	1	22 25 40	25	10	5	4 2 1	43	102
			10				1		84 1
5	3	1							10
			8 60 15				1 1 4	8	26 61 36 1,396
10 97	6 115	69	15 678	100					36
	113	0,7	0/8	129	121	60	66	125	1,396

94 Year Ending September 30, South Roanoke Baptist Ass TABLE G: TOTAL RECEI LOCAL EXPENDITURES, 8 STEWARDSHIP ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER CHURCHES	ociation PTS,	Cooperative Program Goal as Percent of Undesignated Receipts	Associational Missions Goal as Percent of Undesignated Receipts	Undesignated Cifts, Offerings, etc.	Designated Cifts, Offerings, etc.	Total Tithes, All Offerings, and Special Gifts	All Other Receipts
Acorn Hill	15	10 %		\$ 11,661	\$ 1,840	\$ 13,501	\$ 568
Aenon	2	4 %	2 %	28,915	11,874	40,789	
Arlington Street	45	20.5 %	4 %	77,145	9,145	86,290	1,350
Ayden First		8 %	3 %	49,192	3,232	52,425	165
Belhaven		7.5 %	1.8 %	56,925	9,677	66,630	402 570
Bethel	42	8.43%	.94 %	39,039	5,239	44,278 13 381	5/0
Calvary		5 %	3.5 %	13,381 53,298	1,023	13,381 54,324	
Cedar Branch	11	33.3 %	6.69 %	23,461	1,071	24,532	7,755
Chocowinity First	5	5 %	3 %	34,672	2,388	37,060	200
Eagles Elm City	20	<i>5</i> %	<i>3</i> ~	40,498	9,630	50,128	
Everetts		5 %	2 %	25,834	1,600	27,434	
Farmville First	22	18 %	3 %	97,904	11,461	109,366	8,961
Five Points	100		2.5 %	209,936	74,436	284,372	101
Fountain		11 %	2 %	37,361	4,249	41,610	121
Grace	111	20 %	2.5 %	131,947	5,253	137,719 78,050	2,520
Grifton First	50	13 % 6 %	2 % 10 %	61,050 61,852	17,000 8,511	70,363	
Hamilton	50	6 % 17.5 %	-1 %	225,658	9,000	234,658	
Immanuel Jamesville First	5	10 %	.03 %	22,485	2,402	24,888	77
The Memorial, Greenville				225,236	81,642	306,878	40,587
Memorial, Williamston	35	14 %	1 %	NR*	NR*	NR*	NR*
Mildred	10			8,531	44.0	8,531	460
New Hope, Williamston		6 %	1 %	16,020	616	16,636	400
New Hope, Wilson	35	20 %	2 %	96,067	21,918	117,985 69,765	2,763
Oak City	10	10 %	2 %	32,518	37,247 5,878	152,183	3,202
Oakmont	119 16	3 % 12 %	.005% 1 %	146,304 24,118	10,796	34,909	3,749
Pactolus	12	2 %	2 %	8,849	1,869	10,718	900
Pamlico Pender's Chapel	14	۷۰ م	_ /6	24,129	1,799	25,928	
Pinetops	50			49,674	28,649	78,323	
Pinetown	3			2,364	2,364		
Piney Grove	12	7 %	2 %	57,694	14,939	72,633	466
Pleasant Hope	1	2 %	1.17 %	13,910	191	14,101	
Plymouth First	20	8 %	3 %	130,229	18,015 1,622	148,244 23,511	
Reddick's Grove	7 21	1 %	2.5 %	21,889 9,735	249	9,983	
Riverside	21 16	3 %	2.5 %	25,905	5,041	30,946	504
Riverview Robersonville First	40	8 %	2 %	65,200	6,402	71,602	
Rosedale	5	2 %	.5 %	12,164	861	13,025	
Speed	2	2 %	2 %	11,257	696	11,953	
Stantonsburg First	87	11 %	2.5 %	54,233	1,468	55,702	E /
Stokes	5	10 %		2,953	402	3,355	56 18,146
Tarboro First	83	14 %	3.2 %	292,068	40,728 10,922	332,796 148,019	10,140
Trinity	70	6.5 % 17.5 %	3.2 % 3 %	137,097 177,576	35,408	212,984	10,120
Washington First	32	17.5 %	3 % 4 %	49,653	2,116	51,769	865
Washington Second Webb's Chapel	32	8 %	3 %	47,389	17,791	65,180	17
West End, Washington	6			22,322	741	23,063	
West End, Williamston	60	10 %	2 %	74,657	1,850	76,541	400
Wilson First		14.5 %	.01 %	304,835	82,760	387,595	13,046

304,835 73,486

\$3,520,281

2.75 %

99,225

\$4,168,227

\$127,689

25,738

\$647,385

NR* Not Reported in Church Letter

Winterville

_	_

		8	_				95
		Church Staff Salaries	Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year		e.	res	
ž s	Money Borrowed During the Year	SS	Out itruc Year	Debt Retirement During the Year	Church Literature	All Other Local Expenditures	
Total Receipts	Money Borrowed During the Yea	aff	Money Paid Out on New Constru During the Yea	e Y	ter	pua	al res
Rec	. Bar	S	Paid Cong	th Eti	3	ber Exp	Loc
E	ing	rg.	Money F on New During	t R ing	dp.	2 o	al]
Tot	Mon	Chu	Mon	Deb	Chu	All Other Local Exp	Total Local Expenditures
\$ 14,069 40,789	\$	\$ 6,100 14,213	\$ 22.000	\$	\$ 183	\$ 3,438	\$ 9,721
87,640	10,000	28,854	33,200	13,618	1,970 2,282	6,725 14,244	56,111 59,598
52,425		21,877		9,835	2,507	13,827	48,245
67,032 44,848		24,677 21,535	7,028		6,952	9,782	43,439
44,040		6,500			1,226 687	15,512 5,497	38,274 12,684
45,324		17,462			1,542	22,994	41,997
32,287		10,139			716	19,364	30,219
37,260		28,196			2,022	10,638	40,856
50,128 27,434		17,000 10,250			2,000 1,204	16,918	35,918
118,327		58,644			3,860	13,420 20,759	27,874 83,262
284,372		95,754			5,484	43,443	144,681
41,731		24,980			1,122	11,882	37,984
140,239 78,050		52,084 30,013	3,057		4,159	12,206	71,505
70,363		30,013			2,633 2,366	43,035	75,681
234,658		94,667			8,300	25,916 36,200	55,536 139,167
24,965		13,650			696	6,558	20,904
347,465	27m.d.	113,990		34,136	11,058	70,444	230,628
NR* 8,531	NR*	47,684 2,995	NR*	NR*	NR*	NR*	NR*
17,036		6,175		2,405 7,708	285	981 2,036	6,381 16,204
120,748		40,912		7,700	4,230	38,962	84,104
69,765	46,500	17,484	73,688		1,776	8,531	101,479
155,384 38,658		50,695		18,192	5,477	72,931	147,296
11,618	7,000	9,980 6,740	6,913	4,150 2,685	1,754	9,176	25,060
25,928	7,000	0,740	0,913	2,085	460 1,289	2,419 9,593	19,217 10,882
78,323		21,050		33,029	3,824	14,905	72,810
2,364		720			128	450	1,298
73,099		19,304	9,114		3,005	25,478	54,201
14,101 148,244		7,974 58,359			357	3,718	12,049
23,511		14,052			7,328 992	45,667 5,893	111,354 20,938
9,983		2,610		3,915	323	1,912	8,760
31,450		10,600		1,151	1,131	15,931	28,813
71,602		20,150			1,831	35,524	57,405
13,025 11,953		7,392		,322	308	4,617	13,639
55,702		5,325 17,190			168	6,382	11,875
3,412		2,205			1,621 199	8,622 1,636	27,432 4,040
350,942	7,797	121,131		21,080	9,598	155,773	307,582
148,019		58,763		25,377	2,919	33,873	121,932
233,104 52,634		60,200			7,023	105,211	172,434
65,197		17,452 19,520		2,500	2,115	11,976	34,043
23,063		10,275	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13,816	1,483 352	10,234 11,695	45,053 22,322
76,941		25,206		18,440	2,000	14,662	60,308
400,642		128,112			24,069	101,658	253,840
99,225	471 007	43,402			4,300	24,987	68,433
\$4,282,610	\$71,297	\$1,571,496	\$132,000	\$214,359	\$154,314	\$1,208,195	\$3,226,468

NR* Not Reported in Church Letter

^	-	
"	o	

96	20 100/					
Year Ending September						
South Roanoke Baptist	Associatio	n			Associational Missions Program	
TABLE H: MISSION	g				ž	
EXPENDITURES	Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year	~ E	Ę	Cooperative Program	, Š	
ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK	5 5	All Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures	Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures	õ	Ξ.	
Ruth Nicholson	Out truc Year	1 8 m	, <u>8</u>	£	7	State Missions
	2 2 2	5 🖫 👸	5 € 8	<u> </u>	ži.	ij
Box 137 Pinetops NC 27864	Cont	H 79 2	2 70 2			60
Pinetops NC 27864	8 2 7	4 1 1	2 2 1	ă	# #	E
	P 2 G	5 8 7	- 8 D	ĕ	i G	e e
	Money Paid on New Cons During the	All Other Ch Sponsored Mi Expenditures	Total Church Sponsored Mi Expenditures	ğ	8 8	i i
CHURCHES	Money P on New During	S S	E S E	ಕ	Associat Program	25
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	S	s	\$	\$
Aenon	•	*	,	1,188	648	213
Arlington Street				16,242	3,281	261
Ayden First				2,306	705	315
Belhaven				4,000	1,080	300
Bethel				3,500	400	91
Calvary				0,500	,,,,	
Cedar Branch				4,236	1,059	246
Chocowinity First				1,500	300	452
Eagles				2,016	1,100	370
Elm City				4,300	600	2,000
Everetts				1,309	658	72
				17,112	2,448	1,093
Farmville First				33,543	5,246	73
Five Points					850	1,004
Fountain				4,600 19,913	2,465	2,526
Grace		474	474		1,831	220
Grifton First		4/4	4/4	7,936	250	1,314
Hamilton				4,995	2,100	3,073
Immanuel				22,897		431
Jamesville First				2,180	65	1,215
The Memorial, Greenvil				23,195	2,375	1,215
Memorial, Williamston	(NR*)					
Mildred				000	100	
New Hope, Williamston				900	100	40
New Hope, Wilson				18,989	1,100	717
Oak City				3,060	310 =	125
Oakmont				4,000	700	994
Pactolus				3,000	505	479
Pamlico				75	71	
Pender's Chapel						234
Pinetops				4,800	600	
Pinetown		350	350	90	50	90
Piney Grove				4,221	800	4,070
Pleasant Hope				273	163	102
Plymouth First				10,265	3,255	1,687
Reddick's Grove				500		750
Riverside		-		65	197	
Riverview				770	257	228
Robersonville First				3,740	600	1,109
Rosedale				104	52	
Speed						
Stantonsburg First				7,170	1,648	
Stokes				105	88	
Tarboro First		747	747	40,853	5,836	2,170
Trinity				7,000	3,000	279
Washington First				26,636	4,441	2,003
Washington Second				5,242	1,294	704
Webb's Chapel				3,600	,350	1,281
West End, Washington				200	300	155
West End, Williamston				6,240	1,412	303
Wilson First				48,875	5,800	5,676
Winterville				5,933	2,255	2,005
	\$0	\$1,571	\$1,571	\$381,776	\$63,645	\$40,470
	ΨU	91,0/1	41,0/1	4201,770	403,043	7.0,770

NR* Not Reported in Church Letter

324

257

71,652

\$110,668

2,573

3,171

4,035

1,041

2,603

94,181

11,308

\$351,475

8,413

7,635

1,241

8,843

141,056

17,242

\$734,595

600

,022

250

307

\$675

8,309

2,577

\$83,093

186

\$4,037

\$775

\$1,595

382

150

324

2,742

1,897

46,516

98 TABLE I:	Year Ending September 30, 1984 South Roanoke Baptist Association SPECIAL INFORMATION ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR W. R. Bussey Box 1467 Wilson NC 27893	Church-type Missions Started During the Year	Church-type Missions Currently Operating	Other-type Missions Started During the Year	Other-type Missions Currently Operating
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	0 %		0 %	
Acorn Hill	Hassell Wadsworth, Rt 1, Whitakers NC 27891				
Aenon	Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Box 464, Elm City NC 27822				
Arlington Street	Wilton McLawhorn, 2706 Sunset Ave, Greenville NC 27834				
Ayden First	Sammy Pierce, 204 N Lee St, Ayden NC 28513				
Belhaven					
Bethel					
Calvary Cedar Branch	Dallas Modlin, Rt 1, Box 276, Williamston NC 27892				
Chocowinity First	Obe Worthington, Rt 1, Box 460, Chocowinity NC 27817				
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt 1, Box 182, Pinetops NC 27864				
Elm City	Wiley T. Harrell, Rt 1, Box 821, Elm City NC 27822				
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt 3, Box 1015, Williamston NC 27892				
Farmville First	Herbert Moore, Box 1, Farmville NC 27828			1	
Five Points	Bill Whitfield, 701 Glendale, Wilson NC 27893			1	
Fountain	Carey Gaynor, Jr., Rt 1, Fountain NC 27829 Patrick Leonard, 1112 Riviera Dr. Wilson NC 27893		1		1
Grace Grifton First	Patrick Leonard, 1112 Riviera Dr, Wilson NC 27893 Early Mullen, Rt 1, Box 860, Grifton NC 28530				
Hamilton	Norman Everett, Hamilton NC 27840				
Immanuel	Tom Durham, 1204 Drexel Lane, Greenville IIC 27834				
Jamesville First	J. N. Worsley, Rt 1, Box 170, Jamesville NC 27846				1
The Memorial, Greenville	Carroll McLawhorn, 213 Cherrywood Dr, Greenville NC 2783	4			
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Richard Duke, Rt 2, Box 294, Williamston NC 27892				
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Box 775, Tarboro NC 27886				
New Hope, Williamston	James E. White, 903 Pinecrest St, Williamston NC 27892				
New Hope, Wilson	Elton Gupton, 2901 Tilgham Rd, Wilson NC 27893				
Oak City	W.11 Distance 2011 Elloweth Dr. Croonvillo NC 2783/				
Oakmont	Mahlon Dickens, 2911 Ellsworth Dr, Greenville NC 27834				
Pactolus Pamlico					
Pender's Chapel	Billy Crabtree, 205 Hickory Ave, Tarboro NC 27886				
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Drawer C, Pinetops NC 27864				
Pinetown	Bill Jefferson, Rt 4, Box 371, Washington NC 27889				
Piney Grove	Wilford Griffin, Rt 1, Box 666, Williamston NC 27892				
Pleasant Hope	Gregory Farmer, Rt 1, Box 203, Elm City NC 27822				
Plymouth First	Paul Frymier, 105 Country Club Dr, Plymouth NC 27962				
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St, Williamston NC 27892				
Riverside	Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington NC 27889				
Riverview Robersonville First	Al Cochran, Rt 1, Box 301, Robersonville NC 27871				
Rosedale	Al Algar, 206 Croatan St, Washington NC 27889				
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Sr., Speed NC 27881				
Stantonsburg First	Larry K. Rodgers, Box 117, Stantonsburg NC 27883				
Stokes	Forest Whitley, Rt 1, Box 8, Stokes NC 27884				
Tarboro First	Tom Fleming, 616 N Howard Circle, Tarboro NC 27886			1	1
Trinity	70 1 W. 1 P. 1 P. 2 H. 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			1	1
Washington First	Clyde Hicks, Rt 4, Box 3, Washington NC 27889		1		
Washington Second	Ralph D. Webb, Rt 1, Box 560, Macclesfield NC 27852				
Webb's Chapel	Smoke Mobley, 1107 W Fifth St, Washington NC 27889				
West End, Washington West End, Williamston	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St, Williamston NC 27892				
Wilson First	Milton Moore, 902 Cardinal Dr, Wilson NC 27893				
Winterville	Willard Joyner, Box 885, Winterville NC 28590				
		0	2	2	3

		il.	0					Do	es ch	urch	have,	obse	rve,	plan,	use.	eto	. ?	Y=Ye	s. l	N=No	99
School Members	Persons Completing Witness Training	Annie Armstrong Offerin	Families Committed to Strengthen Families	N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both	Number of Deacons	Number of Active Deacons	Missions Committee	History Committee	Language Culture Groups	Cooperative Program Emphasis	Video Player	Brotherhood Leadership Week	Seminary Extension Course	Expect to Use TelNet		sitation	Sarichment	Adults	Library	rer les	State Paper in Budget
6 13		\$ 385		N N	3 15	3 5	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N
12		403		N N	18 21	8 9	N	N N	N N	N	N	N	Y					Y	Y		Y
23		645		N	18	8	N	N	N	N N	N N	N	N	N	N N	N Y	N Y	N N	N Y	N N	<u> </u>
8		1,075		N N	7 3	7 3	N N	Y N	N N	Y N	N N	N N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
		100		R	24	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N N	N N	N N	Y N	N N	N N	N Y	N N	N N
9		601 480	12	N N	5 19	5 15	N N	N Y	N N	N Y	N N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
8		1,870	13	N	14	8	N	Y	N	Y	N N	N Y	Y Y	N N	N Y	Y Y	N N	N N	Y Y	Y Y	Y N
4		1,153		N N	7 38	7 10	N N	N Y	N	Y Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
52	14	1,788		N	35	20	N	N	N N	N N	N N	Y	N Y	N N	N Y	N Y	N N	N N	Y Y	N Y	Y Y
47	2	551 2,185		N \$	18 42	9 12	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
29		591		N	24	9	N ·	Y Y	N N	Y N	Y N	N N	Y N	N N	Y N	Y N	Y	N N	Y	Y N	N
6	12	2,358 3,446		R N	12 45	8	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
45 4		413		N	9	18 3	N N	Y N	N N	N N	Y N	Y N	N N	Y N	N N	N N	Y N	N N	Y N	N N	N Y
11 20		2,191 1,391	22	N R	1.0	20	N	Y	N	Y	У	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	<u> </u>
10	10	1,371		N	46 5	15 3	N	Y	N	Y N	N N	Y N	Y	N	N	Y Y	Y N	N N	Y N	Y N	Y N
6		175 904		N N	8	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	_ N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
9		280	11	N	24 11	12 8	Y Y	Y N	N N	Y Y	Y N	Y N	Y Y	N N	N N	Y N	N N	N N	Y	Y Y	Y N
9 6 8		1,033 830		N	34	13	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
		830		N N		7	N N	N N	N N	N N	Y N	N N	N N	Y N	N N	N N	N N	N N	Y N	Y	<u>Y</u>
1		224		N	10	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N Y	N N
		597 10		N N	20 2	9 2	Y N	Y N	N N	Y N	N N	Y N	Y N	N N	N N	Y N	N	N	Y	Y	N
12 4		2,800		N	28	16	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N N	N	N	N N	N N	N Y	N N	<u>N</u>
18	8	20 1,406		N R	8 65	5 15	N N	N Y	N N	Y Y	N N	N Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
		150		N	9	7	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y N	N N	N N	Y N	Y N	N N	Y N	Y N	Y N
30		49 264		N N	4 5	3 4	N Y	N N	N N	N Y	N N	Y N	N N	N N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
8	16			R	28	18	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N N	Y Y	N N	N N	N N	Y Y	N Y
3		140 59		N N	7	7	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N Y	N N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
7		377		R	19	10	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N N	N N	Y	N N	N N	N Y	Y Y	N N
32		50 2,669		N B	4 70	2 18	N N	N N	N N	N Y	N Y	N Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
42		1,152		R	25	9	N	N	N	- <u>1</u>	N	N	Y N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	Y	N N	N N
8		4,270 249		R R	71 16	18 6	Y Y	Y N	N N	Y N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
15		383		N N	25	15	N	Y	N N	N Y	Y N	N Y	Y	N N	N N	N N	N N	Y N	Y Y	N N	N N
3 15		150 200		R	26	9	N N	N N	N N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
39		2,743		R		28	Y	Y	Y	N Y	Y N	Y Y	Y	N	Y Y	N Y	N Y	N	Y Y	Y Y	Y N
80	62	\$42,810	58	N	12	12	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Ñ	N	N	Y	N	Y
	UZ	742,010	28		963	483															

NOTES

NOTES

102

Notes

NOTES







Baptist Association

GREENVILLE. N. C. 27834
Permit No.161

2401 South Memorial Drive Greenville NC 27834

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

USE YOUR MINUTES

- 1. The Associational Minutes record the Proceedings and Reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
- The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
- 3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members, and the Officers of the Associational Organizations.
- 4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the Officers of each church.
- 5. The Minutes record the Reports of the work of the Association, and Reports from the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
- 6. The Minutes include the Calendar of Associational Meetings that have been planned for the coming year.
- 7. Use your Minutes as your Associational Handbook for the coming year, and when you finish with them, turn them in to your Church Library for others to use.

Baptist Historical Collection Wake Forest Univ. Library P.O. Box 7777 Reynolda Station Winston-Salem, NC 27106-7777 706.9756 M6650RO

HE

OUTH ROANOKE

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

F

ORTH CAROLINA

985



ASTERN NORTH CAROLINA arch through May 1986

OUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ifty-two churches with one purpose ..sharing Jesus Christ through ission Hinistry.



OCEEDINGS, REPORTS, AND STATISTICS
THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSIONS



SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA



THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSIONS

meeting with

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH Tarboro, North Carolina Monday, October 21, 1985

and

HAMILTON BAPTIST CHURCH Hamilton, North Carolina Tuesday, October 22, 1985



NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS

The next annual sessions will be held at First Baptist Church, Plymouth, on Monday, October 20, 1986, at 6:00 p.m.; and at New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson, on Tuesday, October 21, 1986, at 6:00 p.m.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

Personal copies of the minutes are mailed to the associational officers and committee members, to all church officers listed in the associational letters, to Baptist State Convention leaders and institutions, and to Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions. If you need additional copies for other leaders in your church, pick them up at the associational office.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Adminstrative Committees6-7
Associational Directory
Associational Organizational Program Councils4-6
Baptist Institutions in Our Association
Calendar of Events for 1986
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
South Roanoke Baptist Association
Calendar of Events for 1987 (Tentative)
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Church Directories
Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association 20-25
Historical Events of Interest95
Historical Table
History of Hamilton Baptist Church
History of Trinity Baptist Church84-85
Institutional Representatives
institutional Representatives
Messengers and Visitors to the South Roanoke Baptist Association's
1985 Annual Session
Missions of the Churches95
Note Page
Our Beloved Dead
Proceedings of the Thirty-First Annual Session of the South Roanoke
Baptist Association
Program and Order of Business of the South Roanoke Baptist Associa-
riogiam and order of business of the south koanoke baptist Associa-
tion's 1985 Annual Meeting
Proposed Budget for 1986
Proposed Changes in By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association 31-33
Reports to the 1985 Annual Session
American Bible Society
Auditor
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc
Baptist Student Union Student Ministries
The Biblical Recorder
Brotherhood
Building and Grounds Committee
Children's Summer Camp
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc
Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention 77-78
Christian Life Council, South Roanoke Baptist Association
Church Training56-57
Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs71-72
Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention82-84
Evangelism, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Evangelism Council, South Roanoke Baptist Association
Executive Board
Hamilton North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging
Manager and the Carolina paperse nome for the nging
Missionary
Missions Development Council
North Carolina Baptist Colleges
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc
N
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc/5-/0
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc
Ordination Committee
Ordination Committee
Ordination Committee
Ordination Committee
Ordination Committee 57 Preaching Event Committee 63 Resolutions Committee 30-31 Seminary Extension Council 55-56 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 78-79
Ordination Committee 57 Preaching Event Committee 63 Resolutions Committee 30-31 Seminary Extension Council 55-56 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 78-79 Student Ministries Council 55
Ordination Committee 57 Preaching Event Committee 63 Resolutions Committee 30-31 Seminary Extension Council 55-56 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 78-79 Student Ministries Council 55 Sunday School 57-58
Ordination Committee 57 Preaching Event Committee 63 Resolutions Committee 30-31 Seminary Extension Council 55-56 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 78-79 Student Ministries Council 55 Sunday School 57-58 TACMO 59-60
Ordination Committee 57 Preaching Event Committee 63 Resolutions Committee 30-31 Seminary Extension Council 55-56 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 78-79 Student Ministries Council 55 Sunday School 57-58 TACMO 59-60 Treasurer 37-50
Ordination Committee 57 Preaching Event Committee 63 Resolutions Committee 30-31 Seminary Extension Council 55-56 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 78-79 Student Ministries Council 55 Sunday School 57-58 TACMO 59-60
Ordination Committee 57 Preaching Event Committee 63 Resolutions Committee 30-31 Seminary Extension Council 55-56 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 78-79 Student Ministries Council 55 Sunday School 57-58 TACMO 59-60 Treasurer 37-50 Vacation Bible School 58-59
Ordination Committee 57 Preaching Event Committee 63 Resolutions Committee 30-31 Seminary Extension Council 55-56 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 78-79 Student Ministries Council 55 Sunday School 57-58 TACMO 59-60 Treasurer 37-50 Vacation Bible School 58-59 Woman's Missionary Union 51-52
Ordination Committee 57 Preaching Event Committee 63 Resolutions Committee 30-31 Seminary Extension Council 55-56 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 78-79 Student Ministries Council 57-58 TACMO 59-60 Treasurer 37-50 Vacation Bible School 58-59 Woman's Missionary Union 51-52 Youth and Campus Ministries, Baptist State Convention of North
Ordination Committee 57 Preaching Event Committee 63 Resolutions Committee 30-31 Seminary Extension Council 55-56 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 78-79 Student Ministries Council 57-58 TACMO 59-60 Treasurer 37-50 Vacation Bible School 58-59 Woman's Missionary Union 51-52 Youth and Campus Ministries, Baptist State Convention of North 72
Ordination Committee 57 Preaching Event Committee 63 Resolutions Committee 30-31 Seminary Extension Council 55-56 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 78-79 Student Ministries Council 57-58 TACMO 59-60 Treasurer 37-50 Vacation Bible School 58-59 Woman's Missionary Union 51-52 Youth and Campus Ministries, Baptist State Convention of North

SSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

FICERS OF THE ASSOC	ATION	Term Began
derator	William R. Bussey, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	1985
ce-Moderator	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd, Washington 27889	1985
erk	Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	1985
easurer	Willard Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1986
sistant Treasurer	Tom Day, 213 Belaire Circle, Greenville 27834	1986
MINISTRATIVE ASSISTA	INTS	
ditor	Billy Dawson, Bx 53, Washington 27889	1980
rustees	Jimmy Hardee, Rt 3, Bx 111, Greenville 27834	1979
	Lynwood Briley, Bx 203, Bethel 27812	1980
	Stacy Evans, Rt 2, Bx 525-0, Greenville 27834	1983
SOCIATIONAL COUNCIL	*	•
inday School	Charles Middleton, Bx 38, Oak City 27857	1985
urch Training	Eddie Maynard, 502 Jordan St, Wilson 27893	1986
otherhood	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr. Greenville 27834	1986
W	Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Rd, Greenville 27834	1985
sic		
brary/Media	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston 278	392 1983
angelism	George Burdette, Bx 336, Macclesfield 27852	1984
ssions Development	Robert Walker, 502 Jordan St, Wilson 27893	1981
ewardship	Willard C. Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1985
minary Extension	Art Burkam, Jr., 202 N Kincaid St, Wilson 27893	1982
uth Ministries	Greg Rogers, Bx 3790, Greenville 27834	1986
mily Ministry	Dennis Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	1983
udent Ministries	Hugh Burlington, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 2783	1985
storal Ministries	Scott Eanes, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington 27889	1986
derator	(ex officio)	

ECUTIVE BOARD OF THE ASSOCIATION

e Executive Board shall consist of the officers of the association, auditor, ustees, General Board Member from the association, the Associational Church dia Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various council directors, committee airpersons, and the pastor and one lay representative from each church in e association.

FICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE ASSOCIATION

(ex officio)

airman	William R. Bussey, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	1985
	William K. Bassey, Br 1407, Wilson 27095	1903
ce-Chairman	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd, Washington 27889	1985
0 m = h =		
cretary	Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	1985

SOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY (DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS)

Richard H. Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590 1982

SOCIATIONAL OFFICE

ce-Moderator

uth Roanoke Baptist Association O1 South Memorial Drive eenville NC 27834

lephones: 919/756-4332 (office) 919/355-2127 (home)

4 ASSOCIATIONAL DIFE	ctory
ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS	
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTEAM (Sunday School Officers) Term	Began
Sunday School Director: Charles Middleton, Bx 38, Oak City 27857 Adult Director: James O. Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871 Youth Director: Lynwood Walters, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27834 Older Children Director: Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr, Washington 27889	1985 1969 1981 1983
Younger Children Director: Older Preschool Director (4-5 yrs): Cathy Leggett, 105 Wellesley Rd, Washington 27889 Younger Preschool Director (Cradle Roll - 3 yrs): Joyce Crapps, Rt 2,	1985
Bx 393, Winterville 28590 Outreach Director: Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834 Teaching Improvement Training Director: Burdette Robinson, Bx 1467, Wilson Vacation Bible School Director: Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd,	1982 1986 1986
Greenville 27834	1986
CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS (ENABLERS TEAM)	
Director: Eddie Maynard, 502 Jordan St, Wilson 27893 Adult Director: Youth Director: Children Director: Preschool Director: Joyce Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590	1986
BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL	
Brotherhood Director: Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville 27834 Baptist Men's President: Herbert Moore, Bx 1, Farmville 27828 Mission Study Director: Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave, Tarboro 27886 Mission Action.Director: Ralph Crawford, Bx 413, Winterville 28590 Royal Ambassador Director: David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893 Caswell Coordinator: Joseph L. Peterson, 109 W Church St, Williamston	1986 1986 1982 1984 1984
ROYAL AMBASSADOR COUNCIL	
Royal Ambassador Director: David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893 Assistant RA Director: Ron Durbin, 1107 Riviera Dr, Wilson 27893 RA Track Meet Coordinator: Eddie Tew, 117 Allen St, Farmville 27828 Camping Coordinator: Ronnie Brewer, Rt 6, Bx 303, Wilson 27893 Car Race/Mission Fair coordinator: Larry Boone, Rt 3, Bx 23, Tarboro 27886 Sports Coordinator: Bill Lennartz, Rt 1, Bx 285, Elm city 27822	1984 1985 1986 1986 1986 1986
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS	
WMU Director: Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Rd, Greenville 27834 Assistant WMU Director: Secretary-Treasurer: Sylvia Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829	1985 1982
Baptist Women's Director: Baptist Young Women's Director: Dotsy Davis, 3210 Morton Ln, Greenville Acteens Director: Alice Hale, 2611 Main St, Tarboro 27886 Girls in Action Director: Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr, Washington 27889 Mission Friends Director: Joyce Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590 Enlistment/Enlargement Director: Ruth Marriner, Rt 5, Bx 29A, Washington Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director: Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Dr, Tarboro 27886	1986 1986 1983 1986 1986
Centennial Celebration Director: Elizabeth Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr, Greenville 27834	1985
Area Coordinators: Beaufort: Bonnie Eanes, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington 27889 Edgecombe: Madeline Gardner, Rt 1, Bx 73A, Macclesfield 27852 Martin/Washington: Margaret Williams, Bx 426, Robersonville 27871 Pitt: Mattie Miller, 500 E Wilson St, Farmville 27828 Wilson: Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr, Wilson 27893	1986 1983 1982 1982 1982

South Roanoke Baptist Association	5
Nominating Committee:	Term Began
Edith Davenport, 217 Kendall Ct, Greenville 27834	1982
Brenda Van Gyzen, Rt 2, Bx 179, Pantego 27860	1983
Evelyn Perkins, Bx 305, Robersonville 27871	
	1983
Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St, Tarboro 27886 Carolyn Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr, Wilson 27893	1985
Past WMU Director: Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarporo 27886	1986
Cionie vick, 2/01 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 2/886	1985
CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL	
James Dunke, Director, Dt. 1, D. 572, 11111, av., 27000	
James Drake, Director, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892	1980
David Morton, Bx 215, Maury 28554	1986
Leigh Hebbard, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson 27893	1985
Calvin Kelly, Rt 2, Bx 398-A1, Belhaven 27810	1986
Charles Middleton, Bx 38, Oak City 27857	1985
EVANGELISM COUNCIL	
George Burdette, Director, Bx 336, Macclesfield 27852	1004
Sylvia Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829	1984
John Melancon, Bx 114, Washington 27889	1984
Lorgo Move 200 Reliand D. C. 111 0702/	1984
Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville 27834	1984
David Lewis, Bx 1311, Elm City 27822	1984
Howard Corley, Rt 1, Bx 246, Chocowinity 27817	1985
Allen Holbrook, Bx 147, Everetts 27825	1986
Don Brown, 212 Daniel St, Tarboro 27886	1986
•	
FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL	
Dennis Burton, Director, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	1000
Ronald Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828	1982
Bill Leary, Bx 434, Winterville 28590	1982
Rill Edwards 1100 U Call G. W. O. O. O.	1982
Bill Edwards, 1100 W Gold St, Wilson 27893	1982
Lou Everette, 103 Ravenwood Dr., Greenville 27834	1982
Bob Clyde, Bx 2275, University Station, Greenville 27834	1982
Greg Rogers, Bx 3790, Greenville 27834-3790	1985
Leslie Rogers, 1907 White Hollow Dr, Greenville 27834	1985
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL	
Robert Walker, Director, 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson 27893	1981
Kenneth Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852	1984
Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886	
Willard Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1985
John Hackworth, Bx 519, Grifton 28530	1985
Gordon West, 1505 W Main St, Williamston 27892	1986
west, 1909 w Main St, williamston 2/892	1986
PASTODAL MINISTREE COUNCIL	
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL	
Scott Eanes, Director, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington 27889	1986
Ken Singley, Church Administrative Services coordinator, Rt 1, Bx 693	
Macclesfield 27852	1986
Gary McKinna, Week-day Early Education Coordinator, 113 N Harvey St,	1,00
Washington 27889	1986
Gordon West, vocational Guidance Coordinator, 1505 W Main St, Williamst	1900
Tillon Moore, Deacon Ministry Coordinator, 902 Cardinal Dr., Wilson 278	93 1986
SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL	
Art Burkam, Jr., Director, 202 N Kincaid St, Wilson 27893	1982
James O. Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871	1981
Gordon Conklin, Bx 3790, Greenville 27834-3790	1982
Dean Sisk, Bx 370, Hamilton 27840	1985
Gordon West, 1505 W Main St, Williamston 27892	1985
Kenneth Carlton, Bx 146, Tarboro 27886	1985
	2,03
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL	
Willard Finch, Director, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1005
The state of the s	1985
· ·	

ASSOCIA	ctional bitectory
	Term Began
John I. Whitfield, Bx 109 Farmville 27828	1979
Lloyd Tippett, 110 Morgan Place, Washington 27889	1980
Kenneth Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852	1983
Penny Goff, Rt 1, Bx 157, Wilson 27893	1985
,,	
STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL	
Hugh Burlington, Director, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27834	1983
Greg Rogers, Bx 3790, Greenville 27834-3790	1983
Bob Clyde, Bx 2275, University Station, Greenville 27834	1983
Lynwood Walters, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27834	1983
Anne Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd, Greenville 27834	1983
Pete Caraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr. Greenville 27834	1983
Harold Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, Greenville 27834	1983
Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834	1984
Bill Leary, Bx 434, Winterville 28590	1983
Carolyn Hill, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	1985
Robert Walker, 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson 27893	1985
, ,	
YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL	
Greg Rogers, Director, Bx 3790, Greenville 27834-3790	1984
Lynwood Walters, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27834	1982
Eddie Maynard, '502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson 27893	1983
Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834	1984
Patti Simpson, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	1985
Carolyn Hill, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	1986
Eddie Hodges, 1502 Roberson Dr. Tarboro 27886	1985
Edule Hodges, 1502 Roberson Dr., Tarboro 27000	-
ASSOCIATIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES	
CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE	1070
Bryce Shingleton, Chairman, Bx 306, Stantonsburg 27883	1979
Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr., Washington 27889	1983
David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, wilson 27893	1985
Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886	1981
Albert Lewis, 403 Horne Ave, Farmville 27828	1982
CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE	
David Lewis, Chairman, Bx 1311, Elm City 27822	1985
Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd, Tarboro 27886	1979
David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893	1985
	1983
Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr., Washington 27889	1981
Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886 Scott Eanes, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington 27889	1983
Scott Eanes, Rt 3, bx 6/3, washington 2/00/	
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE	
Max Patterson, Chairman, Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883	1982 -
nun rucceroon, onarrimen, or,	1983
2, 1, 12,000, 1010	1982
	1985
James O. Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871 Mac Howard, 212 Chowan Rd, Greenville 27834	1985
Mac Howard, 212 Chowan Rd, Greenville 27034	
FINANCE COMMITTEE	
Billy Dawson, Chairman, Bx 53, Washington 27889	1981
Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St, Tarboro 27886	1979
Charlie Rasberry, Bx 42, Farmville 27828	1980
Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, Greenville 27834	1985
Willard Finch, Treasurer, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1986
HISTORY COMMITTEE	
Hugh Wease, Chiarman, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834	1982
•	

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.	- 7
Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Bx 614, Washington 27889	1978
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE ACEING	
Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Baptis Home, Bx 220, Hamilton 27840	1980
RADIO/TELEVISION COMMISSION, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	
Tommy Payne, Bx 3381, Greenville 27834	1978
ANNUITY BOARD, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	
William R. Bussey, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	1982
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COUNCIL, BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA	
Helen Gay, 806 River Dr, Greenville 27834	1986
BIBLICAL RECORDER, RALEIGH	
John Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops	1983
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, WINSTON-SALEM	
Durwood Cratch, Rt 3, Bx 40, Washington 27889	1985

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

CAMP CONTENTNEA

The associational campground is located about two miles east o Stantonsburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off Wilson Count Road Number 1539 at the Greene County line.

EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CENTER

The Baptist Student Center, provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with students at East Carolina University is located at 511 East Tenth Street, Greenville. The Baptist Campun

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

The Hamilton Baptist Home, located in Hamilton, is one of six Homes for the Ageing owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Peggy Furlough is the Resident Superintendent.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1986 CALENDAR OF EVENTS

JANUARY

6	"GOOD NEWS REVIVAL" Church Committee Training, Five Points, 7:30-
	9:30 p.m. (West)
8	100th Anniversary, WMU Centennial Local Church Emphasis and Be-
	ginning of 100 Days of Prayer
13	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
13	MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, Eagles, 7:00 p.m.
14	'good news revival' Church Committee Training, Chocowinity First,
	7:30-9:30 p.m. (East)
21	BAPTIST MEN/RA RALLY, Aenon, 6:30 p.m.
26	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY
28-30	General Board/DOM Staff Meeting, Caraway
	FEBRUARY

3-4	State Evangelism conference, Greensboro
8	RA CAR RACE/MISSION FAIR
9	WMU COUNCIL, Associational Office, 3:00 p.m.
10	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Oak City, 10:30 a.m.
10	MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, Oak City, 12:30 p.m.
9-15	WMU Focus Week
15	BAPTIST WOMEN'S LUNCHEON, Plymouth First
16-19	Home Mission Study in the Churches
22	TACMO, 10:00 a.m.

-23

-16

5

7

0

7-19

2-14

5-17

5-17

1-25

. 9

1-12

12

-24

-25

) - Jul 5

- Jul 6

8

EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30 p.m. EVANGELISM, Associational Office, 10:00 a.m. VBS Associational Team TRaining (Eastern North Carolina 7-28

MARCH

Week of Prayer for Home Missions ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL, Associational Office, 10:00 a.m. GOOD NEWS ASSOCIATIONAL RALLY, Area Choir, Minges Coliseum, Greenville RA Crusader Congress (Eastern North Carolina) SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION "GOOD NEWS AMERICA REVIVALS" MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 a.m. Youth Week 0,12,13 FELLOWSHIP BREAKFASTS for Good News Revival Churches 1-22 State Ra Pioneer Congress ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL WMU MEETING, 6:00 p.m. EVANGELISM COUNCIL, Associational Office, 10:00 a.m. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, Five Points, 7:00 p.m. EASTER

APRIL

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m. ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC ASSOCIATIONAL ROYAL AMBASSADOR TRACK MEET MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 a.m. Annual WMU State Convention, Civic Center, Raleigh MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, Associational Office, 11:30 a.m. BAPTIST MEN/RA RALLY, Arlington Street, 6:30 p.m.

ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC

ASSOCIATIONAL BW/BYW PRAYER RETREAT MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Aenon, 10:30 a.m. Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest State Ra Pioneer Track Meet TACMO, Grace, 10:00 a.m. Mission Friends Leaders Workshop, Mundo Vista WMU COUNCIL, Associational Office, 3:00 p.m. ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30 p.m. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, Associational Office, 7:00 p.m.

JUNE

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, Wilson, 7:30 p.m. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL, Associational, 10:00 a.m. SBC WMU Annual Session, Atlanta, Georgia Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell WMU Conference, Ridgecrest

JULY

Super Summer 1986 - Youth Evangelism Event Youth Evangelism Crusade, Greensboro BAPTIST MEN/RA RALLY, 6:30 p.m. ASSOCIATIONAL ASSISTEAM, Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN'S CAMP, Chowan College, Murfreesboro

AUGUST

State Workshop for Associational WMU Council (East)

10	Calendar of Events for 1986
17	WMU COUNCIL, Associational Office, 3:00 p.m.
17-23	TACMO/Media Week Week, Ridgecrest
18	EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30 p.m.
21	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU LEADERSHIP TRAINING FOR OFFICERS AND LEADERS,
	7:00-9:00 p.m.
25-26	Sunday Emphasis 1986-87
	- SEPTEMBER
4	MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, Eagles, 7:00 p.m.
5-6	BYW State Convention, Caswell
5-6	Associational Brotherhood Officers Training, Caraway
8	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 a.m.
7-14	North Carolina Week of Prayer for State Missions
12-13	GA Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista
14-16	ASSOCIATIONAL PREACHING EVENT
20	TACMO, 10:00 a.m.
22	BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 7:30 p.m.
29	EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30 p.m.
30 - Oct 2	General Board/DOM/Staff Meeting, Caraway
	OCTOBER
6	MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, Associational Office, 11:30 p.m.
13	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 a.m.
20-21	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SESSIONS
22	REGIONAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, Greenville
28 '	BAPTIST MEN/RA RALLY

NOVEMBER

2	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL, Associational Office, 3:00 p.m.
3	WMU World Day of Prayer
6	MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, Associational Office, 7:00 p.m.
9-10	Baptist Brotherhood State Convention, Raleigh
10-12	North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
15	Baptist Women's Serendipity (East)
16-19	Foreign Mission Study in the Churches
17	EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30 p.m.
22	TACMO, 10:00 a.m.
24	ASSOCIATIONAL "M" NIGHT - Church Training
27	THANKSGIVING
30 - Dec 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
•	
	DECEMBER

8	MINISTERS' AND WIVES' CHRISTMAS BANQUET
22	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 7:30 p.m.
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

Note: CAPITALIZED events are ASSOCIATIONAL EVENTS.

2-9 Royal Ambassador Week

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1986 CALENDAR DATES

JANUARY

8	100th Anniversary of North Carolina WMU and Beginning of 100 Days
	of Prayer
10-11	Associational Church Training Teams (Enablers) - Caraway Conference
	Center
12	Witness Commitment Day
13-14	Music Approved Worker Training, Caraway Conference Center

outh Roanoke	Baptist Association 11
1-15	Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
-17	Orientation for New Ministers, Baptist Building, Cary
7-18	Lay Witness Training Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
3	Baptist Men's Day Basketball WFU vs NCSU, Greensboro
1-24	ASSIST Training - Statewide Tour
-	Church Building Conference
-25	Associational Church Training Teams (Enablers), Fruitland
-25	WMU Executive Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
•	Baptist Men's Day
,	General Board Orientation, Caraway Center
1	Council on Christian Higher Education
3	Fruitland, Winter Quarter begins
1-29	General Board, Caraway Conference Center
-30	DOM/Convention Staff, Caraway Conference Center
	Deadline: Church Applications for Student Evangelism Teams
- Feb 2	Youth C. T. Winter Weekend I, Ridgecrest
	FEBRUARY
	Baptist Men's Day Basketball - WFU vs Duke, Greensboro
4	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
6, 7	PRAXIS/New Work Corps Summer Missionary Interviews
9	International Student Retreat, Charlotte
	Race Relations Sunday
15	Focus on WMU
	C. T. Doctrinal Seminars - FBC, Sylva; FBC, Charlotte; and FBC, Lumberton
-11	Worship Seminar, Caraway Conference Center (Church Music)
	C. T. Doctrinal Seminars - West Asheville; FBC, Greensboro; and
	FBC, Ahoskie
-12	Chaplains' Seminary Levtures, SEBTS
	C. T. Doctrinal Seminars - Gardner Webb, Wingate, Campbell
	C. T. Doctrinal Seminars - FBC, Hickory; Temple, Raleigh; and FBC, Kinston
-15	Interviews for Summer Ministries, Caraway (Youth and Campus)
-15	Medical Missions Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
-19	Suggested Dates for Home Mission Study in Churches
-18	Mountain Pastors' Workshop (24 hours at Ridgecrest), Regions 7, 9, 10
-20	Professional Youth Ministers' Conference
-22	YouthHandbell Festivals - Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial Church; Shelby, Bethel Church
-22	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway conference Center
	Mission Friends Leaders Workshop, Hickory
	Single Adult Area-wide Seminar - Dan Valley
	New Church Member Seminars - First Baptist, Franklin; First Baptis
	Gastonia; and Calvary Baptist, Elizabeth City
-26	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING, Caraway
-27	Continuing Witness Training Feastheville

Raleigh; and First Baptist, Whiteville
7-28 VBS Clinics - East (Associational Teams)
3 - March 1 - Adult Handbell Festivals - Raleigh, Meredith College; Gastonia,
First Baptist Church Gymnasium
3 - March 1 Pioneer RA Basketball Sectionals

Continuing Witness Training, Fayetteville New Church Member Seminars - First Baptist, Hendersonville; Calvary

Baptist, Winston-Salem; and First Baptist, Goldsboro New Church Member Seminars - First Baptist, Lenior; First Baptist,

3 - March 1 Statewide Church Growth Conference - Immanuel Church, Greensboro 3 - March 2 High School Seniors Retreat, Craway (Youth and Campus)

MARCH

1	INC. Part land Grant and Grant Broken
1	WMU Resident Camping Conference, East
2-9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offeri
3-6	Continuing Witness Training, Asheville
2-7	Masterlife Seminar - Caraway
6-7	VBS Clinic - Piedmont (Associational Teams)
7-8	Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat, Ridgecrest
7-8	Language Missions Conference, Caraway Conference Center
7-8	Pioneer RA Basketball Regional Tournament
7-8	Youth Choral Festival, Winston-Salem, Calvary Baptist Church
8	Crusader RA Congress, East
8	WMU Resident Camping Conference, West
9	
9-16	Fruitland, Winter Quarter graduation
	Good New America God Loves You Revivals (Coastal)
9-16	Youth Week - SBC/Church Training
10	West Volunteer Youth Ministers Workshop
10-11	Mountain Directors of Missions - Lake Junaluska
10-12	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING, Caraway
10-14	Sunday School Adult Department Director Tour: Gastonia, Lexington
	Morganton, Asheville
11	Mid-state Volunteer Youth Ministers Workshop
13	Mid-state Volunteer Youth Ministers Workshop
13-14	VBS Clinics - West (Associational Teams)
14	East Volunteer Youth Ministers Workshop
14-15	·
14-16	Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
	Youth C. T. Winter Weekend III, Ridgecrest
15	Associational Youth Night
15	Crusader RA congress, West
15	Mission Friends Leaders Workshop, Asheville
16	Fruitland, Spring Quarter begins
16	Youth Sunday - Local Church
17-18	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING, Caraway
20-21	Sunday School Regional Pfeschool/Children's Seminar
20-22	Child-Life Conference (SBC), Caraway
21-22	Statewide Pioneer RA Congress
22	Mission Friends Leaders Workshop, Boone
23-30	Good News America God Loves You Revivals (Piedmont)
30	EASTER
30	and talk
	APRIL
4-5	
5	Missions Volunteer Seminar, Mundo Vista
	Mission Friends Leaders Wrokshop, Sylva
5	Weekday Early Education Workshop - Central
4-6	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway
4-6	RA Counselor Camperaft Training, Caraway
6-13	Good News America God Loves You Revivals (Western)
7-9	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center
8	Starting and Maintaining Weekly Workers' Meetings Conference, Charlotte
11-12	Church Media/Library Conference, Caraway
14-16	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING, Caraway
14-17	Regional Literacy Convocation at Ridgecrest
15	Chruch Building Conference, Caraway Conference Center
15	Regional Senior Adult Rally - FBC, Murphy
17	Church Orientation - Student Evangelism Team
17	Regional Senior Adutl Rally - Mars Hill College, Mars Hill
17-19	North Carolina WMU Annual Session, Civic Center, Raleigh
18	Regional Senior Adult Rally - Gradner-Webb College, Boiling Spring
18-20	RA Counselor Camperaft Training, Caraway
19	Weekday Early Education Workshop - West

South Roano	Re paperst Association 13
20	Cooperative Program Day
21	Regional Senior Adult Rally - Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem
21-25	Local Church Doctrine of the Laity Study
23	Regional Senior Adult Rally - Campbell University, Buies Creek
24	Regional Senior Adult Rally - Chowan College, Murfreesboro
25	Regional Senior Adult Rally - NC Baptist Assembly at Caswell
25-26	Instrumental Festival, Gastonia, Prakwood Baptist Church
25-26	Interfaith Witness Associate Seminar, Caraway Conference Center
25-26	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caraway
25-27	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
26	Workday at Mundo Vista
28, 29	Starting and Maintaining Weekly Workers' Meetings Conference, Charlotte
28-30	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING, Caraway
28 - May 1	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Wilmington
	MAY
2	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC, Clinton
2-3	New Work and CPA Pastors' Retreat, Caraway
2-4	Queen's Court, Ridgecrest
3	state Children's Bible Drill - FBC, Clinton
5	Graduation - Campbell University
5-7	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING, Caraway
6-7	Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Founder's Days
9	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC, Asheboro
9	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, FBC, Hickory
10	Graduation - Gardner-Webb College
10	Graduation - Wingate College
10	STATE Children's Bible Drill - FBC, Asheboro
10 11	STATE Children's Bible Drill - FBC, Hickory
12-14	Graduation - Meredith College
14-16	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest Conference Center
16	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway Conference Center
	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC, Henderson-ville
16-17	Mission Friends Leaders/Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
16-17	NC Baptist Men's Executive Committee Meeting
16-17	State RA Pioneer Track Meet
16-18	Deaf Youth Retreat, Camp Caraway
16-18	Teachers and Interpreters Conference, Caraway Conference Center
17	Fruitland Spring Quarter graduation
17	Mission VBS Clinic
17	STATE Children's Bible Drill - FBC, Hendersonville
18 18	Graduation - Chowan College
19	Graduation - Mars Hill College
19-21	Graduation - Wake Forest University
19-21	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
21-23	Associational Emphasis Week
23-24	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
	North Carolina WMU Executive Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
24	STATE Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC, Asheboro
25-30	Orientation, Summer Ministries
27	Council on Christian Higher Education
27-28	General Board
30-31	Young Bankish Haman B

JUNE

Young Baptist Women Retreat, Caraway Conference Center

2 Urban Training Conference
6-12 C. T. Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
8-9 Southern Baptist Church Music Conference
8-9 WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, Atlanta, Georgia

30-31

A 7	
12-18	Music Leadership Conference I, Ridgecrest
16	Camp Caraway for Boys opens
16	Camps at Mundo Vista open (see schedule elsewhere)
16-20	Youth Week I, Caswell
17-20	Fruitland, Bible 502 Seminar
18-24	Music Leadership Conference II, Ridgecrest
20-21	Lay Renewal Gathering, Caraway Conference Center
23-25	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING, Caraway
23-28	Children's Choir Camp, North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell
24-27	Fruitland, Ministries 502 Seminar
24-30	National Brotherhood Training Conference, Ridgecrest
29	Christian High Adventure begins
30 - July 4	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship - Mars Hill College
30 - July 5	Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell
30 - July 6	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
	JULY
(10	
6-10	Youth Music Week, Camp Truett
7-11	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
7-11	Wake Forest University Pastor's School, Winston-Salem
7-12	World Missions Week, North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell
8	Interfaith Witness Skill Shop, Asheville and Morganton
8-11	Fruitland, Homiletics 502 Seminar
9-12	Super Summer '86
11	Youth Evangelism Crusade, Greensboro
12-18	C. T. Leadership Week, Ridgecrest
14-18	Youth Week II, Caswell
15-18	Fruitland, Missions 502 Seminar
17-20	Fruitland, Bible 502 Seminar
18-19	Bi-vocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway Conference Center
21-26	Youth/Adult Music Conference, North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell
25-26	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Fruitland
28-30	Ministers'/Wives' Retreat
28 - August 1	
29 August 1	Fruitland, Summer Quarter begins
31 - August 1	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Caraway Conference Center
Ji nugust i	workshop for hosberacional mile connect, carana, conservation
	AUGUST
1-2	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Caraway Conference Center
4-6	Sunday School Special Worker Training, Caraway
4-8	Youth Week IV, Caswell
4-8	Youth Evangelism Week, Truett Camp
7-9	Sunday School Leadership Training, Mini-week, Caraway
9	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, East
15-16	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
18-20	Happiness Retreat, Caraway Conference Center and Camp Caraway
18-20	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING, Caraway
18-21	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Gastonia
20-22	Happiness Retreat, Caraway Conference Center and Camp Caraway
22-23	Associational RA Director/Committee Training, Caraway Conference
	Center
22-23	Church Training "Mini" Conference - Caraway
25	Children's Choir Leaders Training Conferences, Morganton, First
	Baptist; Wilson, First Baptist
25-28	Marriage Enrichment Retreat and Leadership Training - Caraway
23 20	Conference Center
25-27	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING, Caraway
25-27	Children's Choir Leaders Training Conferences, Greensboro, Southsid
26	Baptist; Lumberton, First Baptist
20-20	
29-30	State Officers' Workshop, Caraway

1-2

3-4

3-4

SEPTEMBER

5-6	Associational Brotherhood Director Training, Caraway Conference Center
5-6	BYW Convention, North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell
5-6	NCBM Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
5-6	Youth Council Retreat I, Caraway
7-14	Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions
8-10	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING,, Caraway
8-11	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Wilmington
12-13	Girls in Action Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
12-13	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
12-13	Youth Council Retreat II, Caraway
13	Northeastern North Carolina Ministers' Retreat
14	North Carolina Missions Offering Ingathering
15, 16, 18	Area Churhc Training Children's Bible Skills Rallies
19-20	North Carolina WMU Executive Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
19-21	RA Counselor Backpack Training, Caraway
26-27	Sunday School Fall Convention, Caraway Conference Center and Campground
26-28	Fall Convention, Ridgecrest (Youth and Campus)
27	Fruitland, Summer Quarter graduation
30	Council on Christian Higher Education
30 - Oct 1	General Board, Caraway Conference Center

OCTOBER Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway Conference Center

DOM/Convetion Staff, Caraway Conference Center

Sunday School Fall Convention, East

3-5	RA Counselor Camperaft Training, Caraway
4	Associational Acteens Council Training, Mundo Vista
6	Regional Evangelism Conference, Murphy
6-7	Music Regional Directors, Caraway Conference Center
6-9	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
6-10	Preschool/Children C. T. Leadership Bonanzas
7	Fruitland, Fall Quarter begins
7	Regional Evangelism Conference, Asheville
8	Regional Evangelism Conference, Boone
8-10	Chaplains'/Wives' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
8-10	Senior adult Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
9	Regional Evangelism Conference, Hickory .
10	Regional Evangelism Conference, Charlotte
10-11	Associational Acteens Counicl Training, Ridgecrest
10-11	Volunteer Music Directors's Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
10-12	Family Camping Weekend , Caraway
11	Baptist Women Serendipity, West
11	Crusader RA Rally, Fort Bragg
13	Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
13-15	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
14	Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
15	Regional Evangelism Conference, Raleigh
15-17	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
16	Regional Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
17	Regional Evangelism Conference, Asheboro
17-18	Area Deacon Training, Caraway
17-18	Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
18	Baptist Women Serendipity, Foothills
18-19	Pioneer Officer-Counselor Workshop, Caraway
20	Regional Evangelism Conference, Raonoke Rapids
20-23	Sunday School Curriculum Whistle Stops - Piedmont
21	Church Building conference
	-

24-25

27-31

1

2-9

3-6

3-7

7-8

7-8

7-9

10

15

17

23

24 27

6

25

28

10 - 12

16-19

21-22

30 - Dec 7

26 - Jan 6

3, 4, 5

27, 28, 30

16

21

Regional Evangelism Conference, Elizabeth City Regional Evangelism conference, Greenville Regional Evangelism Conference, Jacksonville Mega Focus, Baltimore, Maryland (Church Music) Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest Youth C. T. DiscipleLife Workshops

January Bible Study Institutes

NOVEMBER

Baptist Women Serendipity, Piedmont Royal Ambassador Week Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer Church Secretaries Conference, Caraway Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Fayetteville

Sunday School Workers with college Student Tour Associational Girls in Action Training, Caraway Conference Center Evangelism Trhough the Home Conference - Caraway Conference Center

North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh Chaplains'/Wives' Dinner, Greensboro

Baptist State Convention, Greensboro Baptist Women Serendipity, East

Suggested Dates for Foreign Mission Study in Churches

Church in Transitional Community Conference Small Church Pastor/Director Planning Workshops

Bible Sunday (ABS) Associational "M" Night

THANKSGIVING DAY

Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

Fruitland, Fall Quarter graduation CHRISTMAS DAY Pioneer RA Overseas Work Project STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1987 TENTATIVE CALENDAR DATES

Associational C.T. Teams (Enablers), Caraway

January

-10 -11

15-16 20

23-24 23-24

26-27

7 7

1

ASSIST Training Institute, Ridgecrest Witness Commitment Day Orientation for New Ministers, Baptist Building, Cary Church Building Conference Associational C.T. Teams (Enablers), Fruitland. WMU Executive Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center VBS Clinics, East (Associational Team Training) Council on Christian Higher Education Fruitland, Winter Quarter begins General Board DOM/Convention Staff - Mission Team Meeting

27-28 28-29 31

Deadline for Church Application for Student Evangelism Team

ebruary

2 - 3

3 - 1 4

Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro Focus on WMU

South Koanoke	Baptist Association 17
9-12	C.T. Doctrinal Seminars
10-11 15	Chaplains' Seminary Lectures, SEBTS
15-18	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Suggested Dates for Home Mission Study in Churches
16-17	Mountain Pastors' Workshop (24 hours at Ridgecrest,
	Regions 7, 9, 10)
20-21	Youth Handbell Festivals
23-26	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
27-28	Adult Handbell Festivals
27-28	Statewide Church Growth Conference
March	
14. 611	
1-8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong
	Easter Offering
-5	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
-6	VBS Clinics, Piedmont (Associational Team Training) Youth Choral Festival
5 - 7 9 - 10	Youth Choral Festival
-13	Mountain Directors of Missions, Boone
2-13	MasterLife/MasterBuilder Seminar, Caraway VBS Clinics, West (Associational Team Training)
3-14	Language Missions Conference, Caraway Conference Center
.7	Fruitland, Spring Quarter begins
20-21	Church Weekday Education, Fast
0-21	WMU Annual Session, Ridgecrest
17-28	Church Weekday Education, Piedmont
pril	
- 4	Chunch Machday 5 Lyant Land
0-11	Church Weekday Education, West
6	State Media/Library Conference, Caraway Church Orientation, Student Evangelism Team
0-24	Doctrine of Prayer (Local Church)
1	Church Building Conference
4-25	Interfaith Witness Associate Seminar, Caraway Conference
1 25	tenter
4-25 7-29	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caraway
,-23	North Carolina Baptist Music Conference, Caraway Conferenc
ay	
	ADEA V. II DIII - C. III
	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC,
-2	Clinton . Instrumental Festival
- 2	New Work and CPA Pastors' Retreat, Caraway
	STAIL UNTIGUEN'S Rible Drill - FRC Clinton
- 7	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FRC
	ASTEDOTO: and FBC. Hickory
	STATE Children's Bible Drill - FBC, Asheboro; and FBC.
3-15	nickory
5	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway Conference Center
	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC, Hendersonville
	Deaf Youth Retreat, Camp Caraway
5-17	
5 - 1 7 5 - 1 7	Teachers and Interpreters Conference, Caraway Conference
5-17	leachers and Interpreters Conference, Caraway Conference Center
	leachers and Interpreters Conference, Caraway Conference

1.8	calencar of Events for 1987 (Tentative)
18-20	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway Conference Center
20-22	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway Conference Center
22-23	WMU Executive Board, Caraway Conference Center
23	STATE 'Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC,
	Asheboro
24-30	Orientation, Student Evangelism Team
26	Council on Christian Higher Education
26-27	General Board
<u>June</u>	
7.0	
7-8	Southern Baptist Church Music Conference
16-19	Fruitland, Bible 601 Seminar
22-27	Children's Choir Camp, North Carolina Baptist Assembly,
23-26	Caswell Fruitland, Missions 601 Seminar
29-July 3	Week of Christian Study
29-July 4	Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell
23 0413 4	Todan arangerism neek, adsherr
July	·
5 - 9	Youth Music Week, Camp Truett
6-10	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
8-11	Super Summer '87
10	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro
14	Interfaith Witness Skill Shop, Asheville and Morganton
14-17 21-24	Fruitland, Ministries 601 Seminar
25	Fruitland, Homiletics 601 Seminar Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Fruitland
27-August 1	Youth/Adult Music Conference, North Carolina Baptist
Li-nagast 1	Assembly, Caswell
28	Fruitland, Summer Quarter begins
30-31	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Caraway Conference
	Center
31-Aug. 1	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Caraway Conference
•	Center
August	·
3-5	SS Special Worker Training, Caraway
3-7	Youth Evangelism Week, Truett Camp
6-8	SS Mini-Week, Caraway
8	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, East
17-19	Happiness Retreat #1. Caraway Conference Center and Camp
	Caraway
17-20	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
19-21	Happiness Retreat #2, Caraway Conference Center and Camp
	Caraway
28-29	C.T. Mini-Conference, Caraway
Santambar	
September	
6-13	Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions

6-13	Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions
11-12	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Cente
12	Northeastern North Carolina Ministers' Retreat
13	North Carolina Missions Offering Ingathering
14-17	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
14-17	C.T. Children's Bible Skills Rallies
18-19	SS Leadership Training, Ridgecrest

18-19
WMU Executive Board, Caraway Conference Center
25-26
SS Leadership Training, Caraway
Council on Christian Higher Education
General Board
30-Oct. 1
DOM/Convention Staff - Mission Team Meeting

October

Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway Conference Center Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest 2 - 32 - 32-3 SS Leadership Training, East 5 Regional Evangelism Conference, Murphy Continuing Witness Training Seminar Fruitland, Fall Quarter begins Regional Evangelism Conference, Asheville Regional Evangelism Conference, Boone 5-8 6 6 7 Chaplains/Wives' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center 7 - 9 7-9 Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway Conference Center Regional Evangelism Conference, Hickory 8 9 Regional Evangelism Conference, Charlotte Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center 9-10 9-10 Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem 12 12-14 Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway Conference Center Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington Regional Evangelism Conference, Raleigh Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway Conference Center 13 14 14-16 Regional Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville Regional Evangelism Conference, Asheboro 15 16 Deacon Training, Caraway Conference Center Regional Evangelism Conference, Roanoke Rapids 16-17 19 20 Church Building Conference Regional Evangelism Conference, Elizabeth City Regional Evangelism Conference, Greenville Regional Evangelism Conference, Jacksonville Regional Evangelism Conference, Wilmington 20 21 22 23 SS Leadership Training, Caraway 23-24 26-27 Music Regional Directors, Caraway Conference Center

November

2-4
2-5
Church Secretaries Conference, Caraway Conference Center
Continuing Witness Training Seminar
Chaplains/Wives' Dinner, Greensboro
Suggested Dates for Foreign Mission Study in Churches
Associational "M" Night
THANKSGIVING DAY
Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon
Christmas Offering

December

25 CHRISTMAS DAY

CONSTITUTION OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

Article II - Purposé

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Southern Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Article III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- One messenger from each affiliated church; an additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers per affiliated church;
- (2) The Pastors of all affiliated churches;
- (3) The elected officers of the Association;
- (4) The Associational Council Members.

Article IV - Affiliated Churches

A Southern Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church may be received as a member by two-thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice of withdrawal in written form is received.

Article V - Officers of the Association

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not serve more than two years in succession.

Article VI - Meetings

The sessions of the Association shall be held annually on the Monday and Tuesday following the third Sunday in October.

Article VII - Executive Board

The Executive Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, Auditor, Irustees, General Board Member from the Association, The Associational Church Media Center Organization (1ACMO) Director, various Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one lay representative from each church in the Association. Each church is to elect its lay representative by October 1 to assume office following each annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article IX - Amendment

This Consitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to The Constitution Committee for clarification and correction.

Article X - Adoption

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith. Adopted this sixteenth day of October, 1985 in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Quorum - Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. Order of Business - An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote shall be required to execute any change.

Section 3. Visitors - Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Associa-

tion without privilege to vote.

Section 4. Special Session - A special session of the Association may be called by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. Function - The Executive Board shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body.

Section 2. Duties

Sub-section 1. - The Executive Board is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of Director of Missions.

Sub-section 2. - A full report of the Executive Board shall be presented at each annual session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

Sub-section 3. - Any vacancy occuring between annual sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board.

Sub-section 4. - Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessions of the Association.

Section 3. Meetings — The Executive Board shall have regular meetings on the third Monday in November; the third Monday in February; the third Monday in May; the third Monday in August; and during the month of September. The Moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Board upon consultation with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected officers of the Association.

Section 4. Quorum - Iwenty-five (25) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. Officers - The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator of the Association shall serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.

Section 2. Clerk - The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Board, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Annual Session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention Institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Board may direct.

Section 3. Treasurer - The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 4. Terms of Office - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall serve for one-year terms

with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Clerk and Treasurer shall serve for one-year with no limitation on the total consecutive years they may serve.

ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual Fall Meeting of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Section 1 Auditor - The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Board or the Association.

Section 2. Irustees - Three (3) Irustees shall hold legal titles to all properties of the Association and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with the office as directed by the Association.

Section 3. Ierms of Office - The Auditor and Trustees shall serve one-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may serve.

ARTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries or the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 1. The Sunday School Council - The Sunday School Council shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 2. The Church Training Council - The Church Training Council shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 3. The Moman's Missionay Union Council - The Woman's Missionary Union Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the Noman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The Brotherhood Council - The Brotherhood Council shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood.

Section 5. The Music Council

Section 6. The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Council - The Associational Church Media Center Organization shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches. The Council shall be composed of the Associational TACMO officers.

Section 7. The Evangelism Council - The Evangelism Council shall promote and plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

Section 8. The Missions Development Council

Sub-section 1 - The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries; the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

Sub-section 2 - The members of the Missions Development Council shall be the liasion persons with any sister associations with whom The South Roanoke Baptist Association enters in partnership.

Sub-section 3. - The Missions Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

Sub-section 4. - The South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club Fund, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or to aid in purchasing lots, and to aid in the erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Missions and improving needy existing ones in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, shall be under the direction of the Missions Development Council.

The titles to any properties purchased pursuant to new work shall be vested in the Associational Trustees by direction of the Executive Board. No allocations of funds shall be made for the purpose of purchasing properties unless sufficient funds are on hand to

pay all commitments. All properties purchased must be approved by the Executive Board. No church shall receive more than \$2,500.00 at any one time.

Sub-section 5. – The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative to churches and/or missions making application for membership in the Association.

The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing the making recommendations relative to churches and/or missions making application for membership in the Association. Section 9. The Stewardship Council - The Stewardship Council shall be responsible for stewardship

development in the Association.

Section 10. The Christian tife and Public Affairs Council - The Christian tife and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned with any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve as Legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility of the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue of concern at least once each year.

Section II. The Student Ministries Council - The Student Ministries Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union related ministries to colleges, universities, and community

colleges located within the Association.

Section 12. The Family Ministry Council - The Family Ministry Council shall be concerned with any program emphasis related to family life.

Section 13. The Seminary Extension Council — The Seminary Extension Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, and any other locations.

Section 14. The Youth Ministries Council - The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related

ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

Sectioin 15. The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council – The Associatioinal Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director; (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocational Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Meek-Day Education Coordinator.

The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphases in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programing of the

Association.

The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through

conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.

The emphases shall be as follows: basic small church administration; leadership diplomas; church business management; committee training; working with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in a church; helping churches grow; growing a loving church; pastoral counseling; marriage enrichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress in the minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; improving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; skills development; church planning; weekday education.

ARTICLE 7. COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors shall have the responsibility of leadership of the various councils they serve. Each director shall be elected for a one-year term with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years as official head of the Council on which he/she serves. The Council Directors are as follows: Sunday School; Church Iraining; Moman's Missionary Union; Brotherhood; Music; TACMO; Evangelism; Missions Development; Stewardship; Christian Life and Public Affairs; Student Ministries; Family Ministries; Seminary Extension; Youth Ministries. Council Directors shall be subject to the supervision of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE B. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the directors of the various program Councils of the Association. This Council shall plan the annual Associational Calendar and coordinate all program ministries during the year. All program related recommendations shall be made to the Executive Board and/or the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 9. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Administrative Committees shall oversee the administrative work in the Association. The first named person of each Committee shall serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson shall be elected annually with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years of service. Committee members shall be elected annually and shall have no limitations in length of service. Each committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section I. Finance - It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to make regular reports of the same to the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall submit to the Executive Board at a meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year and the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

Section 2. Nominating Committee - At the August meeting of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Executive Board shall appoint a committee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board at the September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the following year. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of one (1) person from each of the following areas: Area 1; Area 2; Area 3; Area 4; Area 5; and one (1) member at large. Lerms of office shall be three (3) years with one/third of the members rotating off each year. The Areas of the Association shall be defined as follows: Area 1 - Elm City; five Points; Grace; New Hope, Wilson; Stantonsburg First; Wilson First; Area 2 - Acorn Hill; Aenon; Calvary; Eagles; Mildred; Pender's Chapel; Pinetops; Speed; Tarboro First; Irinity; Webb's Chapel; Area 3 - Arlington Street; Ayden First; Bethel; Farsville First; Fountain; Grifton First; Immanuel; The Memorial, Greenville; Oakmont; Pactolus; Stokes; Winterville; Area 4 - Cedar Branch; Everetts; Hamilton; Jamesville First; Memorial, Williamston; New Hope Chapel; Oak City; Piney Grove; Plymouth First; Reddick's Grove; Riverside; Robersonville First; West End, Williamston; Area 5 - Belhaven; Chocowinity First; Pamlico; Pinetown; Riverview; Rosedale; Washington First; Washington Second; West End, Washington.

Section 3. Constitution Committee — It shall be the responsibility of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments to make recommendations to the Association concerning said changes and/or amendments.

Section 4. The Campground Committee - The Campground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision and control of Camp Contentnea near Stantonsburg, North Carolina, and shall operate under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 5. Ordination Committee - Upon request of an affiliated church, the Ordination Committee shall assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

Section 6. The Pastor/Church Relations Committee - The Pastor/Church Relations Committee shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members, pastor, or staff when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

Section 7. The History Committee - The History Committee shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history and keep said history up-to-date, and to observe special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

Section 8. Annual Session Program Committee - The Annual Session Program Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association. Council directors shall serve ex-officio as needed.

Section 9. Annual Session Associational Committees - The Moderator, following the convening of each Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Resolutions Committee - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare an appropriate resolution of appreciation pertaining to each annual session of the Association. The Committee shall receive all resolutions introduced to the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Association during said session.

2. any other Committees which may be authorized by the Association.

Section 10. The Office Building and Grounds Committee - The Office Building and Grounds Committee shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

Section II. The Place and Preacher Committee - The Place and Preacher Committee shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Annual Fall Meeting, one year

hence, the preacher of the annual sermon and the alternate preacher.

Section 12. The Preaching Event Committee - The Preaching Event Committee shall plan the annual Preaching Event in the Association. The purpose of the Preaching Event is for inspiration and fellowship. On a rotating basis each pastor and associate pastor serving affiliated churches shall be given opportunity to deliver a sermon during the event over the necessary period of years. Iwo simultaneous events will be held each year---one in the Eastern and one in the Western sections of the Association. Sermon topics shall be determined by the Committee.

Section 13. The Personnel Committee - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator; Clerk; Director of Missions Development Council, and Finance Committee Chairman. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Committee.

The duties shall be as follows:

- 1. Write and update job descriptions of personnel.
- 2. Make recommendations relative to salaries and benefits
- 3. Recruit and employ the Associational office staff.
- 4. Develop and recommend policies and procedures for employed personnel administration.

ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The executive Board shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committees as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-Laws. These Councils/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

ARTICLE II. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a precentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14. SALARIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage. Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith. Adopted this sixteenth day of October, 1984 in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

"HERITAGE - FOUNDATIONS FOR THE FUTURE"

Monday, October 21, 1985, 6:00 p.m.

Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina

.6:00 p.m.	Supper provided by the host church	
6:45 p.m.	Pre-session music Kennedy Baptist Children's Home Cho	ir
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order William R. Bussey, Moderat Wilson Fir	
	Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer A. Kenneth Carlton, Host Past Trini	or
	Hymn Registration and Organization Ruth Nicholson, Cle	•
	Adoption of Order of Business Moderat	ps
	Appointment of Resolutions Committee Moderat Introduction of New Pastors and Staff Richard H. Crapps, D	or
7:25 p.m.	Special Music Kennedy Baptist Children's Home Cho	ir'
7:30 p.m.	Annual Sermon Bill Lea Wintervil	
7:50 p.m.	Recognition of ASSISTeam and 9/90 Emphasis Charles Middlet	on
8:00 p.m.	Oak Ci Constitution Committee Report Max Patters	on
8:05 p.m.	Stantonsburg Fir Miscellaneous Business	s t
8:15 p.m.	Financial Report Willard Fin	
8:25 p.m.	Auditor's Report Wintervil Billy Daws	on
8:30 p.m.	Rivervi Hymn WMU Centennial Presentation Elizabeth Wilkerson, Chairm	
8:45 p.m.	WMU Centennial Presentation Elizabeth Wilkerson, Chairm Immanu Benediction	
0:43 p.m.	·	
	"MISSIONS AS WE GROW" Tuesday, October 22, 1985, 6:00 p.m. Hamilton Baptist Church, Hamilton, North Carolina	
6:00 p.m.	Supper provided by the host church	
6:45 p.m.	Pre-session Music Allen and Bernadine Crow Hamilt	
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order Moderat Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer Dean Sisk, Host Past	or
	Registration of Messengers Hamilt	on
	Hymn	
7:15 p.m.	Good News America Revivals/Evangelism Report George Burdet Webb's Chap	
7:25 p.m.	Recognition of Pastors in the association Richard H. Crapps, DO	
7:35 p.m.	Hamilton Baptist Home Report Peggy Furloug	

South Roano	ke Baptist Association	27
7:45 p.m.	Special Music	Mrs. Anne McClure
7:50 p.m.	Director of Missions Challenge	Richard H. Crapps, DOM
8:05 p.m.	Place and Preacher Committee Report	Ronald Davis
	·	Farmville First
8:10 p.m.	Nominating Committee Report	Ronald Davis
8:20 p.m.	1986 Budget Recommendation	Willard Finch
8:30 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
8:40 p.m.	Area Missionary Report	Larry McClure

8:50 p.m.

Benediction

Edenton

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSIONS SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MONDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1985 TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH, TARBORO

- 1. The first session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association Annual Meeting was held Monday, October 21, 1985 at Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina. While the host church served supper, messengers and visitors viewed a film on the restoration at Caswell. Bill Morrow of the Baptist Children's Home in Kinston presented Dr. Richard Crapps with the book, 100 Years of Caring. William Bussey, moderator, called the meeting to order.
 - 2. Kenneth Carlton, host pastor, gave the welcome, scripture, and prayer.

3. The congregation sang the hymn, "O God Our Help in Ages Past."

- 4. The motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept those registered as messengers and alternates to constitute the body of the South Roanoke Baptist Association for the thirty-first session.
- 5. The motion was made, seconded, and carried that the printed program be the order of business for the thirty-first session.
- 6. The moderator appointed the following to the Resolutions Committee: Scott Eanes, Chairman, B. J. McKee, and Burdette Robinson.
- 7. Dr. Richard Crapps, Director of Missions, recognized the following as new pastors and staff members: Donald Hollifield, Aenon; David Brooks, Belhaven; Howard Corley, Chocowinity First; Allen Holbrook, Everetts; John Hackworth, Grifton First; William Pitt, Speed; K. C. Lennon, Stokes; Lavelle Waters, Tarboro First; Carolyn Hill and Burdette Robbinson, Wilson First.
 - 8. The Kennedy Home Choir presented special music.
- 9. Bill Leary, Winterville, preached the sermon, "I Belong to My Choices," based on Romans 6:12-20.
- 10. The ASSISTeam was recognized for its outstanding work in the association. The following were recognized with certificates: Charles Middleton, Sunday School Director; James Hagwood, Adult Director; Sue Singleton, Children's Director; Lynwood Walters, Youth Director; Loretta Vick, Preschool Director (3-5 years); Joyce Crapps, Preschool Director (birth 2 years); Scott Eanes, Vacation Bible School Director; and Dean Sisk, Outreach Director.
- 11. Max Patterson presented the constitution and by-laws changes. Motion carried to adopt these changes.
- 12. Bob Clyde, Director, Baptist Student Union of East Carolina University gave a report on BSU activities. BSU students are available upon request to present a program at any church.
- request to present a program at any church.

 13. Lynwood Walters, Youth Ministries Council Director, announced a retreat for youth scheduled for November 23-24, 1985 at Camp Willow Run in Littleton, North Carolina.
- 14. Restoration of Cabin C at Caswell is under the direction of Joe Peterson.
- 15. A "Good News America" conference for our association is scheduled for October 23, 1985 at Arlington Street Baptist Church in Greenville.
- 16. Paul Weaver announced work days scheduled for October 25 and 26 at the associational office to repair the roof. The ladies of Arlington Street will prepare and serve the Saturday noon meal.
- 17. Willard Finch gave the financial report. Motion carried to accept the report.
- 18. Billy Dawson gave the auditor's report. Motion carried to accept this report.
 - 19. Messengers and visitors sang hymn #33, "To God Be the Glory."
- 20. Mrs. Elizabeth Wilkerson presented a look at the past, present, and future of the Woman's Missionary Union, sharing highlights of the WMU's Centennial Celebration program.
 - 21. Received requests for prayer for Dr. and Mrs. Robert Barbe and

for Rev. and Mrs. Robert Hefner.

- 22. The meeting of the second session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association will be at Hamilton Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 22, 1985.
 - 23. E. T. Vinson dismissed the meeting with prayer.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1985 HAMILTON BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMILTON

- The second session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association met at Hamilton Baptist Church. The host church provided the meal.
 - 2. Allen, Bernadine, and Brooks Crouch provided pre-session music.

3. William Bussey, moderator, called the meeting to order.

- 4. Dean Sisk, host pastor, gave the welcome, scripture, and prayer.
- 5. Those who had not registered as messengers to the sessions were duly registered and recognized as messengers for the second session. (Monday night attendance was 180. Tuesday night attendance was 164.)
- night attendance was 180. Tuesday night attendance was 164.)
 6. The motion was made, seconded, and carried to adopt all reports contained in the "Book of Reports."

7. The congregation sang the hymn, "Love Lifted Ne."

- 8. Evangelism Council Chairman, George Burdette, shared information concerning the "Good News America, God Loves You" campaign. The Sunday School ASSISTeam and the Evangelism Council will help any church in the association to carry out people-reach and visitation programs in preparation for the revivals. He announced a Revival Steering Committee Training session for each steering committee scheduled for January 6, 1986 at Five Points Baptist Church in Wilson and January 14 at Chocowinity First Baptist Church. He also announced the Evangelism Rally March 7, 1986 at Minges Coliseum in Greenville with featured speaker Dr. Landrum Leavell.
- Director of Missions, Dr. Richard II. Crapps recognized with certificates of appreciation, those pastors in the association with fifteen or more years service. They are as follows:

Gilbert Mister, Ayden First, 16 years
Paul Weaver, Cedar Branch, 18 years
Gordon Conklin, Oakmont, 23 years
Thomas Payne, Pactolus, 26 years
Francis Collins, Pleasant Hope, 23 years
James Hagwood, Robersonville First, 20 years
Max Patterson, Stantonsburg First, 20 years
Clarence Forbes, West End, Washington, 17 years
William Bussey, Wilson First, 23 years

William Clyde Patterson, Wilson First, 16 years.

Also recognized with a certificate of appreciation was the widow of Thurman

Griffin, Reddick's Grove, who faithfully served for 40 years in ministry.

Dr. Crapps led in prayer for a continuation of ministry in the association.

10. Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Baptist Home Director, expressed appreciation to the association of churches, brotherhoods, and other organizations for the love, loyalty, and support shown to the Home. The "Book of Reports" contains a complete report.

11. Hank Crapps provided special music, singing as his selection, "Pass It On."

12. Director of Missions, Dr. Richard Crapps, presented a challenge to the association. All people need to be involved in putting into action what we hear needs to be done, what God tells us and wants us to do. We need to realize that we have everything because of God's goodness and grace. There is a great need for more work among the Spanish residents in the association. We can be a source of encouragement to all who believe. We should develop a renewal ministry for deacons and church leaders. Look to the future and look up.

13. Ronald Davis gave the Place and Preacher Committee report. The next annual sessions will be October 20, 1986 at First Baptist Church, Plymouth and on October 21, 1986 at New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson. James Drake will preach the annual sermon. Motion carried to accept this report.

- 14. Nominating Committee Chairman, Ronald Davis presented the names of the officers and standing committee chairman for the association (page 59, "Book of Reports"). Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept the names submitted.
- (A) Vacancies are to be referred to the Executive Board for their consideration.
- 15. Willard Finch gave the finance report. Motion carried to adopt the proposed budget.
- 16. Paul Weaver reminded the association of the work days at the associational office on October 25 and 26, 1985.
- 17. Lynwood Walters reminded the young people of the retreat at Camp Willow Run November 23 and 24. Deadline for reservations is November 13. Cost will be \$30.00 per youth.
- 18. The association was reminded of the restoration work that is in progress at Caswell.
- 19. The association was reminded of the Brotherhood Rally at Riverview Baptist Church on October 29, 1985.
- 20. The Resolutions Committee presented the Resolutions Committee's Report.
- 21. Area missionary, Larry McClure shared a report with the association stating that communication, creative thinking, praying, seeking, and growing, cause a response of reaching out together with the right attitudes and positive rejoicing. Pray for our sister churches to develop a Christ-like support with reasonable financial support for pastors. Some churches do not have insurance programs for pastors and do not participate in the annuity program of the Southern Baptist Convention. Many pastors never own a home anywhere. Become a servant and tend God's flock with excitement and joy.
 - 22. Prayer closed the session.
- 23. Moderator, Bill Bussey, declared the session adjourned until October 20, 1986 at Plymouth First and October 21, 1986 at New Hope, Wilson.

Respectfully submitted,

William R. Bussey, Moderator Ruth Nicholson, Clerk

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS the Trinity Baptist Church of Tarboro, North Carolina and the Hamilton Baptist Church of Hamilton, North Carolina have been superlative hosts for this the thirty-first annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that these messengers to the thirty-first annual session express their appreciation to these host churches for their cordiality and preparations for these annual sessions.

BE IT RESOLVED that this association go on record as feeling deep gratitude for the service of Charlie Rasberry as interim treasurer for the period of the church year 1984-85. The cheerful, professional manner in which he assumed and executed this responsibility is indicative of his love for the Lord's people and work. We are grateful to him and to one Lord for his exemplary service.

Copies of these resolutions shall be given to the Director of Missions, host churches and named individuals or committees by the associational clerk or from the associational office.

ADDENDUM TO THE RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS the 1984-85 year has proven to be an exceptional year of progress

in many areas of our association's work, including membership, giving, and church growth, and

WHEREAS most of the leadership in the work and mission of our association is executed on a volunteer basis by ministers and laypersons from our churches without whose guidance these strides would not have been made, and

WHEREAS we are indebted to these entrusted with positions of leadership for their dedication to Christ, their model of service and their commitment of time given to the association in carrying out the mission God has called it to perform,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we, the messengers meeting in the thirty-first annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, October 21-22, 1985 express our heartfelt appreciation to those who have served so faithfully as associational officers, program directors, committee and council members during the 1984-85 year, and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we commend our Director of Missions, Dr. Richard H. Crapps, for his continued leadership, commitment and positive spirit in the guidance of our overall ministries in the name of our Lord and for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,

Scott Eanes B. J. McKee Burdette Robinson Resolutions Committee October 21-22, 1985

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS

The following messengers and visitors registered at the 1984 annual session:

ACORN HILL - Rev. Donald Hollifield, Bill Lennartz

AYDEN FIRST - Rev. and Mrs. Gilbert Mister, Dorothy Crouch, Mrs. Lindsey Dudley

BETHEL - Dave Turner

CEDAR BRANCH - Rev. and Mrs. Paul Weaver, Mrs. Rita Barber, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond J. Modlin, Mrs. Essie Stalls

EAGLES - Dennis Allen, Robert B. Eagles

ELM CITY - Mr. and Mrs. Frank Harrell

EVERETTS - Paul Bailey, Darlene Bundy, Mary Louise Jackson

FARMVILLE FIRST - Dr. Ronald Davis, Elaine Craft, Albert and Lottie Lewis, Mattie Miller

FOUNTAIN - Rev. Robert C. White, Louise E. Edwards

GRIFTON FIRST - Rev. John Hackworth, Robert Midgette, J. B. and Myrtle Sasser

HAMILTON - Rev. Dean Sisk, Nancy Andrews, Susie Beach, Sam and Ollie Bullock, Allen, Bernadine, and Brooke Crouch, Christine Davenport, Fred and Maggie Desorda, W. Norman Everett, Miss Hazel Garner, Pauline Harrison, Ellen Jackson, Irene Jackson, Viola Leggett, Henry S. Johnson, Irene Johnson, Irma Faye Johnson, Clarence Jones, Daisy Moore, Grey Pollard, W. F. and Eve L. Thomas

IMMANUEL - Rev. Hugh Burlington, Rev. Lynwood Walters, Gene McCreary
JAMESVILLE FIRST - C. A. and Eva Gray Askew, Mrs. Bruce Davenport, Vivian
Leggett, Mary Ethel Sexton, Nina Reason Tucker

THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE - Rev. E. T. Vinson, Rev. Rick Bailey, Dr. and Mrs. Richard H. Crapps, Hank Crapps

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON - Rev. and Mrs. Joseph L. Peterson, J. E. Batten, Jr., Herbert L. Gay, Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Locke, R. H. Pleasants

MILDRED - Rev. Jim Rawls, Mrs. Allie Rawls, Dwight Walters

NEW HOPE, WILSON - Rev. Leigh Hebbard, Barbara P. Taylor, Reba Taylor

OAK CITY - Joe and Virginia W. Bento

PACTOLUS - Mr. and Mrs. Noel Lee, Jr.

PINETOPS - Mary Abrams, Hazel Crisp, Madeline H. Gardner, Ola Leonard, Ruth Nicholson

PINEY GROVE - Rev. James Drake, Robert Griffin

PLEASANT HOPE - Morris Dail, Blonnie Hendrick

REDDICK'S GROVE - Gary Griffin, Rosa P. Griffin, Thermon L. Griffin, Jr., Griff Holliday, William L. and Julia G. Holliday, Ben and Helen Hopkins, Ethelyn Jones, Martha McDonald, Mrs. Dillon C. Wynne

RIVERVIEW - Rev. T. Scott Eanes, Billy and Becky Dawson, Georgia Wagoner ROBERSONVILLE FIRST - Rev. James O. Hagwood, Elsie Bemis, Mrs. Rosemary

T. Booker, Elizabeth James, Lillian E. James, Pearl Kornegay, Virginia Lassiter, Ruth M. Parker, Ruth Powell, Doris E. Roebuck, Ottalie Warren, Mrs. L. Wilson Wynne

TARBORO FIRST - Dr. Lavelle Waters, Mrs. Lena Avery, Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Brock, Mae Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Manning, Hazel B. Lindsay, Vicki

M. Brock, Teal

WASHINGTON FIRST - Rev. B. J. NcKee, Rev.Gary McKinna, Vern T. Alligood, Jr., W. A. and Edna Andrews, Carlton M. Whitley, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Worrell WASHINGTON SECOND - Rev. and Nrs. John Melancon, Lena J. Garris, J.

R. Jones
WEBB'S CHAPEL - Rev. George Burdette, Sallie Luper, Helen W. Webb, Minnie

Webb, Susan Webb
WEST END, WASHINGTON - Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Forbes, Adelaide J. Bailey,

Elizabeth G. Brown, John C. Brown
WEST END, WILLIAMSTON - Rev.Gordon K. West, Richard and JoAnn Harrison,

Fred E. Holliday, Marjorie Stalls

WINTERVILLE - Rev. Bill Leary, Willard Finch
FRATERNAL MESSENGER - Larry R. McClure, Baptist State Convention of
North Carolina

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED CHANGES IN BY-LAWS

ARTICLE 2, EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 2. Duties

Sub-section 1. - The words "Associational personnel" will be changed to "Director of missions."

ARTICLE 6, PROGRAM COUNCILS

Section 8. The Missions Development Council

Add the following:

Sub-section 5. - The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative to churches and/or missions making application for membership in the Association.

ARTICLE 6, PROGRAM COUNCILS

Add the following:

Section 15. - The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council - The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director; (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocational Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Week-Day Education Coordinator.

The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphases in the Assolational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation

with the total programming of the Association.

The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings,

retreats, and ministries support groups.

The emphases shall be as follows: basic small church administration; leadership diplomas; church business management; committee training; working with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in a church; helping churches grow; growing a loving church; pastoral counseling; marriage eurichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress in the minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; improving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; skills development; church planning; weekday education.

ARTICLE 9, ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

Section 2 shall be changed to read as follows:

Section 2. - Nominating Committee - At the August meeting of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Executive Board shall appoint a committee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board at the September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the following year. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of one (1) person from each of the following areas: Area 1; Area 2; Area 3; Area 4; Area 5; and one (1) member at large. Terms of office shall be three (3) years with one/third of the members rotating off each year. The Areas of the Association shall be defined as follows: Area 1 - Elm City; Five Points; Grace; New Hope, Wilson; Stantonsburg First; Wilson First; Area 2 - Acorn Hill; Aenon; Calvary; Eagles; Mildred; Pender's Chapel; Pinetops; Speed; Tarboro First; Trinity; Webb's Chapel; Area 3 - Arlington Street; Ayden First; Bethel; Farmville First; Fountain; Grifton First; Immanuel; The Memorial, Greenville; Oakmont; Pactolus; Stokes; Winterville; Area 4 - Cedar Branch; Everetts; Hamilton; Jamesville First; Memorial, Williamston; New Hope Chapel; Oak City; Piney Grove; Plymouth First; Reddick's Grove; Riverside; Robersonville First; West End, Williamston; Area 5 - Belhaven; Chocowinity First; Pamlico; Pinetown; Riverview; Rosedale; Washington First; Washington Second; West End, Washington.

ARTICLE 9, ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

Section 9. - Annual Session Associational Committees

Add the following:

1. Resolutions Committee - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare an appropriate resolution of appreciation pertaining to each annual session of the Association. The Committee shall receive all resolutions introduced to the Association and make appropriate recommendation to the Association during said session.

"Committee on Petitions" shall be deleted.

Number 3 shall become Number 2.

ARTICLE 9, ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

Add the following:

Section 13. - The Personnel Committee - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions Development Council, and Finance Committee Chairman. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Committee.

The duties shall be as follows:

- 1. Write and update job descriptions of personnel.
- 2. Make recommendations relative to salaries and benefits.
- 3. Recruit and employ the Associational office staff.
- 4. Develop and recommend policies and procedures for employed personnel administration.

Respectfully submitted,

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee
A. Max Patterson, Chairman
E. T. Vinson
Douglas Moore
James O. Hagwood
Mac Howard

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTION 1984-85

THE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE, NC NOVEMBER 19, 1984 7:30 PM
A worship service was held with Robert Hensley, Director of Missions, Robeson Baptist Association, as guest speaker. Letters in response to Resolution in Support of Seminaries at Annual Sessions were read to Executive

Equipment update - Equipment already purchased and being used in the office:

(1) RCA Video Camera

Portable Video Recorder/Player (2)

(3) Camera Tripod

(4) Large Work Table

(5) Locked File Cabinet

The recommendation to purchase the new typewriter included the following:

(1) Xerox 627 Memory Typewriter/Printer \$3,200.00 Less Discount 800.00 \$2,400.00

Nine Month Service Contract - \$319.50

(3) Needed accessory equipment (ribbons, memory discs, print wheels) Motion made to accept recommendation. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

Policy of use of new equipment was made that association-related persons use equipment first, then others may use it on a first come, first serve basis. Motion carried.

The Executive Board discussed Christmas gifts for the associational missionary and office secretary. Motion made to give the equivalent of one week's salary to each one for Christmas. Motion carried.

WEBB'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, MACCLESFIELD, NC FEBRUARY 18, 1985 7:30 PM Missions Development Council Report and Recommendation:

Migrant ministries and Spanish work this summer -

A summer youth worker for Spanish and migrant work be employed using \$500.00 in the 1985 designated funds, \$1,000.00 from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina aid, and if necessary, the amount budgeted in the 1985 associational budget for \$300.00.

A survey be made, locating permanent Spanish residents.

Backyard Bible Clubs, Big A Clubs, and Mission Vacation Bible Schools be conducted in the migrant camps this summer.

d. Permission for any ministry be secured by a special orientation meeting for farmers in April or May 1985. Motion carried.
Pamlico Baptist Church requested assistance for the pastor to be able to live on the field full-time. Motion made to accept. Motion carried. Assistance to be as follows:

Pamlico Baptist Church \$ 7,280.00 North Carolina Baptist State Convention 3,000.00 Home Mission Board 3,000.00 South Roanoke Bilbro Fund 4,520.00 TOTAL ASSISTANCE \$17,800.00

Summer 1985 assistance for the Monongahelia Baptist Association:

Construction projects this summer:

Wayside Baptist Church, Buckhannon, West Virginia Loans secured and building teams needed.

Faith Southern Baptist Chapel, Wana, West Virginia - refinishing work.

Mission Vacation Bible Schools, Backyard Bible Clubs, cultivation activities.

On-going financial support for the association is \$50.00 per month for the balance of 1985. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

Evangelism Report - Good News America, God Loves You begins with a Prayer Awakening Seminar March 1 and 2, 1985 at Webb's Chapel Baptist It is requested that if churches plan to participate in the revival crusade in 1986, that they will let the associational office know by July 1, 1985. March 7, 1986 will be the Evangelism Rally at Minges Coliseum in Greenville with Landrum Leavell as speaker. New Testaments scripture distribution is to coincide with the revival plans.

Insurance for associational missionary - requested permission to use amount in the balance in the budget (\$185.00) on Blue Cross Blue Shield deductible as amount

of deductible increased. Motion carried. Request for "Review" mailing list by agency in state. Motion made to deny request at this time. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

Baptist Men needed to help restore facilities at Fort Caswell. Motion made for the association to adopt a cottage to restore and carry out restoration plans.

OAKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE, NC MAY 20, 1985 7:30 PM

Dr. Crapps gave an update on work in Pamlico stating that Calvin Kelly cannot be termed a church planter according to the Home Mission Board. State Office still trying to work out a way to assist the church. The Association is responsible for funds amounting to \$376.66 per month from the Bilbro funds. Churches in the Association are asked to help provide materials or support for Bible study, song books, and any construction needs or repairs. Accepted as information.

Joyce Crapps and Suzanne Allred are serving as Interim Secretary due to the resignation of Mrs. Jamie Lilley, March 31, 1985. A committee to serve as a temporary Personnel Committee is needed to help secure a new secretary. requested that Bill Bussey, Jack Cherry, Ruth Nicholson and Willard Finch serve on this committee. Motion carried. A motion was also made that the constitution committee study the needs and present guidelines for a Personnel Committee by the Annual Session. Motion carried.

Request from Dr. Crapps that the Constitution Committee consider a Pastoral Ministries Council for the Association and that a report be made to the Annual Session concerning creation of such a council. The Nominating Committee is to submit at the Annual Session persons who could serve on this council. Motion

Willard Finch served as temporary Treasurer.

Association received a gift of \$125.00 to assist a volunteer to go to Togo. The first person willing to go will be given these funds. Any gifts can be added to this fund at anytime. Cut-off date contingent with the Togo project. carried.

Motion made to approve requested aid from Stokes Baptist Church to the State Convention in agreement and approval with the Missions Council of the

Association. Motion carried.

Minutes and agenda are to be mailed together to keep the cost of mailing

Associational Missions Emphasis done in the form of a letter speaking to the needs of the Associational Mission work.

EAGLES BAPTIST CHURCH, MACCLESFIELD NC AUGUST 19, 1985 7:30 PM

Personnel committee recommended Vickie O'Neal be hired as office secretary on basis of hourly wage of \$5.20 with a request for a 2 week paid vacation. Motion made to amend budget for a 40 hour weekly work schedule at hourly pay rate of \$5.20. Motion carried. Job to be full-time in September. Finance committee to investigate bonding of full-time secretary and treasurer. The Nominating committee submitted the name of Willard Finch as treasurer for the remainder of the year and for the new church year. Motion carried.

Missions committee recommendation concerning Spanish Mission work has Chris LaForet as Spanish Church Planter. He will work from Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1985 with permanent Spanish residents to determine need for Spanish Mission in association with Dr. Crapps serving as Supervisor. Mr. LaForet's salary will be \$800.00 per month. (Five hundred from NC Baptist Convention with the balance from current designated funds for Spanish Migrant grant and from the Bilbro Fund. A job description will be developed by the Mission Development Council to include personal visitation of families as a priority. Survey work, continuation of Worship Services and full coordination of all decisions relating to establishing a mission. Also, the Wilson area Migrant Committee requested the Mission Development Council of the Association assume responsibility for all future migrant outreach related to securing and supervising a Summer Worker. We will continue to be grateful for much support from the churches in the Wilson area for personnel and commitment to the success of the work. Migrant work was done in Wilson, Nash, and Pitt counties on behalf of the Association. Motion carried.

Recommended that Pamlico Baptist Church request for BSCNC aid of \$6000.00 be approved. Motion carried. This was a recommendation of the Missions Development

Council.

Request for Dr. Richard Crapps to go on Bold Mission Thrust endeavor on behalf of Home Missions in a revival at Germantown Baptist Chapel in Germantown, Ohio for week of October 11, 1985 with the Association underwriting the cost of travel to Germantown. Cost: \$133.00. Motion carried.

Treasurer's book was posted up to date by Charlie Rasberry from March to Sept., 1985. Motion was made to pay Charlie Rasberry for keeping books the amount of

\$1200.00 Motion made for a letter of commendation to Charlie Rasberry.

Building and Grounds - Paul Weaver reported on need of new roof on Associational Office Building. Motion made to instruct committee to buy first quality shingles using labor from the Association with the budget to be amended to cover the cost of material. Motion carried. Date set for Oct. 26 as day of work. Project of Bapt. Men of Cedar Branch and Piney Grove.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON, NC SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 7:30 PM

Mrs. Anne M. Hawkins accepted position of Office and Financial Secretary.

Presentation of 1986 Budget for affirmation from the Executive Board. Motion carried.

Approval given to our Director of Missions, who is to have follow-up surgery on his hand, a medical absence Dec. 2-6, 1985.

SOUTH ROAHOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OCTUBER 1, 1984 - SEPTEMBER_30, 1985

RECEIPTS:		
Associational Mission Fund:		
From Churches \$ 60	170 54	
Interest on Bank Accounts	366.48	
Sales & Use Tax Refund	526.20	
Receipts for copies made	388.59	
Sale of Office Supplies	51.64	
Sale of Preaching Event Tapes	2.00	
Internal Revenue Service	2.00	
Reimbursement for overpayment of Withholding Tax - 3rd.		
Qtr. 1984\$ 60.69		
Less Overpayment as shown by Assn'l records		
0.70.04	10	
Belance of Spanish Bible Fund Transferred to Associational	•18	
Mission Fund	175 03	
Profit (Loss) from sale of Bibles & Cassette Tapes	135.81	
Sales\$ 49.91		
Less Cost	(>)	
Withheld Taxes	(.88)	70,940.56
Taxes withheld from wages not remitted for Prepaid Expense	•••••	314.57
To credit Prepaid Expense with outstanding balance 9-30-84 Bilbro Memorial Fund	• • • • • • •	1,000.00
Interest on Fund Balance	306.21	
N. C. Baptist Foundation - Earnings received from trust	•	
fund 1 Builders Club	,070.38	1,376.59
Interest earned on Fund Balance	• • • • • •	16.40
Equipment Fund		
Interest earned on Fund Balance	124.69	
Christmas Project Contribution	39.00	163.69
broidry ruinishing rund		
Interest Earned on Fund Balance	• • • • • •	7.94
Rev. Stephen Moore Fund		
Contributions		231.00
Monongahelia Baptist Association		
Contribution by Trinity Raptist Church, Tarboro, N. C		46.85
Pamlico Daptist Church Building Fund		
Contributions		118.48
Pamileo Baptist Church Pastors Fund		,
Contributions		50.00
Spanish Bible Fund		
Interest earned on Fund Balance Qtr. Ending 12-31-84		1.88
Spanish Mission rund		1,00
Check received from Baptist State Convention 2,	000.00	
Contributions received	38.00	
balance of WMU Migrant Ministry Funds transferred to this	- // • //0	
	685.90	2.723.90
		D, 10000

37,327.56

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED PAGE TWO

Assn'l Childrens Comp - Chowan College

ASSO I Unitarens Camp - Snowin College	-	
Refund from Childrens Camp Fund Treasurer for Booklets	\$	163.28
Brotherhood		
Raptist Men's Rally Offering	66.00	
Excess of collections over food cost Feb. Meeting	80.00	
Receipts 4-22-85	22.00	
Makeni Bethel Baptist Church, Sierra Loona Collection	32.90	200.00
Evangelism Ministries		
Good News - New Testament Receipts	720.22	
Prayer Seminar Receipts	223.00	943.22
Pitt Regional Juvenile Center		
Contribution by Wilson First WMU		200.00
R. A. Events		
R. A. Tract Meet Receipts		178.00
Seminary Extension - Associational Ministry		
Funds received from Baptist State Convention		250.00
Seminary Extension - Prison Ministry		
Funds received from Baptist State Convention	7,234,45	
Contributions Received	950.50	
Sale of Books	96.97	8,281.92
Sunday School Ministries		,
VBS Material receipts	103.05	
Washington First - Reimbursement		194.05
Sunday School Enlargement Campaign		- 1
Receipts from Churches		1,365.00
Togo Volunteer Fund		•,
Contributions Received		300.69
Youth Ministries		3030
Youth Rally Receipts	199.71	
Youth Retreat Collections	75.00	
Clowning Receipts	295.00	569.71
WMU		
Contribution by Wilson First to help on prisoner's Christmas		
Boxes	50.00	
Receipts from SR WMU for books	92.10	142.10
WMU Migrant Ministry		
Contributions	570.92	
Baptist State Convention - Assistance		1,570.92
TOTAL RECEIPTS		
TOTAL RIOTAL Descessions and a second a second and a second a second and a second and a second and a second and a second a		91.000.10
		- 1
DISBURSEMENTS		- 20
A3 1.1. A.		- 0

Administration - Associational Missions Missionary Support

Salary	15,888.00
Retirement	720.00
Insurance - Life, Accident, Disability &	
Medical	2,680.50
Housing/Utilities	12,000.00
Tra vel	3,780.00
One Half Self-Employment Tax	1,759.06
Debt cancellation for services rendered the	
Association for year ending 10-31-84 as per resolution adopted by Exec. Comm. 11-2-82	500.00

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED PAGE THREE.

			•
A	dministration - Assn'l Missions Continued		
	Office Expense/Publications		
	Annual Service on Copier	E25 00	
	Additional service on copier	525.00	
	Extra charge for maintenance on copier for 1984	18.29	
	as per service agreement	000 00	
	Maintenance on Typowriter	280.62	•
	Stationary & Office Supplies	319.50	
	Postern.	2,559.11	•
	Postage	3,665.90	
	Curry Copy Center	1,101.66	
	Toner for copier	183.92	
	RCA Tapes	51.99	
	Safe Deposit Box Rent	20.00	,
	Repairs to TV & RCA	58.74	
	Interest & Penalty on late filing of 1st Qtr.		
	1985 Withholding forms	63.59	
	Refreshments for Office	94.77	
	Food for Special Moetings	24.10	
	Kitchen supplies	21.33	
	pirthday gift to Secretary	10.65	
	Wedding gift to Jemie & Victor	44.31	
	Guest Speaker at Executive Board Moeting.	81.40	
	Dues & Subscriptions		
	S. C. Historical Society Dues\$ 3.00		
	Baptist Historical Society	18.50	
	Lawn Mower Repair	28.65	
	C. J. Masberry - Bookkeening Service.	900.00	
	File Cabinet	126.34	
	Ad in AG Cox School Newspaper	11.60	
	rreight bill on package sent to Rev. James	11.00	
	Hamilton	73.36	10 207 77
	Office Building Operation & Maintenance -		10,283.33
	Utilities	1 105 21	
	re republication of the republ	7 767 10	
	Building Supplies		
	Cleaning Supplies.	35.99	
	Ins. Prem. on Office Bldg. & Contents	50.95	
	Heating Oil	428.00	
	Air Condition Repair & Turning Off Bent		
-	Plants for Office	52.32	
	Lawn Mower Gas & Gas Cans	15.60	
	Repair to Heating System	13.19	
	Starting Furnace.	40.00	
	Paul Suggs - Hauling Away Leaves	60.00	
	Secretary's Salamian	10.00	5,711.04
	Secretary's Salaries	• • • • • • •	8,120.05
	Employer Social Security	• • • • • •	397.95
	Janitorial Service	• • • • • • •	148.53
	Books for Pulpit Committee Use	• • • • • • •	32.53
	Meals for Special Uccasions		51.93
	Travel - BSC General Board Meeting		34.00
	Copies of Daily Reflector (Article of Suzanne Allra	a)	3, 50
	Preaching Event Tapes		22.52
	•		

SOUTH ROANOKE RAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT OF MECEIPTS & DISBURGEMENTS CONTINUED

PAGE FOUR

•		
Administration - Assn'l Missions Continued	·	
Convention/Conference Expense		
Baptist State Convention/Baptist Men's Conference\$ 370.32		
Home Missions Week - Ridgecrest 907.82		
Foreign Mission Conference (Reservation) 2.00		
SBC Dallas Convention		
SBC Atlanta Convention (1986)		
Evangelism Conference		
DOM Conference		
State General Board Meeting	3,137.28	
Annual Meeting Expense	0,107,00	
October 1984		
Rethel Baptist Church\$ 150.00		
· b C		
Plaques given at Annual Meeting 106.41		
Travel, Food & Room Rent for Mrs.		
Callahan		
October 1985		
Hamilton Baptist Church 200.00		
Trinity Baptist Church 200.00 400.00	960.67	
Shell Credit Card Fee	20.00	
Transfer to Spanish Mission Fund (Excess 1984 Migrant Ministry		
funds)	425.84	
Airline ticket for Dr. Crapps to Germantown Ohio to attend		
Bold Mission Project	133.00	\$ 66,809.73
Disbursements from Fund Balances		
Bilbro Memorial Fund		
Rev. Calvin Kelly - Salary Support - Apr., May, June, July,		
August & September	2.259.96	
Equipment Fund		
One HS-700 VCR & One CKC 019 Camera 1,463.00		
Tripod for Camera		
Word Processing Terminals		
File Cabinet		
Locks for 4 Drawers		
Electric Typewriter and Accessories 2,560.25		
**	4,693.15	
	4,033.13	
Rev. Stephen Moore Fund	0.73 00	
Check sent for amount collected	231.00	
Monongahelia Baptist Association Fund	40.05	
Check sent for Balance of Funds on Hand	46.85	
Pamlico Baptist Church Pastors Fund		
Check sent for amount collected	50.00	
Pamlico Baptist Church Building Fund		
Check sent for amount collected	118.48	
Spanish Bible Fund		
Balance of Spanish Bible Fund transferred to Associational		
Mission Fund	135.81	
Spanish Mission Fund		
Chris LaForet - Salary Expense	800.00	8,335.25

SOUTH ROAMOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED PAGE FIVE

Ministries		
Brotherhood		
Trinity - Tarboro - Baptist Men's Supper\$	15.08	
Mrs. Bob Shields - Honorarium	25.00	
Piney Grove Rally	25.00	
Makeni Bethel Baptist Church, Sierra Loona		
Funds collected for this church turned over		
to Dr. Barbe for delivery	32.00	
Honorariums - Baptist Men's Leadership Conf.		
John Freeman 25.00		
Andy Brown	50.00	
Baptist State Convention of N.C Calendars	12.00	159.08
Brotherhood Leadership Training		•
Brotherhood Leadership Training Conference -		
Winterville Baptist Church 11-5-84		
John Freeman\$ 25.00		
N. B. Jenkins 25.00		
Andy Brown 25.00\$	75.00	
Jerry Swayze - Travel	20.00	
N. C. Baptist Men - R. A. Leadership Training.	90.00	185.00
Camp Ground Maintenance & Family Picnic Shelter		
Electricity		65.32
Assn'l Childrens Camp - Chowan College		******
Childrens Camp Booklets	163.28	
Funds turned over to Camp Fund Treasurer	1,000.00	
Games & Sports Equipment	394.49	
Medicine	2.69	
Postage	19.80	
Trophies	15.68	
Reimbursement to Dr. Crapps for Childrens	-	
Camp Fxpense	260.30	
Film	128.12	
Mrs. Vicki Teel - Childrens Camp Expense	295.83	
Plaques Engraved	5.23	2,285.42
Christian Action Council		
Golden Coral Gift Certificates for Christian		
Life Conference Honorarium "Violence in The		
Family"	35.00	
1 Yrs. Sub. to Christian Action League	4.00	39.00
Church Training		
Material Purchased	• • • • • • • •	53.88
Church Training - "Leadership Training"		
Reimbursement - Enablers Church Training Conf.		
Carraways		
Joyce Crapps	19.80	
Eddie Maynard	5.00	24.80
Church Training "M Night"		
Material Purchased	• • • • • • • •	40.43

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
THEASURER'S REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED
PAGE SIX

Enistries Continued	
Evangelism Ministries	
Meal - Evangelism Committee Meating	21.21
Mat. Services Dept 1 Pkg. Material - Welcome	
to Gods Family"	3.58
Good News America Revival Preparation	
2750 Bibles purchased for sale to	
churches of the Assn 831.80	
Promotion Material 127.50	
- M	,001.30
Prayer Awakening Seminar	,001.00
Dr. Darrel King	
Travel\$ 423.00	
Honorarium 150.00	
	COD 70 3 COD 43
Student "uterial	602.32 1,628.41
Registration for Lay Evengelism Certification	
School - Carraways Conference Center 2-25-85	
Harold Greene\$ 40.00	
Howard Corey	
Richard Crapps	150.00
Dr. Crapps - Attending Lay Evangelism	
School - Carraways	
Meal 4.39	
Travel	73.79 223.79
Key Leadership	
Expense attending Conference at Ridgecrest (9 Person	ons) 230.54
Associational Media Center	
3 Manuels "Growing An Evangelistic Church"\$	26.85
Baptist State Conv Video Tape Service	30.00
Togo Partnership Slides	35.00
Material ordered from Baptist Book Stores	354.72
Literature	227.02
Sub. to 1985 Yokefellow Inst. News	5.00
Income Tax Books	12.90
Mat. ordered from Education Com. SBC	18.00
Pitt Co. Family Violence Newsletter	5.00
N. C. Evang. Conf. Tapes	17.00
Baptist Childrens Home of N.CContenial Video	
tapes	10.50
Home Mission Board - Material	23.15
Subscriptions	68.00
Mercer Press	28,45
Baptist Joint Comm "Report from the Capital"	11.00
Two Leader Packets - Prayer Awakening Seminar	80.00
Media Conter Luncheon	10.93
Sub. to Baptist Record	7.35 970.87

SOUTH ROANOKE BAFTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS CONTILUED FAGE SEVEN

Ministries Continued		
Ministers Conference Expense		
Dr. Bill Clemmons - Hon. & Travel - Meeting		
10-8-84	10.00	
Riverview B. Church - Tel. Reimbursement	50.00	
Farmville First Baptist Church - Ministers &	52.33	
Wives Xmas Party Exp	46.56	
Potty Cash Replenishment - Xmas Party Exp	37 .97	
Dr. Randall Lolly - Honorarium	25.00	
Dr. Mark Cortz - Honorarium	25.00	
Dr. Ray Smith - Honorarium George Eurdette - Ministers Conf. Brenkfast	25.00	
6-18-85	35.70	
Art Burkam - Exp. at Ridgecrest		
Fee 5.00		
Travel	113.40	
Free Will Baptist Press	36 • 36	
New Ministers Orientation Luncheon	10.08	457.40
Music Ministries		
Room & Board for Charles Gatwood & Charles Story		
Oct. 1st & 2nd 1984	• • • • • • •	138.38
Pitt Regional Juvenile Center		
Items purchased for the center with the		
contribution received from Wilson First WMU\$ Literature		
RA Events Expense	55.06	255.06
RA Camporee - Cliffs of the Neuse		
Do at Para		
Americal Dilli		
Travel 27.00\$	CD 00	
One set of Whoels & 8 RA Racers	68.89 26.00	
RA Car Race Supplies	3.62	
Telephone Re mbursement	32.25	
Travel	10.00	
KA Tract Meet Trophies & Ribbons	105.02	245.78
na beadership fraining	100.02	240010
Training Session at Carraway's		
Mileage	48.00	
Lodging	13.00	61.00
Seminary Extension Prison Ministry		01.00
Rev. Dennis Burton		
Honorarium \$300.00; Travel \$168.00	468.00	
Rev. Dean Sisk		
Honorarium \$300.00; Travel \$122.88	422.88	
Rev. Lynwood Walters		
Honorarium \$150.00; Travel \$21.60 Rev. Stan Kordella	171.60	
Honorarium \$150.00; Travel \$72.00	222.00	
Rev. Gordon West		
Honorarium \$150.00; Travel \$55.68	205.68	
Rev. Art Burkem		
Honorarium \$300.00; Travel \$69.60	369.60	

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
THEASUPER'S REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED
PAGE FIGHT

Ministries Continued		
Seminary Extension Prison Ministry Continued		
Rev. James O. Hagwood - Travel	84.00	
Rev. Robert Walker - Travel	66.00	
Seminary Extension Prisoners Xmas Party	43.12	
	5,142.30	
Dr. Richard Cropps	,	
Honorarium \$150.00; Travel \$26.60	176.60 \$	7,371.78
Seminary Extension Associational Ministry	170000 #	1,011110
Rev. Michael McGervey - Honorarium\$	150.00	
Seminary Extension Department - Material	159.78	309.78
Student Ministries	10000	603470
Retreat - Washington, N. C	120.00	
Paptist Student Union - Support	160.00	
Help With Outreach To Freshmen	150.00	430.00
Sunday School	150.00	430.00
Telephone Reimbursements	41.89	
S. S. Assist Team Travel	89.60	
V. B. S. Faculty Meal	65.26	
Mrs. Ann Cooper - VBS Faculty Honorarium \$25.00:	00.20	
Travel \$12.00	77 00	
Material Purchased	37.00	000.00
Sunday School Enlargement Compaign	572.91	806.66
	170 04	
Hardees - S.S.Leadership Conf. Breakfast* Tar Lending Seafood - Welcome Banquet	176.94	
	184.00	
Transfer from S.S. Enlargement Compaign Acct. to	1,300.00	
Assn'l Mission Fund Acct.check from Washington		
lst. for \$150.00 meant for Assn'l Missions -		
= 1 1 1		
Credited in error to S.S.Enlargement Compaign		1 010 04
account 7-18-84	150.00	1,810.94
"All The Way" sets for Youth Retreet - Cemp	F.F. 00	
Kanata Sept. 1984	37.00	
Youth Retreat Deposit	200.00	
Youth Bally Speaker Fee	160.00	
Youth Rally Rental Fee	120.00	
Food - Youth Relly	250.27	
Group Books Inc Mat. for Youth Rally Clewn		
Training	61.95	
Clown Training		
Lisa Dawn Welch		
Honorarium\$ 90.00		
Men1s		
Ronald Duane Williams		
Honorarium		
Men1s		
James L. Brooks		
Honorarium		
Meals		
Travel	353.80	1,173.02

18,235.13

SOUTH ROAHOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FOTAL ALL FUNDS....

THEASULER'S REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED PAGE NINE	
Ministries Continued	
WMU	
Prison Christmes Boxes Contribution turned	
and D. D. Colored and Colored	
WMU "Leadership Training" 550.00	
Home Mission Study - Goldsboro	
V 1	
Travel	
WMU Migrant Ministry 10.00 43.52	
500 Consists New Technology	
500 Spanish New Testaments	
Funds turned over to First Paptist Church,	
Wilson, N. C	
Chris LaForet	
Milenge 64.80	
Cards	
Interview Expense	
Marvin Romero - Honorerium	
Falance 1985 Migrant Ministry Funds transferred	
to Spanish Mission Fund	21.130.78
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	96,275,76
FEGINNING BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1984	23,160.14 4,925.01 18,235.13
ENDING BALANCE ACCOUNTED FOR AS FOLLOWS:	
Checking Account - First Hair Hair	
Checking Account - First Union National Bank, Farmville, N. C	7,208.68
Savings Account - First Union National Bank, Fermville, N. C	7,875.34
Checking Account - Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Greenville, N. C	850.18
Petty Cash Fund	300.93
Outstanding Balance of Loan to Dr. Richard H. Crapps (Loan made to apply	
on down payment of home as approved by Exec. Committee in regular	
meeting Nov. 2, 1982	2,000.00
TOTAL.	18,235.13
CIDALADY OF HIND DATA AND A	
SUMMARY OF FUND BALANCES	
Associational Missions	
General Fund\$ 9,043.10	
MCDOIVE PURIO COMPANDA COMPAND	9,093.10
DIIOIO CHOI INI I Ulidees sees and a sees and a sees a see	4,744.88
ruliders Club.	308.05
biblisty furnishing rund	149.06
Equipment rungerer and a second a second and	
opanish mission rundaaaaaaaaaaa	
	1,400.88
logo volunteer rung.	1,400.88 1,923.90
Togo Volunteer Fund	1,400.88

\$ 18,235,13

821.71

821.7

\$ 96,287,44

\$ 91,422,94

23,099.63

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION THEASINERS REPORT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED

THENSURFR'S REFORM OF RECEIPING & DISSURBERINES CONTINUED PAGE IEN	O STRIBING OF STREET	a contract				
		ANALYSIS OF CASH	F CASH			
	Beginning Ralance 10-1-84	RECEIPTS (PLUS)	DISBURSE- NEHTS (MINUS)	TRANSFER TO (PLUS)	Teansfer From (minus)	EMDING BALANCE 9-30-85
Associational Missions	# 11,034.85	\$ 85,862,95	\$ 87,254.61	\$ 135.81	\$ 685.90	\$ 9,093,10
Bilbro Memorial Fund	5,628,25	1,376,59	2,259,96	¢	Ċ	4,744,38
Builders Club	291.55	15.40	0	4	0	308.05
Library Furnishing Fund	141.12	7.94	0	þ	¢	149.06
Equipment Fund	5,930,34	163.59	4,693.15	.	Ç	1,400,38
Spanish Bible Fund	133.93	1.38			135.31	-0-
Monongahelia Baptist Assoc. Fund	-C-	46.35	46.85	ę		ļ
Pamlico Baptist Church Bldg. Fund	¢	118.48	118.48	ç	0	0
Pamlico Baptist Church Pastors Fund	-0-	50.00	20.00	ļ	-	-
Rev. Steven Moore Fund	¢	231.00	231.00	ļ	-0-	0
Togo Volunteer Fund	þ	300.69	¢	þ	¢	300.69
Spanish Mission Fund	¢	2,038,00	800.00	685.90	ļ	1,923,90
Withheld Taxes Payable	(60.51)	1,208.47	8 33 39	0	0	314.57

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSUCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

	OCT., NOV. &	JAN., FEB.,	JULY AUG. &	TOTAL
	DEC.	MAY & JUNE		10-1-84
	1984	1985	SEPT.	THROUGH
	1304	1900	1985	9-30-85
Acorn Hill				
Aenon	235.22	136.58	277.72	640.50
Arlington Street	737.86	750.00	600.00	649.52
Ayden	244.67	418.55	196.98	2,087.86
Belhaven	275.00	550.00	275.00	860.20
Bethel	149.99	166,65	99.99	1,100.00
Calvary	11010	100,00	99.99	416.63
Cedar Branch	345.75	691.50	345.75	1,383.00
Chocowinity			300.00	
Bagles		945.00	315.00	1,260,00
Elm City	20.00	3 70,000	800.00	820.00
Everetts	181.80	148.25	000,00	330.05
Farmville First	627.45	763.42	702.99	2,093,86
Five Points	1,823,27	2,293,11	1,302.80	5,419.18
Fountain	227.50	425.00	212.50	865.00
Grace	635.55	1,373.06	675.48	2,684.09
Greenville Memorial	•	1,344.98	624.99	1,969.97
Grifton	590.97	642.31	460.97	1,694.25
Hamilton	20.00			20.00
Immanuel	•	1,500.00	750.00	2,250.00
Jamesville	•			2,500.00
Mildred	•			 .
New Hope - Wilson	275.00	1,000.00	500.00	1,775.00
Oak City	•		610.00	610.00
Onkmont	183.75	450.00	225,00	858.75
Pactolus	99.00	198.00	103.00	400.00
Pamlico	•			100.50
Penders Chapel	•			
Pinetops	. 300.00	300.00		600.00
Pinetown	• 12.50			12.50
Pincy Grove	675.00	650.00		1,325.00
Pleasant Hope	•3•00	80.00	80.00	163,00
Plymouth First	. 861.62	1,476.19	862.61	3,200,42
Reddick's Grove	•			
Riverside	•	109.20		109.20
Riverview	• 185.35		576.85	762.20
Robersonville First	. 262.50	500.02	249.99	1,012.51
Rosedale	•	52.00		52.00
Stantonghung	•			
Stantonsburg	559.90	620.32	500.00	1,680.72
Stokes	19.40	54.37	44.61	118.88
Tarboro First	. 2,232.71	3,008.09	1,969.33	7,210.13
Washington First	· 796.84	1,500.00	750.00	3,046.84
Month Coll P.I. Steesessessesses	2,314.32	2,512.82	1,524.95	6,352.09

SOUTH ROANOKE BAFTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS CONTINUED

PAGE TWO

Washington Second	175.00	856.50	428.25	1,459.75
Washington West End			300,00	300.00
Webb's Chapel		743.12	713.32	1,456.44
Williamston Memorial	1,250.00	1,050.00	537.50	2,837.50
Williamston New Hope	25.00	50,00	25.00	100.00
Williamston West End	333.00	550.00	746.00	1,634.00
Wilson First	35.00	2,500.00	1,250.00	3, 785.00
Winterville	580.00	1,130.00	695.00	2,405.00
TOTALS	\$17,298.92	331.540.04	\$20,631.58	\$69,470.54

AUDITOR'S REPORT October 11, 1985

As a result of an audit of the books of record of the South Roanoke Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1985, I certify that the books are kept in a professional and business-like manner. I compared bank balances with the Treasurer's Report and found them to be correct. I think that the association has been very fortunate to have Charlie Rasberry serve as Bookkeeper and Treasurer of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Billy Dawson Auditor

PROPUSED BUDGET

Music Ministries.....

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1986

Pa	re	One

а			
۱	ANTICIPATED INCOME:	1985	1986
ı	Associational Missions Rund Com Ch.		
ı	Associational Missions Fund from Churches		\$ 89,977.24
ı	Other Income	500.00	500.00
Į	TOTAL APTICIPATED IFCOME.	500.00	500.00
ľ	TOTAL TOTAL TENERS	79,689.81	\$ 90,977.24
ı	ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:		
ı			_
ł	ADMINISTRATION		•
ŀ	Missionary Support		
ı	Salary\$	15 984-00	\$ 15,984.00
Ł	Ketirement	720.00	720.00
ľ	Insurance - Life, Accident, Disability & Medical	3, 437.81	2,532.24
ŀ	Housing/Utilities	12,000.00	14,000.00
I	Travel	3,780.00	4,200.00
B	For 1986 travel will be reimbursed at the rate of	,	1, 200100
B	21¢ per mile for the actual miles driven-		
Б	E Self Employment Tax	1,500.00	2,025.00
E	Convention/Conference Expense	1,500.00	1,700.00
ı	Dobt Cencellation	500.00	500.00
B	Office Secretary - For 1986 40 Hrs. per Wk - \$5.20 per hr	8,268.00	10,816.00
B	Janitorial Service	400.00	800.00
Į	Employer Social Security	650.00	850.00
Į	Unemployment Tax. Associational Clerk.	400.00	-0-
l	Associational Treasurer	200.00	200.00
ŀ	Office Expense/Publications	200.00	-0-
ı	Office Building Operation and Maintenance	9,500.00	12,000.00
ı	Office Building Repair	5,000.00	6,000.00
ŀ	Ki scellaneous.	750.00	1,000.00
ŧ	TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	750.00	500.00
B		05,559.81	\$ 73,827.24
R	MIMISTRIES .		
R	The second secon		
ľ	Sunday School - VBS	300.00	\$ 400.00
f	Sunday School - Leadership Training	500.00	400.00
ľ	Church Training - Leadership Training	300.00	200.00
ı	unurch Iraining - "N" Night	100.00	100.00
ľ	Touch Ministries - (Youth Rally & Assn') Retreet).	500.00	600.00
E	Woman's Missionary Union	1,100.00	1,100.00
ŀ	noman's Missionery Union - Leadership Training	375.00	200.00
	Migrant Ministries	300 . 00	1,000.00
i	Brotherhood - Quarterly Meeting Expense	300.00	200.00
	Brotherhood - Leadership Training	200.00	200.00
	Royal Ambassador Events Expense	150.00	150.00
	Royal Ambassador - Leadership Training	250.00	250.00
ı	Associational Childrens Camp	1,000.00	1,600.00

100.00

100.00

PROPOSED BUDGET South Roanoke Baptist Association January 1 through December 31, 1985 Page Two

MINISTRIES CONTINUED

Associational Media Center	850.00	\$ 650.00
Associational Media Center - Leadership Training.	375.00	200.00
Evantelism Ministries (Good News Emphasis)	1,000.00	1,000,00
Evangelism - Leadership Training	375.00	200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	400.00	400.00
Ministers Conference Expense	00.00	
Camp Ground Maintenance & Family Picnic Shelter		500.00
History Committee Workshop	400.00	400.00
Sominar Extension - Associational States	100.00	100.00
Seminary Extension - Associational Ministry	1,000.00	500.00
Seminary Extension - Prison Ministry	1,200.00	1,000.00
Family Ministry Conference	400.00	300.00
Christian Action Council (Moral Concerns Awareness Conf.)	200.00	200.00
Stewardship Emphasis	200.00	200.00
Key Lendership	300 •00	300.00
Student Ministrics	1,000.00	1.300.00
Spanish Mission Pastor	-0-	3,000.00
Pitt Regional Juvenile Center - (Literature)	-0-	200.00
TOTAL FOR MENISTRIUS	14.075.00	3 16,950.00
		,,
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	79,614.81	\$ 90.777.24

The Associational Constitution provides that we shall seek the support of the churches on the basis of a percentage of the "offering plate dollar". We suggest that our churches adopt a minimum goal of 3% of the offering plate dollar as the basis of their support of this budget.

WMU REPORT

Activities for 1984-85 began August 10 in Kinston, First Church, with a state-led leadership workshop for associational WMU councils (East). The training and information we received helped us in our annual planning at our first WMU council meeting of the year on August 19 (Oakmont) and in our own associational training sessions on August 23. Other quarterly council meetings were scheduled for November 10, February 12, and May 3.

Associational leadership training for new and old officers took place in First Church, Robersonville on August 23. The local WMU served a delicious supper to the council members who would teach the various sessions to train for different areas of work. There were 120 officers present.

A number of members from various associational churches attended the state annual WMU session on March 15-16 in Winston-Salem. "Ministries to Special People" was the theme for the meeting; outstanding workers and accompanying 'special' representatives gave meaningful testimonies, adding much to the well-planned event.

The annual WMU session for South Roanoke was held on March 19 at Arlington Street Church in Greenville. Their members served supper to all in attendance, approximately 150. The program featured the upcoming WMU Centennial Celebration (1986). Mrs. Lib Wilkerson, Centennial Chairman, was assisted by Mrs. Josie Loudenslager in this outstanding presentation of our WMU history. Officers were elected for 1985-86 during the business session.

The annual associational prayer retreat was held this year at Toisnot Recreational Center, Wilson, on May 4 and led by Mrs. Charlie Carlson, speaking on "By Love Compelled - We Pray". She was assisted by Jean McCombs and Carol Sato, who gave personal testimonies regarding prayer in their lives.

BAPTIST WOMEN - RUTH GARNER, DIRECTOR

There were three outstanding events highlighting our year as Baptist Women. Oakmont Church in Greenville hosted the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on November 5. Ladies from five churches participated in the program - "We are the Church - called to be one for God's mission".

On November 17, the state team (WMU), under the direction of Suthell Walker, led a mission support training lab at First Church, Kinston. There were eighteen different classes offered to assist us in our work.

The annual Baptist Women's luncheon was again scheduled during WMU Focus Week. It was held in Pinetops Church. The WMU members had prepared well for the large number in attendance; the luncheon and the meeting were both excellent. The theme of the program was "By Love Compelled". Featured speakers were Suzanne Allred of Greenville and Pearl Best of Pinetops, volunteers to Togo and West Virginia, respectively.

GIRLS IN ACTION - SUE SINGLETON, DIRECTOR

The GA director attended the State Training Workshop in Goldsboro to prepare for our own leadership training on August 23 in Robersonville.

A special gathering of GA's was held at First Church, Washington on November 3, and had approximately 75 in attendance. It was named "GA DISCOVERY" and featured a missionary kid, Anita Allard of Brazil. Anita led the girls in a marvelous way, giving information, inspiration, encouragement and enjoyment to all present. Refreshments were served during the break for the two-hour session.

There has been one new GA group started this year - at Pamlico Beach Church. Any other church needing information or assistance in starting a GA group, please contact your association GA director. We will be happy to help you in any way we can.

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE - LIB WILKERSON, CHAIRPERSON

The WMU Centennial Chairmen of the churches have been busy making plans for their individual celebration within their church.

The program period for our annual Spring WMU session, held at Arlington Street Church, was used to present one hundred years of fashions worn by our WMU women since 1886; much enthusiasm was shown.

As we celebrate our past, we look toward our future, convinced that the mission needs around the world will be the heart of WMU work.

MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING REPORT

A major function of the "GROUP" in the Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women organizations is to share information and to inspire individuals to seek ways to meet physical, emotional and spiritual needs of those whose needs are not being met by other church groups. In our associational WMU, our adults, as well as our children's and youth organizations, continue to minister to the under-privileged, people in nursing homes, shut-ins and others of special need.

On-going projects include wide participation in Meals-On-Wheels, nursing home visitation and providing for Christmas Shopping Sprees, contributions of food, clothing, health kits and Use-Me booklets for the Migrant Ministry, local food closets, contributions to Operation Santa Claus, and a ministry to Maury Prison inmates through providing Christmas boxes and providing, once a month, nursery workers for the Sunday afternoon visitation time.

Vickie Teal Joyce Crapps

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors held four joint rallies during the last twelve months. Each rally included some type of mission education or mission project report.

October 23, 1984, Trinity Baptist Church hosted. Bob Shield shared the challenge of all the areas of work for Bapt. Men. Grace Baptist RA's presented a drama.

January 22, 1985, Pinetops Baptist Church hosted. Joey Swayze shared information about Camp Caraway and Pioneer overseas mission projects.

April 23, 1985, Piney Grove Baptist Church hosted. Dr. Barbe and his son, Jim, presented a slide presentation on volunteer projects overseas.

July 29, 1985, Webb's Chapel Baptist Church hosted. David Lewis presented a mini-concert. Chris LaForet shared a challenge concerning migrant and Spanish missions. OUR DAY AT CAMP

5:00 p.m.

Prepare for supper

A number of our Baptist Men's Groups went to West Virginia and also helped work on North Roanoke Cabin at Caswell. Baptist Men also helped the WMU with the prison project at Maury and cooperated with the Children's Camp at Chowan. A large group of the men helped paint and make repairs at Hamilton Home.

David Barnes has done an excellent work with the RA's. Trinity Baptist in Tarboro hosted our RA Car Race and Mission Fair, February 2, 1985. Farmville First hosted the RA Track meet April 27, 1985 at the Farmville High School. Our RA Camporee on October 5, 1984 was hosted by New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson at the Cliff's of Neuse State Park.

Immanuel Baptist Church hosted the State Crusader RA Congress East, March 22-23, 1985.

Thank you <u>for ALL</u> your support. I covet your prayers for Jesse Moye, our new Brotherhood Director, and his council.

Robert Barbe

CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP REPORT

5:15 p.m. Supper

Safe Travel Home!

Our Children's Summer Camp for Grades 4-6 for boys and girls was held at Chowan College Campus, Murfreesboro, NC July 22-26, 1985. A typical schedule at camp is as follows:

Activities

		6:30 p.m.	Vespers - Chapel
7:00 a.m.	WAKE UP! Good Morning!	7:15 p.m.	A, D, G, J - Mission Study
7:30 a.m.	Morning WatchChapel		B, E, F, K - Music
8:00 a.m.	Breakfast		C, H, I, L, M - Bible Study
9:00 a.m.	Missionary MessageChapel	8:00 p.m.	Variety Hour
	A, D, G, JBible Study	9:30 p.m.	Free Time
	B, E, F, KRecreation/Canteen	10:00 p.m.	Getting Ready for Bed
	C, H, I, L, MMusic	10:30 p.m.	Evening Devotionals by Chapters
10:30 a.m.	A, D, G, JRecreation/Canteen	11:00 p.m.	LIGHTS OUT! Bed Checks!
	B, F, F, KBible Study		
	C, H, I, L, MMission Study		
11:15 a.m.	A, D, G, JMusic		OUR LAST DAY AT CAMP
	B, E, F, KMission Study	7:00 a.m.	WAKE UP! Good Morning!
	C, H, I, L, MRecreation/Canteen	7:30 a.m.	Morning Watch - Chapel
12:00 Noon	MORNING ASSEMBLYChapel	8:00 a.m.	Breakfast
12:15 p.m.	Lunch	8:45 a.m.	Brush Teeth and Pack Up
1.00 1.45		9:00 a.m.	Missionary Message
1:00-1:45		9:45 a.m.	A, D, G, J - Bible Study
	C, D, I, F, G, HCabin Rest		B, E, F, K - Recreation/Canteen
1:45-2:30	A, B, E, J, K, L, MMission Act.		C, H, I, L, M - Music
-1.15-2.50	C D I E C U Winster Are	10:30 a.m.	A, D, G, J - Recreation/Canteen
	C, D, I, F, G, IIMission Act.		B, E, F, K - Bible Study
2:30 p.m.	A, B, E, J, K, L, MCabin Rest		C, H, I, L, M - Mission Study
2.50 p.m.	C, D, I, F, G, HSwim	11:15 a.m.	A, D, G, J - Music
	A, B, E, J, K, L, MGames.		B, E, F, K - Mission Study
	Activities		C, H, I, L, M - Recreation/Canteen
3:45 p.m.	ACCIVICIES	12:00 Noon	MORNING ASSEMBLY - Chapel
P.III.	A, B, E, J, K, L, MSwim	12:30 p.m.	Lunch
	C, D, I, F, G, HGames,	1:00 p.m.	Load Up - Good Bye! God Bless!
	-, -, -, -, ., oames,		Safe Travel Homel

Our Camp Staff this year was:

David Lewis, Camp Director
Clonie Vick, Co-Camp Director
Vicki Teal, Co-Camp Registrar
Rob Hefner, Camp Pastor
Richard H. Crapps, Associational Missionary
Sue Singleton, Mission Activities Director
Scott Eanes, Recreation Director
Carolyn Barbe, Mission Study Leader
Sandra Harell, Camp Nurse
Eddie Hodges, Music Director

Our Chapter Counselors were:

Chapter A - Junior Gray
Chapter B - Jimmy Webb
Chapter C - Todd Carlton
Chapter D - Ken Morey
Chapter E - Brooks Patti
Chapter F - Bettie Wade
Chapter G - Alice Lennartz
Chapter H - Sherry Morey
Chapter I - Denise Flemming
Chapter J - Karen Jackson
Chapter K - Daphne Bond
Chapter L - Stacey Ann Cahoon

Our Guest Missionaries were:

Home Missions - Alaska - Dr. Richard H. Crapps; Togo - Mrs. Suzanne Allred State Missions - Migrants/Spanish - Mr. Chris LaForet; Togo - Mrs. Corrine Harris

Our children gave an offering to support a volunteer to go to Togo from SRBA \$145.00.

Honor Campers this year with the highest number of project points were: Hank Crapps (Boys) and Kimberly Boyette and Kimberly Overton (Girls). A special event this year was Mr. Doug Berky. He did a special clowning program on Tuesday night.

We had 94 children register. We had 20 professions of faith; 23 rededications; and 3 accept the call to ministry or mission service. The week was a genuine blessing.

David Lewis Camp Director

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Missions Committee recommended aid be granted for Pastoral assistance to Rev. Calvin Kelly, Pamlico, and Rev. K. C. Lennon, Stokes. In addition, for his work at Bath in developing a potential mission, Bilbro Funds have been given to Rev. Kelly in the amount of \$376.00 monthly.

The Committee recommended that Chris LaForet be called as a Spanish Mission Church Planter from Aug. - Dec., 1985. He is to visit and work with permanent Spanish residents. He also did our migrant work in Wilson and Pitt Counties the summer of 1985.

The Committee is keenly aware of the need for new work in our Association.

A major goal for this next year is to function monthly and oversee the new Spanish Mission.

Robert Walker, Chairman

Annual Report 1984-'85 South Roanoke Baptist Association Student Work Council

The Student Work Council continued its work during this year of promoting effective ministry to college students.

Our work has focused on two areas of ministry. On one hand, we have sought to promote and support the work of the Baptist Student Union of East Carolina University, under the leadership of Chaplain Bob Clyde and his student leaders. In addition, we have sought to promote and encourage effective ministry to college students through the churches of our area.

The council meets on a regular basis with Chaplain Clyde to review his work and discover areas in which we might be of assistance. Through our interaction a decision was made to develop several student worship/leadership teams to go to the various churches of our area to offer leadership for worship services, and especially leadership for youth activities. Numerous churches have made use

of this opportunity.

In terms of promoting student ministry through the local area churches, the council planned and sponsored a special training session for workers from local churches who have responsibilities for ministering to college students. This program was held at Immanual Church, on October 11, with Mrs. Ruth Ann Wade as our guest teacher. Mrs. Wade is on the staff of the Baptist Sunday School Board; she serves as a consultant for involving students in Bible study activities. The council assisted the State Sunday School Department of N.C. in promoting this activity.

The council also participated in efforts to develop a student work committee to oversee the work done with students at Atlantic Christian College in Wilson. Our associational council will seek to relate to this local committee and be of assistance to them as they give direct leadership to the work done with students there.

The council was pleased to have as guests at one of our meetings this past year, Mr. Jim Greene, Director of the State Student Work Department, and Mr. Roy Smith, new Executive Secretary Treasurer of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention. Both men shared of their concern for ministry to college students, and encouraged our committee to move ahead boldly with our local work.

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh Burlington, Jr. Chairman

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Seminary Extension brings ministry education close to home for all of us in South Roanoke Association. During 1984-85, a total of 262 persons enrolled in one or more courses offered through the Eastern Correction Seminary Extension Center.

According to Richard H. Crapps, Director, the Center offered 15 courses. The classes let for 3 hours a day once a week for six weeks. Classes taught were:

New Testament Theology by Dean Sisk Pastoral Care by Dennis Burton Old Testament Survey Part I by James Hagwood Old Testament Survey Part II by James Hagwood Old Testament Survey Part III by James Hagwood Old Testament Survey Part III by James Hagwood Principles in Preaching by Richard H. Crapps Public Worship by Stan Kordella Evangelism by Gordon West How To Understand the Bible by Art Burkam, Jr. History of Christianity by Dean Sisk Romans by Art Burkam, Jr. New Testament survey Part I by Robert Walker New Testament Survey Part III by Robert Walker New Testament Survey Part III by Robert Walker

A highlight of the Center's program last year was the graduation of 9 men with a Diploma in Pastoral Ministries. This is the first time prisoners had graduated with a college level diploma. Corbin Cooper was featured Commencement speaker at Eastern Correctional Center Wednesday, May 29, 1985 at 7:00 PM. Those receiving diplomas were Matthew Barber, Jim Fauber, Ali Hasan, David Holmes, Jerry Ingram, Michael Llamas, Prince Partridge, Harold Poole, and Gerald Spence. Dr. Richard Crapps awarded the Diplomas.

Plans for the coming year include 15 more courses to begin in the Fall of 1985. The courses will conclude this Summer. A new course to be added this year is on Comparative Religions. A new diploma program will begin in December 1985 for a Diploma in Biblical Studies.

South Roanoke Association is among some 300 Baptist associations working with the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist seminaries to co-sponsor local ministry training centers for its people. The SED is part of the Seminary External Education Division, housed in the Southern Baptist Convention Building in Nashville, Tenn. In addition to the network of centers, the SED also offers most of its courses through correspondence.

Art Burkam, Jr.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS REPORT

A new roof is to be put on the office building with the help of the Baptist Men from Cedar Branch, Piney Grove, and West End, Williamston. Much appreciation for this major undertaking.

Paul Weaver, Chairman

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

God has truly been good to Southern Baptists in increasing our awareness of the need to win others, train them, and develop believers. Our "M" Night 1984 attempted to do just that. We had a workshop on age group training opportunities and focused upon how Church Training can enrich, inspire as well as equip us. The choirs from Immanuel and Elm City gave that inspirational example well.

In January, Joyce Crapps, Bev Gryczan, Eddie Maynard and I attended the Enablers Conference at Caraway. We are available in all age groups to help strengthen or to begin Church Training work in your church. In May, 1985 Farmville First delighted and blessed our association by sending a fine group of 4-6 graders to the Associational Bible Drill. All of them qualified for the State Bible Drill in Asheboro! Karen McCall is to be commended for her excellent leadership.

Eddie Maynard will be our leader in Associational Church Training this year as I begin work in Brazil as a Church Planter. We can look forward to Eddie's leadership and can begin to gear up our training with "M" Night in November. Bring a group from your church and get ready to equip the Saints!

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee was called upon two times during the year by member churches for the purpose of examining candidates for the gospel ministry.

1. The Williamston Memorial Baptist Church requested the examination of Mr. Gordon Rawls and this request was met on Docember 30,1984.

2. 'The First Baptist Church of Plymouth requested the examination of Mr. David Phelps and this request was met on August 29, 1985.

The committee met with each candidate and examined them concerning their conversion experience, call to the ministry, personal family life, education, views of the Bible, the church, the ordinances of baptism and the Lord's Supper, feelings and attitudes toward the local church, the association, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other pertinent questions.

In each case, the council recommended that the candidate be recommended to his church for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted.

Robert C. White, Chairman Ordination Committee

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This has been an exciting and productive year for the Sunday School of our Association. All we can say is "Praise the Lord."

Some of the accomplishments are:

 A great Sunday School Enlargement Campaign led by Marvin Chapman and our own Max Patterson. This campaign placed emphasis on the basis, "reach, teach, win and develop."

- The Assisteam went to four different churches with surrounding churches invited. Two conferences on "Teacher Improvement" and two on "How to Guide." Thank you for these opportunities to serve.
- Sunday School enrollment has increased and "we" are a part of over 1000 more in Sunday School across North Carolina.

Our "thank you" to the Assisteam.

S. S. Director
Adult Director
Youth Director
Children Director
Preschool (3-5)
Preschool (B-2)
Vacation Bible School Director
Outreach Director

Charles F. Middleton James A. Hagwood Lynwood Walters Sue Singleton Loretta Vick Joyce Crapps Scott Eanes Dean Sisk

One final note - "Some Sunday Schools fail because they fail to plan." Let's make our plans BIG! As we reach, teach, win, and develop, we will grow.

Charles F. Middleton Sunday School Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Vacation Bible School for 1985 holds some exciting news for our churches and our Association as a whole.

Our VBS began in March with an Early Bird Clinic held at the Associational Office. Two more clinics were held in April in preparation for the summer season. Under the leadership of an excellent Associational VBS staff, the clinics proved to be helpful and successful. The clinics went as follows:

March 5 - Early Bird Clinic - Associational Office, Enrollment: 19.

April 2 - VBS Clinic East - First Baptist, Robersonville, Enrollment: 35.

April 30 - VBS Clinic West - Pinetops Baptist Church, Enrollment: 129.

In total at all three clinics, twenty-nine churches were represented with eleven pastors involved.

At present, thirty-five churches have sent in their VBS reports, with a total enrollment of 3,604. The largest enrollment reported is that of the First Baptist Church of Wilson with 344. Of the thirty-five reported VBS's, nineteen have shown an increase in enrollment over the previous year. The total VBS offering given to the Cooperative Program was \$1,993.00. \$728.00 was given to other-causes.

In Achievement Awards we have had reported: 12 Merit, 2 Advanced and 5 Distinguished. The five churches who earned the Distinguished honor are the Eagles Baptist Church, Josie Loudenslager, Director; Five Points Baptist Church, Marilyn Thompson and Paula Pittman, Co-Directors; New Hope Baptist church, Lee Specht, Director; Pamlico Baptist Church,

Brenda Foster, Director; First Baptist Church of Washingtom, Lima Barnette, Director. Congratulations to these churches for a job well done.

Eleven Backyard Bible Clubs have been reported with an enrollment of 168. Six Mission Vacation Bible Schools have been reported with an enrollment of 300.

Total prospects from all areas numbered 372 persons.

In conclusion, I would like to report the most important part of the work of the Vacation Bible School - OUTREACH. Of churches reporting there have been 18 Professions of Faith and 1 Rededication recorded.

May God bless our efforts through Vacation Bible School!

1985 Associational VBS Staff

Mrs. Joyce Crapps - Younger and Middle Pre-School

Rev. Rob Hefner - Older Pre-School

Rev. Eddie Hodges - Younger Children

Rev. Rick Bailey - Middle children

Mrs. Sue Singleton - Older Children

Mrs. Juanita Jones - Youth

Rev. Norman Joyner - Adult

Rev. Lynwood Walters - Backyard Bible Club

Dr. Richard Crapps - Mission VBS

Rev. T. Scott Eanes - Associational VBS Director

Rev. T. Scott Eanes, Associational VBS Director

TACMO REPORT

On September 22, 1984 the TACMO met at Memorial Baptist Church in Williamston, N. C. Mrs. Joyce Ward, a local librarian, presented a program on "Story Telling."

On November 17, 1984 the TACMO met at Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C. Mrs. Suzanne Allred shared with us her experience as a volunteer in Togo.

On March 16, 1985 the TACMO met at Eagles Baptist Church, Macclesfield, N. C. The program was on "Book Talk."

June was a work month for the Associational Library. We accomplished quite a lot but there is still a lot to be done.

On September 21, 1985 the TACMO met at Five Points Missionary Baptist Church in Wilson, N. C. We discussed "Improving Your Library."

Officers for the coming year will stay the same.

Director West End Bapt.

JoAnna M. Harrison 200 Halifax St. Williamston, N. C. 27892 Assistant Director The Memorial Bapt.

Media Education Five Points Missionary Bapt.

Technical Processes Cedar Branch Bapt.

Program Chairman

Secretary West End Bapt. Margaret Little Greenville, N. C. 27834

Jean Williams
Wilson, N. C. 27893

Sudie Reason

Jamesville, N. C. 27846

Margaret Little

Greenville, N. C. 27834

Hilda Lee

Williamston, N. C. 27892

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL REPORT

The South Roanoke Christian Life Council attempted to increase awareness of the problem of domestic violence in society this year through a series of Domestic Violence Conferences held in our association. Hosted by New Hope Baptist Church in Wilson, Bethel Baptist Church, and Piney Grove Baptist in Williamston, the conferences featured Rev. Robert Newton of the Council of Christian Life and Public Affairs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina as our speaker. Various county social workers added to the programs by voicing local concerns on the topic. Our committee felt the conferences were timely and appropriate, although attendance was weak.

The Christian Life Council is always receptive and sensitive to ways it may serve our association. Please contact us if we can be of help in any way.

James Drake, Chairman John Ivey Eagles Leigh Hebbard Norman Joyner Charles Middleton

YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

On Sunday, May 19, 1985 our Associational Youth Rally began at 3:00 P.M. at the Greenville-Pitt County Boy's Club in Greenville. The activities included games between teams, a hot dog supper, and a clowning-ministry-performance by Mark McMasters of Buies Creek. The 115 participants shifted over to the Immanuel Baptist Church where the rally concluded with a worship service of music and non-verbal mime presentation by Mark McMasters.

Camp Willow Run near Littleton, N. C. will be the site of our second annual Associational Youth Retreat on November 23-24th. Activities will include Bible

Study, music, recreation, film, theme interpretation and musical concert by a guest retreat leader.

The Associational budget has purchased (on a loan basis for churches) "Group" magazine's VHS video "Youth Ministry Resource" available with a leader's guide. The first part is a conversation by David Stone on leadership training of youth. The second part is a series of case situations with youth to stimulate discussion toward many of the issues they confront through home, school, community, and peers.

Lynwood Walters, Chairman Youth Ministries Committee

BSU STUDENT MINISTRIES REPORT

David Harris as a BSU summer missionary worked in lowa in inner-city ministry. He carried kids on his shoulders, led worship such that the pulpit committee changed its idea of what they were looking for in a minister, taught lowans to hug and learned that being a missionary was helping kids wipe their mouths with your Sunday shirt sleeve. Sara Hacker drives to Wilson each Sunday night to work with Senior Highs, is a reconciling and visionary BSU president, and this summer shared her warm and loving spirit down the incense spiced halls of an international student highrise in Maryland. Steve Harding mixes being a youth worker at Piney Grove with being a bear in the ECU production of "Peter Pan;" yet he still remembers the smell of the hog farm in Burgaw this summer where he was on the Apostoloi Team.

We also have freshman like Judith Naisang. She became silent as, near the end of our eight hour drive, she saw the mountains where her family lives and where she had not been for six weeks. Within sight of home she wept quiet tears of joy. Later she shared her farm and the warmth of her family with all of us who went to Ridgecrest. Her parents themselves first met in BSU in Georgia. Other freshmen, black and white, new-found friends, sang songs together that they had learned eight years ago in different cities, different churches and different choirs. They filled the van with music as we returned in the dark from a day at the beach.

Two campus ministry interns share their backgrounds. One is a missionary kid, Debbie Bennett who brought to Greenville a world view, a sense of order, an inquiring mind and a firm faith. Steve Hoskinson comes having worked in a church sponsored inner city health clinic. He shares how he has learned from the poor how to be a better Christian and how prayer relates to fear, courage and mission. Student teams have gone to Oakmont, Memorial, Piney Grove, Winterville, and Rocky Mount. Lots of creativity, prayer, costumes, pencils, puppets, music, candles, Bibles, cars, tennis shoes, sleeping bags, and ideas have gone with them. Each place has felt blessed and each student group returning brings back more energy than they took with them.

The Baptist Student Union is a thousand people-stories. Each of these only gives a hint or flavor. Come by sometime and take a deep breath; I think you will recognize the aroma of Christ.

We thank the Association for the leadership and support of the Associational Campus Ministry Council. They administered funds that went toward a month of intern salary, a Washington, D.C. spring break mission trip, and for a freshman fellowship. They also assist in envisioning a ministry to Atlantic Christian, ministry to community colleges, and leadership in Sunday School for college workers. Thank you for your continued support.

Sincerely,

Bob Clyde Baptist Campus Ministry East Carolina University

MISSIONARY REPORT

Our ministry continues to grow and with growth comes the challenge to be available as a ready resource as needs are identified. The work can be summarized as follows:

Associational and State Meetings Attended - 100
Committee Meetings for the Association - 64
Opportunities for Preaching - 90
Counseling Sessions with Ministers and Pulpit Committees - 62
Iotal Church Visits - 47
Pastor's Funerals - 2
World Missions Conference Outreach in New Orleans, La.
Revivals as Evangelist - 5
Specialized Ministry - Home and Foreign Mission Studies; Children's Camp; Youth Retreats, Special Event Services in the churches.

Special Conferences attended for our work included Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest; Key Leadership Conference for NC; Baptist S. S. Board Orientation for DM's; State convention and Evangelism Sessions; SBC in Dallas; Direc. of Missions State Conference at Wingate; General Board and Staff Sessions (twice); Lay Evangelism School, Caraway.

I covet your prayers in the days ahead. I soon begin my third year of work. Your welcome and openness to my ministry have been wonderful. I am grateful to count all of the pastors and staff in our Association as friends. Continue to pray for our churches who are in need of pastors or staff. I am your servant. Please make me aware of whatever I can do. God richly bless our continued ministry is my prayer.

PREACHING EVENT COMMITTEE REPORT

The Associational Preaching Event was held this year Sept. 15-17, 1985 at 7:30 PM each night. Special music was presented by each participating church.

Grace Bapt. church, Wilson hosted the Western location of the Event. Preaching Sunday were Ken Carlton and Ken Singley. Preaching Monday were Donald Brown and John Hackworth. Preaching Tuesday were Gilbert Mister and Sonny Simpson.

First Bapt. Church, Washington hosted the Eastern location of the Event. Preaching Sunday were Hugh Burlington and Howard Corley. Preaching Monday were Allen Holbrook and John Melancon. Preaching Tuesday were Charles Middleton and Calvin Kelly.

Our sincere appreciation to all who hosted the event and helped in preparation.

Joe Peterson Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

J. W. Hutchens, Jr., Evangelism Director, NC Baptist State Convention: "We are told that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 per cent are out there lost without help, without hope, without strength. These people will die and go to hell unless we go to where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the 'Good News' of Jesus."

The above stated fact should serve has our motivation to strive to make "Outreach Evangelism" PRIORITY #1 in every phase of the ministry of our churches and our Association.

1985 is the preparatory period for the 1986 "Good News America, God Loves You" Simultaneous Revivals and have been engaged in preparations for their revivals. Some have held "Lay Evangelism Schools", "Prayer For Spiritual Awakening Seminars", "People Search and Scripture Distribution" and various other preparatory work. Other churches will be involved in these activities as time draws near for the revivals.

Your "Good News America" Steering Committee has been busy with efforts to assist the churches in their preparations for their revivals. Events that are still ahead to assist your church are as follows:

October 23, 1985 - Regional Evangelism Conference for Pastors, Staff and Evangelism leaders of your church. (Held in Greenville with advance notification necessary. In this conference the "Good News America" Church Manual will be distributed and explained by the Evangelism Department of our convention.

January 6 & 14, 1986 - Revival Steering Committee
Training for your Steering
Committee. These training
sessions will be held on
January 6 at Five Points,
Wilson and on January 14
at Chocowinity. Training
will be provided for your
local church Revival Steering
Committee.

March 7, 1986 - "Good News America" Evangelism
Rally at Minges Coliseum, Greenville
with Dr. Landrum Leavell, President
of New Orleans Theological Seminary
as guest speaker. Music will
be provided by an Associational
Wide Mass Choir.

Fellowship Breakfasts will be held in different areas of the association during the week of the revivals with some of the Evangelists as speakers.

There is still time for your church to participate in the Simultaneous Revivals. If your church has not yet committed to participate, please encourage them to do so.

"CWT" (Continuous Witness Training) Seminars have been set by the State Evangelism Department for various locations across the state during the year (1986). A list of these dates and places is available from the State Convention office or from the Associational Office. Your Associational Evangelism Committee stands ready to assist your church in any way that we can in your preparation for "Good News America" or in any other area of Evangelism in your church.

George Burdette, Evangelism Chairman

North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.-

HAMILTON HOME P.O. BOX 204, HAMILTON, N.C. 27840 (919) 798-5901

Psalm 37:25 I have been young, and now am old, yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.

God cares for those who Honor Him and for their posterity. There is a divinely given obligation upon those with abundance to share with those in need, as you in our South Roanoke Baptist Association have shared with us this past year.

We would like to thank our Church Members and individuals who have contributed regularly, and thus have given assurance of continued financial support to our Home.

Dr. & Mrs. Richard Crapps, Hank, and Elizabeth, we are most grateful for your many visits. You have shared so many special occasions with us. Your Christmas visit and gift to each resident and staff were "Supreme." Your visit to each one in their room to sing, "I Wish You A Merry Christmas" was very special. We thank you for your kindness and understanding, as though we are members of your family.

To Dr. Robert Barbe, Mr. Robert Sexton, Rev. Dean Sisk, Rev. Dennis Harrell, and the Brotherhood in our Association that painted the outside of our Home, we would like to say, "Thank You for the big improvement in the looks of our Home."

The Brotherhood from Washington First Baptist Church came one Saturday and painted two rooms that needed painting badly, and now they are two beautiful white rooms.

Rev. & Mrs. Charles Middleton and members of Oak City Baptist Church have given a birthday party and gifts each month at our Home for the residents. Never before have the residents wanted to hurry and have a birthday as they have this year.

So many W. M. U. groups, Acteens, Mission Friends, and individual friends have visited, given special gifts, programs, flowers, vegetables, cards on special occasions, contributions, a King James Version New Testament read by Alexander Scourby, Christmas in August, and for these and every act of kindness you have shared with us, we have been richly Blessed beyond words. We greatly appreciate all you have done to make us comfortable and happy.

To each Pastor who visited our Home and conducted Chapel, we thank you for the Blessings you shared with us on God's Holy Word. Your Christian love and fellowship are gifts we treasure. Rev. Dean Sisk and Members of Hamilton Baptist Church have served in many capacities. Pastor Dean has visited the residents in their rooms most every week and those in the hospital, and he has taught Bible Courses, held prayer meetings, prayed with us, and remembered us at special events. Words cannot express adequately how our friends at Hamilton Baptist Church have filled our lives with so much love.

PRAYER! "More things are wrought by Prayer than this World Dreams of!" Remember us in your prayers and please know that you are Welcomed Guests!

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES
2900 REYNOLDS PARK RD., WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 27107
(919) 788-2441

June, 1985

Report to the Associations

For over 34 years, N. C. Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works—providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love—bringing about the possibility for abundant life—one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through the "Baptist" Retirement Homes.

The Retirement Homes' policy makers, your Trustees, and the Homes' Administrative Staff have put untold amounts of time and energy into addressing the changing scene of retirement living. This serious effort has enhanced the viability and efficiency of the Homes' ministry. Serious questions still face the Retirement Homes.

What forms must the Homes' ministry take to meet the increasing needs created by the growing numbers of older adults? How will facility needs be met with limited financial resources? These and many more issues are under serious study and consideration by your Trustees and Administrative Staff. The Homes have a rich heritage of ministry. Building on the strengths of this heritage, the Homes with the growing support of North Carolina Baptists will effectively meet the needs of many more older persons.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Retirement Homes' ministry from August, 1984 - June, 1985:

- The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit and apartments.
- Over 30 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.

- Group Home fees for care were not raised. Cost containment and budget controls made this possible.
- Over \$100,000 of benevolent care was provided monthly to Home residents.
- Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carólina Missions Offering gifts.
- "Heart to Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a \$20 gift.
- The Homes' Nursing Care Unit, Winston-Salem, can now care for 85 persons. Conversion of eleven Hayes Home rooms made this increase possible.
- The Nursing Care Unit is operating at 95% plus occupancy.
- Apartment policies have been revised. Plans are being formulated to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus.
- A 20-minute video tape "Not An Ordinary Person" has been produced to be used in communicating the Retirement Homes' ministry.
- The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- After more than 24 years of service to North Carolina Baptists and the Retirement Homes, Homes' President Bill Poole retired. A Trustee Search Committee is actively seeking the person to become the third President of the Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C. Jackson Hoyle is serving as Interim Director.
- The first meeting of the Retirement Homes' "Heritage Club" was held. The club members have included the Homes in their estate planning. Last year, through bequests, trusts, etc., over \$400,000 was given to support the Retirement Homes' ministry. Information about the Heritage Club is available from the Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- The fiscal year ending September 30, closed in the black, largely due to special gifts.

ne Baptist Retirement Homes' mission is to continue providing the most important imension to meeting the needs of older adults——Christian compassion. The Retirement makes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, are of which we know you would be proud is provided.

bmitted by:

. Jackson S. Hoyle terim Director

Mr. James Saul Director of Denominational Relations

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES' REPORT 1985

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the Institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985 as "Baptist Children's Homes Day", the centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson, was commissioned to write "Praise Book", a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, wrote, A Hundred Years of Caring, an updated history of the Homes. Baptists from across the State submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall. In cooperation with the Convention's Communication Department a new video, "100 Years of Caring", was released in February. Both the book and the video were underwritten by the Broyhill Foundation. During May, June and July a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the Centennial will take place on November 12, 1985 at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, along with other special features, will be an-exciting entrance into our second hundred years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise and thanksgiving.

An update from the Kinston Family Services Area reveals the following highlights:

Ministrato hildren and families is both a challenge and a joy. It is a challenge to work with a family, attempting to help them work through their problems. This ministry is designed to help children and families needing our services. It is gratifying to see children grow, develop and fulfill God's purpose for their lives.

The Farm Repair Shop was completed this year with much of the Fabor done by our staff. This is a good addition to the entire operation.

The administrative office for the Kennedy Home and Kinston Area Family Services was completed this year and we are pleased to occupy this office building.

Bill Morrow, Director Kinston Family Services Area

Michael C. Blackwell, President Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.



CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

POST OFFICE BOX 2126 - RA

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27602

ANNUAL REPORT

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR Coy C. Privette Office Phone 87# 7815 Area 919 Residence Phone 933-3734

Area 704

To call 1985 a banner year for the Christian Action League, it would indeed be an understatement. Let's take a thumbnail sketch of what has occurred.

I. LEGISLATION:

- A. Obscenity: The General Assembly enacted into law and obscenity bill that is the culmination of 10 years of consistent effort. Due to the loopholes in our state's obscenity laws, North Carolina has become the nation's "smut" capital because of the large numbers of porno outlets in our state per capita. The newly enacted law consists of the following features:
 - The so-called "adult" book stores (porno shops) are outlawed;
 - Sexually oriented materials such as PLAYBOY, HUSILER, etc., will have to be placed under the counter or behind the counter with blinders in convenient stores, newsstands, etc.;
 - It provides for the prosecution of cable porn;
 - Penalties for violating the state's obscenity law have been increased from misdemeanors to felonies.

The law becomes effective October 1, 1985, and all companies should be directed to your district attorney who will have the authority to begin legal proceedings.

- B. <u>Alcohol (Liquor-Beer-Wine)</u>: The following significant issues were addressed:
 - Drinking Age set at 21 for all alcoholic beverages;
 - "Happy Hours" abolished;
 - 3. A Dram Shop bill passed the House that will be considered by the Senate in the June 1986 session. This proposal will make bartenders, tavern operators, and other retailers liable for damages if a sale is made to an intoxicated person who becomes involved in an alcohol related accident.
 - Legislation increasing the amount of liquor purchases and brown-bagging privileges from 1 gallon to 5 gallons was defeated:
 - Permitting Convention Centers to have brown-bagging went down to defeat:
 - A provision to allow out-of-state coorporations convicted of felonies to be granted ABC permits was removed for consideration.
 - 7. Current North Carolina law permanently revokes ABC per-

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION "TOMORROW"

AFFILIATED WITH THE AMERICAN COUNCIL ON ALCOHOL PROBLEMS

muts for any establishment convicted of gambling offenses. An effort to repeal that measure was "shot down".

C. Gambling:

 The statewide lottery act went down to defeat in the Senate with a 24 to 24 tie vote.

2. The "Casino" game bill for non-profit organizations was rejected. This proposal would have allowed casino gambling to get its foot in the front door. Then you would have heard the pitch from the gambling industry: "If you allow non-profit organizations to conduct such games, why not the private sector, and the state can get the revenue."

 Efforts to liberalize our bingo laws were also turned back. The professionals sought to get their "noses under the tent" after being expelled in the bingo re-

form law two years ago.

- D. Abortion: The state abortion fund was decreased by 1/3 from 1.2 million to \$900,000. Yet, North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. The Governor recommended that state tax funds be allowed only for abortions when the mother's life is at stake, rape, or incest. The legislature rejected that proposal but decreased the available funding by 1/3.
- II. REFERENDUMS: In the past year, several liquor related votes were held, such as:
 - A. Jonesville defeated ANC liquor stores along with beer and wine;
 - B. Asheboro defeated ABC liquor stores, beer, wine, and liquor-by-the-drink;
 - C. Morganton defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
 - D. Anson County defeated beer and wine sales;
 - E. Canden County defeated liquor-by-thc-drink;
 - F. Monroe defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
 - G. Chatham County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
 - H. Nash County defeated liquor-by-the-drink; and
 - Edgecombe County defeated liwuor-by-the-drink.

We are grateful to our Lord for the opportunity to apply the Cospel to contemprary moral and ethical issues. Then, we are grateful to you that uphold the League with your prayers and financial support. You make it possible for us to remain on the firing line for the causes that we share.

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Le: F

Tom M. Freeman, President

--- /5-11

1985 Associational Report

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ehtical issues was furnished to churches and associationas. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1984. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger banks, in addition to free offering envelopes.

Department of Christian Family Life .

A wide range of family life events was led by the department's director. Included were six associational or church-wide Family Enrichment Conferences; three marriage enrichment retreats in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day Clergy Couples Retreat in January and the four-day Basic MER Leadership Training Conference in August; two area-wide single adult seminars and an associational single adult event. The Director also spoke at two Better Homes Clubs, and one church night family emphases on topics such as "Ten Commandments for a Good Marriage". He also led three Family Life Revivals, preached in three churches on a Christian family emphasis, spoke to two Baptist associations on ministering to families and divorce in the pastorate, and conducted three parenting workshops. Slide presentations on Togo and Baptist distinctives were presented in two churches.

Two major focii of the department this year were making available four Domestic Violence Conferences in which the Director offered leadership; also three Divorce Adjustment Workshops were led by Dr. Roger Crook, family life specialist in the area. These were held in each area of the state under the department's sponsorship.

Two planning meetings of the Family Ministry Department, Sunday School Board, were attended in Nashville and Houston. The Southern Baptist Association of Family Ministry was also attended.

Consultations by the director assisting churches, associations, and pastors in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastor's wives were underwritten by the department.

Department of Aging

Ministry with Senior Adults in North Carolina has experienced significant growth this year. Churches are becoming increasingly aware of the potential for ministry among older persons. Senior adult leaders received training in several workshops across the state and a number from North Carolina attended the National Seminar on Aging in Atlanta, Georgia in January. In addition, more than 100 pastors participated in the "Pastoring Older Individuals and Their Families" seminars held in April in four locations in the state.

Six conferences/retreats for senior adults were held at Caraway Baptist Conference Center with more than 800 persons in attendance.

The department continues to cooperate with the Christian Family Life Department in family enrichment conferences with sections for older persons.

Many churches observed senior adult emphasis day.

Department of Christian Citizenship Education

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has focused on the 1985 session of the General Assembly, which convened in February and ran into July. As usual, money matters took center stage, with much time going into the preparation of the state's budget and into debate regarding tax reductions. In addition, the legislature dealt with significant issues affecting the environment, education, alcohol abuse, pornography, gambling, and day care. The Department continued to make legislative news available to Baptists through the Legislative Information Network, made up of nearly 900 people who received regular updates on issues facing the General Assembly. For the first time, summaries of L.I.N. materials were prepared and mailed to all pastors through the Pastor's Monthly Mailing. Some associations took advantage of the opportunity to have an Associational Day at the General Assembly, bringing a group of interested church members to Raleigh to see first-hand the work of the legislature.

World hunger continued to be a matter of great concern to many Baptists. The ongoing crisis of famine in Africa has stirred new awareness of the problems and new generosity in response. In 1984, for the first time, North Carolina Baptists gave a little more than one million dollars through Baptist channels to fight hunger. In 1985 giving is running ahead of 1984. Yet so much remains to be done. While million face death in Ethiopia, Sudan, Mali, Mozambique, Chad, Niger, and Burkina Faso, our gifts still average less than one dollar per Baptist per year. Please be in prayer

-- for the millions facing hunger and starvation,

-- for rain to relieve the African drought,

-- for caregivers (missionaries and others) who seek to help,

-- for ourselves, that our compassion may lead us to greater generosity.

YOUTH AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

James Greene, Campus Ministry Director

One of the most exciting and challenging ministries of North Carolina Baptist churches through our Convention is that done by the Division of Youth and Campus Ministries. Our task on behalf of junior and senior high school students is to provide leadership training for adult and youth leaders to coordinate the Convention's several programs which include youth, and to project the Convention's Youth weeks at the Assembly. Rick Traylor does an exceptional job in that area.

You have assigned to us your primary ministry with students. We have BSU or some organized group work on 43 campuses. More than thirty volunteers work alongside some twenty full-time campus ministers and four other staff persons in your ministry to students. We as campus ministers are committed to serving consistently as resource persons for church workers with college students in all North Carolina Baptist congregations. We guide in local emphases which include evangelism, missions experience and education, Bible study, worship, integration of faith and education and decision making as part of Christian discipleships. Over \$40,000 has been contributed by North Carolina BSUers this year toward a state-level missions program which witnesses around the world. Additional money and time are invested as students find ways to serve in local communities, usually alongside their older Christian brothers and sisters.

Our BSUs from Cullowhee to Greenville and Murfreesboro have teams of students who are prepared to preach, teach, sing and share with those in Baptist churches nearby. Puppet and clown teams, in addition, present the Gospel in unique but effective ways to children, senior citizens and everyone in between!

In seven locations - Cullowhee, Boone, Greensboro, Chapel Hill, Raleigh, Greenville and Pembroke - the Convention owns student centers, facilities especially dedicated to ministry with persons in the academic communities.

EVANGELISM REPORT 1985

We are told that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 percent are out there lost without help, without hope, without strength. These people will die and go to hell unless we go

to where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News America God Loves You" revival in March and April 1986. The revival dates for the areas are: Eastern, March 9-16; Piedmont, March 23-30; and Western, April 6-13, 1986. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1986.

Churches are urged to have a CWT or Lay Evangelism School training in preparation for the "Good News America" revivals. Bible distribution and a people search will be emphasized during October 1985.

Many of our churches have already scheduled revival training seminars, Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina seminars, and Spiritual Awakening seminars for 1985-1986.

In February, in the midst of a ice storm, the Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at War Memorial Auditorium and Coliseum, Greensboro. Jo Ann Shelton and Loeen Bushman led the music and Dr. John Sullivan, Dr. John Bisagno, Dr. Bill Jones, Dr. James Pleitz, Dr. William Tanner, and Dr. Charles Page preached to the twenty-five hundred in attendance. On February 3-4, 1986 the 40th Conference will be held in Greensboro Coliseum with Dr. George Harris, Dr. Frank Crumpler, Dr. Leonard Sanderson, Dr. Frederick Sampson, and Dr. Jim Henry bringing the messages.

Super Summer '85 was held in July this year at Wake Forest University July 10-12, with the Crusade on Friday night in Greensboro with almost ten thousand young people in attendance.

The Evangelism Division sponsored 15 regional meetings in October designed for pasters and staff. These meetings will be held each year to inform and educate the staff on coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served. This year the emphasis will be on the "Good News America" revivals.

Again, one of the hits of the year was the Single Adult Evangelism retreat. This is the third year for this retreat and it along with the vocational evangelists retreat are always well attended.

The second Mountain Pastors Evangelism Conference was held at Ridgecrest and was such a success the 1985 conference is already on the agenda. Designed for the mountain pastor and his wife, the conference begins on Friday afternoon and concludes Saturday at $2:00\ p_*m_*$.

With baptisms down this year, let's pray God will use each of us to win one in 1985-86.

J. W. Hutchens, Jr., director

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS--1985

The Biblical Recorder

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the <u>Biblical Recorder</u> is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are not members...of any kind of church. Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people, are at the maximum now in all our history.

The <u>Recorder</u> gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before, the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will <u>not</u> be raised for the <u>fourth</u> consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October, 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985: Individual, \$7.00; Club (four or more), \$6.00; Every Family Plan, \$5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as <u>The Biblical Recorder</u>.

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identity. Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please_call 919-847-2127.

Respectfully submitted,

Associational Representative

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Whether we look at our objectives in life as individual-Christians or collectively, as a church, an association or convention, we should be interested, above all other life's objectives, in presenting the message of Christ to those who need to know and accept Him as Lord and Savior. One of the exciting aspects of being a Christian is to feel the joy that comes in serving Him now as well as having influence on others in the future.

Some of the future influence we have as Christians is reflected in our daily commitment of service now. This can be accomplished

first through our personal witness to those who will live beyond our lifespan and, secondly, through use of our resources. An increasing number of North Carolina Baptists are experiencing the excitement that comes with knowing that a portion of their resources will be set aside in trusts to further the spread of the Gospel, in perpetuity. The Baptist Foundation provides the services that make this possible.

During the past fiscal year (1984), 81 new trusts were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to serve as trustee. These gifts totalled \$265,029.34. Additions and contributions to new and existing trusts totalled \$741,153 for the year. When maturity value of bonds in the invested portfolio are considered along with market value for real estate held in trust, the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1984 totalled \$10,930,279. Real estate holdings have an estimated value of \$4.478 million dollars. Income distributed to Baptist institutions and agencies, and to individuals receiving annuity payments totalled \$471,563 during 1984.

Investing of Foundation assets is carried out under the direction of the Board of Directors elected by the State Convention. Day to day management is given to the investments by two fiscal agents selected by the Board. Investment philosophy now used calls for maximum return with some internal growth. Throughout the 65 year history of the Baptist Foundation, its Directors have taken seriously their fiduciary responsibilities as related to the trusts held as well as to the Convention.

Support of new church growth through trusts will receive increasing attention by the Convention in the immediate future. A variety of methods are available to North Carolina Baptists through their Baptist Foundation. Information concerning these and other services of the Foundation are available by contacting the Foundation office at P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Joseph Teague, Chairman, Board of Directors

> BAPTIST HOSPITAL Report to the Associations 1985

Baptist Hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmosphere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic resonance scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year, the hospital also introduced a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidney and then breaking up the stones with ultrasound or snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical Center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its function is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptokinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arteries. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefiting from a

new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequences, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

These new discoveries help assure Baptist Hospital patients of a high quality of professional care. Equally important, however, is the emotional and spiritual environment in which this care is provided. Through department staff meetings, through staff education programs, through an ongoing program of new employee orientation, the hospital seeks to preserve an atmosphere of Christian caring and concern. The specific functions of the Pastoral Care Department and the Patient Relations Department contribute to the hospital's effort to minister "with skill and understanding."

During the past year, our hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The hospital has 701 licensed beds, employs 3,537 persons and has an operating budget of \$124,187,316. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital \$541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and \$367,712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at \$86,344.000.

Respectfully submitted,

Calvin Kright

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT - 1985

CAMPBELL - CHOWAN - GARDNER-WEBB - MARS HILL 1887 1848 1905 1856

> MEREDITH - WAKE FOREST - WINGATE 1891 1834 1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 779! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

<u>Baptist Students</u>. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents help students when they guide them to Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For information write or call: Council on Christian Higher Education P. O. Box 26508 Raleigh, North Carolina 27611 (919) 467-5100

INFORMATION FOR THE 1985 ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention 901 Commerce, #550, Nashville, Tennessee 37203

Foy Valentine, Executive Director

In viewing its activities for the past year, the Christian Life Commission is greatly encouraged and faces the future with optimism as it continues to assist Baptists in applying the gospel to all of life.

The Commission correlated Southern Baptist Christian ethics social concerns with other Southern Baptist Convention agencies, nine state Baptist conventions having full-time workers in applied Christianity, active Christian Life Committees in other state conventions, and the Christian ethics departments in the six Southern Baptist Convention seminaries. The effectiveness of this agency among Southern Daptists has also been expanded by an increased emphasis on nurturing and working with Christian Life Committees in hundreds of associations and in approximately 1,200 churches.

During this past year, the sale and distribution of materials and resources reached an all-time high. This increase has been made possible by the expanded production of literature, audio and video tapes, and special awareness/action guides dealing with a broad range of ethical issues such as alcohol, drunk driving, drugs, peace with justice, Christian women's concerns, gambling, and hunger. New video tapes include "Your Family and Alcohol," "Peace With Justice," and "Christians Confronting the Gambling Crisis." The Commission has provided support materials designed to help churches in their observance of special emphasis days related to Christian ethics. These materials include special themes, topics, art work, photographs, and practical ideas for observing Race Relations Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, World Hunger Day, and the Day of Prayer for World Peace.

The Commission's program of conferences, seminars, and consultations in support of applied Christianity has been expanded as a means of reaching leadership people who are equipped to communicate insights, knowledge, inspiration, and effective methods related to implementing Christian ethics in their state conventions, associations,

and local churches. During this past year these conferences and consultations dealt with vital issues such as citizenship, alcohol and drug abuse, race relations, and legalized gambling. The national seminar dealt with the theme, "Applying the Gospel in the Local Church."

This past year has brought many opportunities for the staff of the Commission to serve as speakers and resource people in numerous conferences conducted by states, associations, and other agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. Other activities have included providing expert testimony before a Senate subcommittee and six state legislative committees dealing with the issue of legalized gambling. Strong and continuing initiatives against legalized gambling were pursued on behalf of Baptists across the nation.

Published ten times a year, the Christian Life Commission's ethics publication, LIGHT, is now being sent without charge to more than 15,000 persons who have asked to be on its mailing list. During the past year LIGHT has dealt with critical issues such as hunger, legalized gambling, pernography, alcohol and drug abuse, race relations, peace with justice, aging, and economics.

Special attention was given to the alleviation of human hunger, one of the truly grave moral issues of our time. The Christian Life Commission has worked closely with other Baptist bodies in the coordination of the dehomination's emphasis on hunger education and action. In 1984 Southern Baptists contributed a record \$7,166,772 to world hunger relief through hunger funds which are administered by the Foreign and Home Mission Boards. The record offering reflects a 19.5 percent increase over the previous year's total of \$5,996,000.

In its continuing emphasis on applied Christianity, the Christian Life Commission seeks to support God's people as the salt of the earth and the light of the world.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY Fort Worth, Texas

Abstract
of the
Annual Report
to the
Southern Baptist Convention

Davis L. Cooper, chairman, seminary board of trustees Russell H. Dilday, president of the seminary

Training leadership for fulfillment of Bold Mission Thrust continues to be the major contribution of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

During the 1983-84 academic year, 967 degrees, diplomas and certificates were granted to men and women preparing for Christian vocations around the world. More than 23,000 degrees have been conferred by Southwestern since its founding in 1908.

During the year just finished, 5,086 students were trained. Of this number, 4,115 are men, 971 are women. More than one-third -- 1,579 -- are home and foreign mission volunteers. A total of 528 are studying at Southwestern's three off-campus centers in Shawnee, Okla: Houston and San Antonio, Texas.

In the fall of 1984, 190 individuals served as faculty members. A full-time equivalent (FTE) of 151.8 was composed of 103 full-time teachers and 87 supplementary teaching instructors.

Four people were added to the permanent faculty during the academic year. They are Wynona Elder, assistant professor of psychology and counseling; Daryl Eldridge, instructor in foundations and education; Elem Eley, assistant professor of voice; and Gary Waller, assistant professor of administration.

Funding for this worldwide mission effort came from three sources -- the SBC Cooperative Program, alumni and friends of the seminary. The Cooperative Program, unified giving plan of the Southern Baptist Convention, this year provided \$6,752,845.

Vision/85, the development effort to prepare the seminary for the last half of the 1980s, exceeded the goal of \$25 million through gifts from alumni and other friends of the seminary. -Upward 90, a five-year plan to prepare Southwestern for the 1990s, was launched.

Major program achievements during the past academic year include:

* Completion of Fleming Hall renovation, providing classrooms, faculty administrative offices, archaeological laboratory, centers for continuing education, communication studies and world missions and evangelism, and facilities for technical support services:

* Completion of construction of the Atwood II Building in cooperation vith Houston Baptist University, providing classrooms and offices for the seminary's Southwestern in SouthEast Texas program;

* Addition of 73 new courses to meet changing ministry needs;

* Establishment of the Thad Roberts Chair of Music Ministry -- the first academic chair in the school of church music;

* Establishment of the Chair of Prayer and Spiritual Formation;

* Establishment of a Master of Arts in Church Social Services degree and combination Master of Arts/Master of Science in Social Work degree;

* Granting of 10 faculty and one administrative sabbatical study;

* Enlistment of more than 1,300 former students for the Alumni Century lub with a total of 2,847 former students pledging \$2.1 million to Vision/85.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The American Bible Society reached a major milestone in 1984, distributing its four billionth Scripture, and the Southern Baptist Convention has had a vital role in this major achievement. It is with the deepest gratitude for your support that ABS submits its report to the Convention this year.

We praise the Lord for reports coming to us from over 180 countries concerning the advances which are being made in every aspect of the Bible cause. ABS and its 99 partners in the United Bible Societies around the world are now involved in translating the Word of God in 562 languages. In distribution, all indications are that there were significant increases throughout the world in 1984 and dramatic increases in many areas where there are extreme needs. The impact of the Bible on the lives of countless souls is inestimable and we give our heartfelt thanks to Southern Baptists who are covorkers in the worldwide vineyard with us.

The following is the kind of moving account of the power of the Scriptures in people's lives which Bible workers hear constantly. A young widow in Ghana, grief-stricken for two years, was reached through reading the precious Word of God. After telling a Bible Society worker about her grief she said, "...but last night I decided to read my Bible and the passage which caught my eye was John 14.1-2. As I read, joy filled my soul and my heart was comforted at last." It is with Southern Baptist support that individuals like this are finding Christ and growing in His grace.

Here are just a few of the many highlights of Scripture advance during 1984 in countries where Southern Baptists are active in mission:

In Kenya, distribution in 1984 reached a total of over a half million Bibles, Testaments, Scripture Portions and Scripture Selections. In addition many translation projects progressed significantly, including first-ever Old Testament translations in Borana, Ekegusii, and Maasai and New Testament translations in several other languages. Kenyans are eager to have God's Word and deeply grateful when it is provided for them. It is marvelous to see the power of the Scriptures at work as Kenyans come to know Christ and the power of this resurrection. Many urgent Scripture requests have come in for 1985 including the need for 25,000 Swahili Scriptures for prisoners, and 50,000 for nospital patients.

<u>In Nigeria</u>, in spite of the extreme economic difficulties besetting this nation, planning and progress is being made in Scripture translation in over 60

languages. Intensive work continued on translating the Old Testament in Edo. When it is completed, coupled with the New Testament published in 1982, it will be the first time there has been a complete Bible in this language. Distribution figures were over 322,000 for the year. There are present critical needs in Nigeria for increased supplies of Bibles in Yoruba, Igbo, Isoko and several other languages.

In Indonesia, the focus of the Bible ministry in 1984 has been both diverse and effective. Several million Scriptures were distributed to children and students alone in the "Year of Child." New Reader Scriptures were distributed in Kalimantan and thousands of New Testaments were disseminated among farmers and fishermen on North Celebes, Moluccas, Nias and several other islands. Over 20 translation projects were in progress, four of which were first-time translations. The goal in Indonesia is to place a Bible in every Christian home.

In the Philippines, 5,873,791 Scriptures were distributed among those hungry for the truth of His Word. New Reader Scriptures were distributed in churches and local schools. Christmas cards with Scripture Selections met the needs of many in the Metro-Manila area. Pocket size Bibles were placed in the hands of many. The Tagalog popular version Bible has been received extremely well in the Philippines, and although it was published as recently as 1980, a revision is already being planned, for Tagalog is the most strategic language in the country. The churches in the Philippines are attempting to provide God's Word to every Filipino family. Hundreds of thousands of New Testaments are needed.

In Brazil, where the Brazilian Literacy Movement (MOBRAL) has taught more than 13 million people to read, distribution of the unique New Reader Scriptures developed by the Bible Societies and distributed free of charge through MOBRAL reached 6,520,733 during 1984. In addition to teaching people to read for the first time, MOBRAL has created a program to prevent those who have learned to read from regressing. Presently there is a concerted effort in Brazil to provide New Reader Scriptures for that country's 23 million school-age children. Other Bible Society work in Brazil during 1984 included large Scripture distribution projects to the poor and to school children who have progressed beyond the New Reader Scriptures, and translation work on a new Bible in Portuguese, which is urgently needed by the churches both for nurturing and for evangelistic work. Critical needs for the current year include 40,000 Gospels for workers in the "Serra Pelada" gold mine and 360,000 New Reader Scripture Selections for children aged 7-12.

In Mexico, almost 13 million Scriptures were distributed this past year in a variety of special programs. Bibles were shared with refugees from Guatemala; Bibles and Scriptures were distributed to farmers scattered throughout the country; "Life of Jesus" Portions were given to "camineros" (roadworkers); thousands of New Reader coloring books were shared with both Protestant and Catholic children in private schools; and Scripture Portions were provided to blue collar workers in Guadalajara, Monterrey and other industrial complexes by young people, women and church leaders who believe in the Bible cause. In 1985, during "Bible Month," special programs, concerts, worship and evangelistic services will take place throughout the land. The churches will need great numbers of Bibles and New Testaments for the millions of individuals involved.

In the United States ABS distributed 114,458,279 Scriptures last year. New Testaments came to more than 3.2 million copies, an increase over the previous year. Bibles reached beyond the 1.9 million mark. The distribution of New Reader Scriptures, a special series created so that people may read the Bible while they are learning to read, rose by more than 20 percent. Hundreds

of different English language Scriptures were distributed, many for people with unique needs such as the visually impaired, hospital patients, inner city youth and the bereaved. In addition, Scriptures were shared throughout the U.S. in more than 80 other languages, principally Spanish. There was a greater demand from ethnic churches and outreach groups as well as for regional circulation on the part of some denominations. The Los Angeles Summer Olympics and the New Orleans World's Fair were times of especially heavy distribution. We give thanks that we were able to work closely with Scripture mission projects sponsored by the Southern Baptist Mission Boards, state conventions and regional associations and local churches. Through these integral parts of the Convention, thousands upon thousands of Bibles, New Testaments, and Scripture Portions were placed in the hands of both Christians and the unevangelized. example of what can happen when the Word of God is shared was related to ABS in a letter from the Ministry of Criminal Justice in Carbondale, Illinois. "We appreciate so much the support you are giving us as we try to reach out to several thousand prisoners.... Many of these have been led to faith, and many have been finding the Scriptures that you sent helpful in establishing them in the faith."

Special Programs of the American Bible Society

"Share the Word" Program

This outreach program was begun in the summer of 1984 and was offered to churches throughout the United States. Its purpose is to provide Christians in the churches with the opportunity to share God's Word with others. It is a flexible program that each congregation can tailor for its own needs. It can be either a one-time or an ongoing form of outreach. And it can embrace the whole community by focusing on a special constituency such as youth, the sick or elderly, the needy or prisoners in local jails.

Volunteers

An impressive portion of the Scripture distribution in the United States was achieved through the dedicated help of more than 59,000 Volunteers, many of whom are Southern Baptist. Over 2,000 Volunteers operate local Scripture Courtesy Centers where Bible Society publications are immediately available at low ABS prices. Almost 14,000 of these Volunteers are specially designated Church Representatives who keep their pastors and congregations aware of the services of ABS and of the Scriptures available. Volunteers also hold Good News Seminars across the country. These seminars are attended by representatives from churches and denominations, as well as by individuals, who gather to learn about the work of ABS and its various programs for reaching people with the Word of God.

Ethnic Outreach

There is an ever increasing number of ethnic families within the churches who read the Scriptures in languages other than English. The need for evangelism among these non-English speaking persons increases also. Working to assist Southern Baptists and the churches of other denominations in this task, the American Bible Society is providing more and more Bibles, New Testaments, Scripture Portions and Selections in other languages. These are suitable for worship, evangelism and mission outreach, Christian education and personal study.

Bible-a-Month Club

In 1984 membership in this special ministry of ABS reached approximately 120,000. The idea of BAM is simple and appeals to those who want to contribute regular amounts each month. The basic amount for each Bible being given is \$3.00 per month. This provides a Bible for an individual in the country designated for that month. The wonderful thing about this program is that it focuses on providing the Scriptures for men, women and young people in countries where there is enormous economic and spiritual poverty.

Planning for the future

The American Bible Society looks to the days ahead with great enthusiasm. New projects in translation are underway, there are real challenges in distribution, and new opportunities are presenting themselves constantly. 1985 will be a year of intensive planning not only for ABS but for Bible Societies worldwide. 1936 through 1938 have been designated as Years of Youth Advance, and ABS will be focusing on the distribution of God's Word to children and youth. Excitement is building as we think about the evangelistic and Christian growth opportunities which this emphasis will provide for the churches and for the next generation.

However, with all of the faith and optimism, there is also reason for great concern. Sustaining and increasing programs, planning effectively for Youth Advance and meeting the urgent requests which come in to us constantly will only be possible through greatly increased support from the churches. A top Southern Baptist leader recently made this statement: "Without the truth revealed in Scriptures, missionaries would have no message to carry. Bold Mission Thrust would become little more than a fantasy. But the availability of God's Word in all languages to all people cannot be assumed. It must be provided."

In 1984 Southern Baptists gave \$309,610.00 to the Bible cause. The largest portion of these gifts came from individual local churches. Translated into practical terms, these contributions meant that God's Word could be placed in the hands of literally millions of men, women and children throughout the world.

The American Bible Society gives thanks to you for your support and for your prayers, and looks forward to increased ties of fellowship. Our pledge to you is to work increasingly in partnership with you to fulfill the great commission of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

1984-85 REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION Arthur L. Walker, Jr., Executive Director-Treasurer

Aware that Christian leadership will continue to affect not only the Convention but all of society and nations of the world, the Education Commission anticipates that next year's projected National Conference on Leadership will provide new understandings of the task we face in the 21st century.

The continued emphasis on the value of persons as taught in the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the very best academic preparation in our present technological age will give our educational institutions increased opportunities to be effective agents of the broader dimensions of the gospel.

The Education Commission is totally committed to its purpose, "to reflect Southern Baptist commitment to introduce Christian truth into every area of life and to be obedient to the clear intent of the Scripture in carrying out a teaching ministry." As a means of confirming this purpose, the largest number ever of leaders of Southern Baptist educators at its annual meeting last year requested that the Education Commission transmit to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention a resolution which included a reconfirmation of their commitment to the unique and distinctive role and mission of Christian higher education.

The Education Commission in its emphasis upon equipping for leadership recognizes the Bold Mission task which all educational institions of state conventions and of the Southern Baptist Convention face in the years ahead.

Support. -- The 17 state conventions sponsoring schools and the Southern Baptist Convention increased their 1984 support to the schools by \$4,163,017

for a total of \$80,669,997. Of this amount, \$681,663 was given as additions to endowment funds. Donations, gifts, and grants totaling \$119,732,869 showed an increase of \$34,847,827. Endowment funds amounted to \$814,601,187; property was valued at \$1,272,068,996, making assets total \$2,086,670,183. This was an increase of \$132,153,290. Endowment increased by \$56,142,877 and property value by \$76,010,413.

Church Vocation Volunteers. -- Church vocation volunteers totaled 21,721 for 1984-85.

1981 84

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Alinistry Students	Music Ministry Students	Flome and Fareign Mission Valunteers	Other Church Vocation Students	Total Church Vocation Students
Seminaries	8,168	3,107	865	2.294°		12.340
Senior Colleges	3,430	991	1.322	1.389	1.773	8.405
Junior Colleges	132	2.2	2.8	19	85	286
Bible Schools	576	104	#5	12	56	838
Academies	132	2	9	3	5	151
101AL	12.638	4,231	2,309	1,423	1,010	22.520

....

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Musu Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Students	Total Church Vocation Students
Seminaries		3.150	847	2.440*		12.697
Sentar Calleges	2,959	868	1.126	1.343	1.501	7.887
Junior Colleges	117	13	42	А	77	257
Bible Schools	683	85	71	8	21	868
Academies	9	1	1		- 1	12
TOTAL	12.468	4 117	2,087	1,359	1690	21.721

^{*}Not duplicated in total number of church volunteers

The Program of Christian Higher Education Leadership. -- Educational institutions sponsored by state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention have always had a significant part in preparing individuals to carry out the Convention's mission enterprise. The Education Commission, charged with the directive to foster and encourage opportunities for expanding the role of Christian higher education in missions, continues its emphasis upon the recruitment and training of mission volunteers.

The Education Commission administers funds for four scholarships. The Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Scholarships are offered to individuals in undergraduate college programs who are originally from mountain areas of the nation. The Robertson and Farmer Loan Programs provide funds to faculty members in Baptist institutions who are attempting to update their degrees and expand their educational experience. The provisious of the Hester Scholarship are similar to those of the Robertson and Farmer funds.

During the past year the Education Commission has continued to conduct studies in course offerings at the various colleges, the comparative percentage distribution of Cooperative Program funds to Baptist schools by the sponsoring state convention, student enrollment and the number of church vocation students at the Baptist educational institutions.

The Education Commission continued to emphasize the role of its placement registry service which is provided for the Baptist institutions in seeking prospective Baptist faculty and staff. The number of requests for information about prospective faculty members continues to grow each year.

Another ongoing emphasis of the Education Commission is the recruitment of students for Christian service. Through annual admissions workshops, publication of brochures on career choices, communication through Baptist state papers and Convention periodicals, the Education Commission endeavors to improve the recruitment of students in our Baptist schools. The Southern Baptist Educator continues to be an instrument to present pertinent materials

to the leadership in Southern Baptist educational life.

The annual observance of Baptist Seminary, College and School Day in February is a major promotional effort to inform Southern Baptist churches of the uniqueness of our Baptist institutions.

During the current year the Education Commission has been involved in a study of the utilization of trained ministers. Curriculum articulation between Southern Baptist colleges and universities and the six theological seminaries of the Convention has also been a major effort of the Education Commission.

The staff of the Education Commission and representatives of the Baptist seminaries, universities and colleges continue to emphasize the role of Southern Baptist commitment to mission concerns through participation in church-related and independent higher education concerns throughout the nation.

HISTORY OF HAMILTON BAPTIST CHURCH

The church was organized in 1878 under the leadership of R. D. Salsbury and Gus Whitley. The building was of wood. The land was given by Mr. R. D. Salsbury, who lived in the house known as the Jesse Everett place. Mr. Gus Whitley lived in Hamilton.

The five charter members were: Mr. R. D. Salsbury, Mr. Gus Whitley, Mrs. Charles Dowdy, Mrs. Betty Gardner and Mrs. Mary Gladstone. All of these have died. Mr. Whitley, Mrs. Gardner, and Mrs. Gladstone are buried in the Hamilton Cemetery.

During the first eleven years the church did not have a regular pastor because it was not financially able to support one. During this time Dr. R. T. Vann and Rev. Huffman gave their services as pastor without pay.

The wooden building was burned the third Sunday of October, 1928. The eleven o'clock church service was in progress when Mr. Harry Waldo came and threw open the church doors and said, "Folks, your church is on fire." Everyone got out safely but almost nothing was saved in the building.

A new brick building was erected on the same sight in 1929.

The first service to be held in the church, before the furniture was installed was the wedding of Annie Lee Anthony and William Jesse Beach. This was on October 7, 1929.

The new church cost was \$10,000.00. On May 16, 1943, the dedication service was held under the leadership of E. C. Wilkie.

During the pastorate of E. R. Stewart (1947-1952) an addition was made to the church at the cost of \$13,000.00. A small nest egg was made during the pastorate of J. R. Everett so all bills were paid as they came due.

In the year 1968-69, a new educational building was erected on the church grounds for about \$60,000.00.

For the first time, the Hamilton Baptist Church was host to the South Roanoke Baptist Association on Wednesday, October 20, 1971.

HISTORY OF TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

On Sunday, June 16, 1949, in the Hart Mill Recreation Center, approximately 30 people met for the first worship service of Hart Village Baptist Church. This worship service came about as a result of the work of the pastor of the First Baptist church and the North Carolina State Baptist Mission Board.

In the spring of 1949, Rev. G. W. Bullard, a member of the State Mission Board, went to Wake Forest College seeking a pastor for the mission. Howard Knight, a student at the college, was employed by the State Mission Board and

the First Baptist Church of Tarboro to head this work.

Mr. Knight came to Tarboro on June 7, 1949, and began his duties immediately. One week was spent in taking a thorough census of the community. Permission was granted to use the Recreation Center Building for the services of the mission and Hart Cotton Mill offered to pay for the electricity and heat. Members from the First Baptist Church served as Sunday School teachers and attendance grew slowly and steadily. During this time while Mr. Knight was a student at Wake Forest, services consisted of Sunday School and one worship service. With the end of school in June, 1950, two services were added. A Training Union was organized and preaching services at night were started. Later that year the mission held its first Vacation Bible School and revival with 31 professions of faith made during the revival.

For a short time the mission was named Calvary Baptist Church. there was already a church in Tarboro with "Calvary" in its name, our church's

name was changed to Trinity Baptist Church.

A building was constructed on St. James Street and the congregation moved from the Recreation Building to the new facility. Later as the congregation grew it was decided to build a Sunday School building and sanctuary on Wilson Street. Land for this purpose was donated to the church by Hart Mill. June, 1978, the sanctuary which seats approximately 561 people was dedicated.

Trinity.has since grown to a membership of over 600 and has experienced the joy of many and diverse ministries in the community. Five former members have become ordained ministers. The church continues to strive to follow her Lord for the sake of the Gospel.

HISTORICAL TABLE

		HISTORICA	L IMPLL	
YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	Spring	The Memorial, Greenville	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters
1955	Fall	Robersonville First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Spring	Ayden First	Earle J. Rogers	R. B. Collins
1956	Fall	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Fall	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1958 1958	Spring Fall	Winterville	Henry S. Johnson	k. L. Collins
1959	Spring	Five Points Eagles	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Fa11	Bethe1	llenry S. Johnson llenry 'S. Johnson	R. L. Collins R. L. Collins
1960	Spring	Farmville First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fa11	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	Clyde E. Baucom
1961	Fall	Tarboro First	1rby B. Jackson	John A. Moore
1962	Spring	Belhaven .	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins
1962	Fall	Stautonsburg First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1962	Fa11	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Spring	The Memorial, Greenville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Robersonville First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall	Piney Grove	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1965	Fall	Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamso
1965 1966	Fall	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamso
1966	Spring Fall	Robersonville First	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamso
1966	Fall	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Oak City Immanuel	Charles C. Powell Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Stantonsburg First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fa11	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1970	Fa11	Ayden First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Farmville First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Spring	Camp Contentuea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1972	Fall	Washington First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier
1972	Fall	Nemorial, Williamston	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier
1973	Fall	Webb's Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1973 1974	Fall	Plymouth First	H. C. Noss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1974 .	Fall Fall	The Memorial, Greenville	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1975	Fa11	Eagles Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1975	Fall	Five Points	Joint Meeting w/Nor J. Monte Bishop	•
1976	Special	The Memorial, Greenville	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Cedar Branch	J. R. Jones	Nax Patterson
1976	Fall	Fountain	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Special	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fall	Stantonsburg First	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fal1	Arlington Strect	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1978	Fa 1 1	West End, Williamston	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson
1978	Fall	Elm City	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson
1979	Fall	Piney Grove	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1979	Fall	Grifton First	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980	Fall	Grace	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980 1981	Fall	Pactolus	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1981	fall Fall	Trinity Belhaven	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1981	rall Fall		Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1982	Fall	Washington Second Wilson First	Paul Weaver Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson Ruth Nicholson
1983	Fall	Pinctops	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson Ruth Nicholson
983	Fall	Immanuel	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson
984	Fall ·	Farmville First	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore
984	Fall	Bethel	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore
985	Fall	Trinity	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson

									07
REACHER	BAPTISMS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE		TOTAL TITHES AND OFFERINGS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	TOTAL ALL MISSIONS
rganizational Meeting . W. Holmes	487	8,769	11 020	10 630	5 540	^	440.453	A 20 017	
pyt Blackwell			11,920	10,638	5,548	\$	469,653	\$ 39,217	\$ 90,338
lyde E. Baucom ee Pridgen	499	9,022	12,243	10,951	6,451	\$	548,386	\$ 43,189	\$100,364
dward G. Cole ohn Bunn	455	9,100	12,434	11,656	6,815	\$	592,312	\$ 48,731	\$103,348
. S. Larrimore	577	9,705	12,265	11,676	6,628	\$	635,442	\$ 53,699	\$110,877
aul B. Nickens rby B. Jackson	568	10,274	12,160	12,045	7,047	\$	653,409	\$ 61,942	\$119,903
arry Raley arcy B. Upchurch rnest C. Upchurch an Austin	508	10,489	13,476	12,059	6,717	\$	713,967	\$ 62,170	\$124,188
tanley K. Howard	541	10,778	14,017	12,365	7,115	\$	736,126	\$ 64,128	128,267
. W. McKneely rul B. Nickens . DeWolfDavis rmes B. Annis	367	10,861	14,254	12,133	6,758	\$	776,321	\$ 70,138	\$131,683
orace G. Thompson rank Ingram	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	\$	792,145	\$ 85,918	\$127,628
rvin Adcock	558	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	\$	869,357	\$ 72,575	\$136,112
rchie V. Jones Ither J. Matthews om Greene Enry Stough	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	\$	926,924	\$ 77,350	\$146,645
Jerry Holcomb	402	12,391	15,688	11,838	6,592	\$	996,396	\$ 82,599	\$153,547
nest C. Upchurch mes O. Hagwood Trion D. Lark	389	12,122	15,927	11,696	6,456	\$1	,078,836	\$ 88,103	\$165,666
ither J. Matthews ommy J. Payne	306	12,148	16,024	11,513	6,252	\$1,	,123,237	\$ 93,320	\$174,994
lliam R. Bussey	419	12,510	16,295	11,663	6,092	\$1,	,182,563	\$100,104	\$176,790
race G. Thompson Ibert Mister narles Edwards	304	12,585	16,293	11,327	5,617	\$1,	,209,500	\$106,168	\$189,525
bhn C. Hudson Norman Bennett narles F. Laughlin	354	13,227	17,117	10,671	5,774	\$1,	,348,223	\$113,262	\$195,035
11iam C. Brown ene Raymer	- 488	13,067	16,972	11,697	5,695	\$1,	495,211	\$127,769	\$228,951
ul Weaver Larry Thompson	415	13,276	17,295	10,769	4,841	\$1,	,742,586	\$137,590	\$243,254
by B. Jackson Thompson Sociation	412	13,437	17,660	10,781	5,834	\$1,	778,322	\$157,542	\$280,467
Gordon Conklin	398	13,604	17,939	10,972	6,027	\$2,	085,241	\$173,777	\$327,720
lly Webb t A. Kelly	387	14,161	18,291	11,285	6,188	\$2,	257,211	\$183,662	\$346,585
hn A. Allen rman Joyner	311	14,082	18,360	11,303	5,992	\$2,	471,327	\$212,201	\$412,240
ne Carmichael s. O. D. Martin	301	14,986	18,373	11,109	5,793	\$2,	751,787	\$222,802	\$421,886
orge Burdette	282	14,087	18,512	10,807	5,752	\$2,	977,766	\$234,234	\$497,365
rry W. MaCatt yne Adkinson rke Holland	449	14,057	18,708	11,082	5,846	\$3,	272,180	\$297,097	\$555,319
nnie Davis chie Jones	373	14,039	18,609	10,953	5,820	\$3,	416,676	\$328,424	\$680,713
Monte Bishop oy Explosion"	342	14,189	18,653	10,984	5,427	\$3,	483,144	\$341,607	\$608,973
Max Patterson	251	14,088	18,545	10,723	4,935	\$3,	697,563	\$368,599	\$688,331
chard H. Crapps arence Forbes	274	14,438	18,986	10,675	5,232	\$4,	168,227	\$381,776	\$734,595

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ARLINGTON STREET Mr. Roy Matthews AYDEN FIRST Mrs. Lillie Britt Rev. Joe Crouch Mr. Otis Cannon Mr. Larry Davis* Mrs. Ann Hall Mr. Floyd Smith* BELIIAVEN Mr. Ruhus Ennis* BETHEL Mr. J. D. Batchelor Mrs. Caroline Daniels

Mrs. Irene Mayo Mrs. Addie Lee Price Reba White Mrs. CEDAR BRANCH

Mrs. Marie Roberson Martin Mrs. Eva Louise Mobley CHOCOWINITY FIRST

Mr. Delwood Cherry Ms. Mildred Mills EAGLES

Ms. Dora G. Adkins Mr. Joseph Eagles, Sr. Ms. Florence II. Forbes Mr. Robert Loudenslager Mr. Rubin Proctor

ELM CITY Mrs. Maggie Cook Mr. H. Thad Jernigan* Mr. Kenneth Walsh* FARMVILLE FIRST Ms. Nancy Britt Simons

FOUNTAIN Mr. Roger Mooring Mrs. Alberta Speight* Mrs. Marie Turnage Mrs. Thelma yelverton GRACE

Mrs. Lola Manning Mr. J. C. Meeks GRIFTON FIRST

Mr. Horace Hudson Mr. Herman Smith

HAMILTON

Mr. L. B. Hutchinson Mr. Dan Jones

IMMANUEL

Rev. Howard Dawkins Mrs. Lester Jones Mrs. Eleanor Ross

Mrs. Blanche Stafford Dr. Bill Watkins

Mrs. Geralding Wilkerson

Mr. Bill Wright JAMESVILLE FIRST

Mr. Bryant Reason THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE

Mr. Carl Gilchrist Mrs. Cindy Gray

Mr. Robert Herrington Mrs. Luch Pittman Mr. R. T. Rogerson Mrs. Martha Scott Mr. Jarvis Worthington MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON

Mr. Robert Gurganus Mr. K. P. Lindsley Mr. Hugh M. Martin Mrs. Nina McClees

OAK CITY Mr. Wiley Craft Mr. Edmond Early Mr. Johnny Sledge* ONKMONT

Mr. Ed Cain **PACTOLUS** Mrs. Geneva Gray

PAMLICO Mr. John Roy Foster Mr. Johnie Thompson PENDER'S CHAPEL

Mr. Lawrence Sykes Mr. Alton Taylor **PINETOPS**

Mrs. Julia Cummings Mrs. Ida Gardner Miss Tammy Stewart

Mrs. Mary Walters Mrs. Verna York PINEY GROVE

Mrs. Louvenia Modlin PLYMOUTH FIRST Mrs. Bill Arrants

Mrs. Earldean Burd Mrs. Esther Coburn Mr. Henry Everett, Jr. Mrs. Louise Mallory

Mr. Russell Mills Mrs. L. J. Wrightson REDDICK'S GROVE

Mr. Charlie Bembridge Mrs. Mae Cultrain Rev. Thermon Griffin Ms. Ada W. Jones

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST Miss Carolun Anderson Mr. Horace FulcherL*

Mrs. Lannie Russ ROSEDALE

Mrs. Christianson SPEED Mrs. Minnie Jones

STANTONSBURG FIRST Mrs. Florence Holton

STOKES Mr. Alton Everett TARBORO FIRST

Mrs. Audrey Andrews Miss Velma Bottoms Mr. Ola Forrest

Mr. Joe Grayiel*

Mrs. Pearlie Taulor Mr. Ernest Ward* WASHINGTON FIRST

Mrs. Carrie Emory Mr. Alex Gashins Mrs. Rubelle Graves

> Mr. Earl Mason Mr. Ned Miller

Mr. Alfred Miller

Mrs. J. B. Arnold

Mr. Frank Jenkins

Mr. Tom Harrell

TRINITY

Mrs. Ida Bell Roebuck

Mr. Leonard Woolard WASHINGTON SECOND

Mrs. Nina Deaver Mrs. Maebelle Jefferson Mrs. Mary Alice Johnson Mrs. Hazel Parrish

WEBB'S CHAPEL Mr. Willie Edwards Mr. Lester Ellis Mr. Steve Moore Mrs. Addie Owens Mrs. Carrie B. Webb Mrs. Lillie Webb Mr. Jack Whitley

WEST END, WASHINGTON Mr. Edward Marriner* WEST END, WILLIAMSTON

Mr. Henry R. Oakley Mr. W. L. Overman Mrs. W. L. Overman Mr. J. D. Parks WILSON FIRST

Mrs. Minta Blakely Mrs. Alma Brantley Mrs. Lois Carr

Mrs. Selma Hale Mr. J. A. Hoover Mrs. Irene Jackson Mr. Malcolm Jarrell

Mrs. Nora Joyner Mrs. Docia Lamm Mrs. Lucille McAnulty Mr. Gwen McClanahan

Mr. Howell C. Moss Mrs. Frances Mumford

Mr. Hugh Newton Dr. M. A. Pittman, Jr. Mrs. Mary Tysor

WINTERVILLE Mrs. Elizabeth Beddard

Mrs. Annette Braxton Mrs. Pat Byrd

Mrs. Corrine Williams

*Deacon

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

	CHURCH DIRECTURIES	
	ASSOCIATE MINISTERS	
Five Points	Eddie Maynard, 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Greg Rogers, Bx 3790, Greenville	27834
Plymouth First	Patti Simpson, Bx 400, Plymouth	27962
	MINISTERS OF EDUCATION	
Immanue1	Lynwood Walters, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville	27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27834
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 109 W Church St, Williamston	27892
Oakmont	Greg Rogers, Bx 3790, Greenville	•27834
Plymouth First	Patti Simpson, Bx 400, Plymouth	27962
Washington First	Gary McKinna, 113 N Harvey, Washington	27889
Wilson First	Burdette Robinson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
	MINISTERS OF YOUTH	2,0,5
Five Points	Eddie Maynard, 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson	27892
Grace	Julie Matthews, 1112 Sunrise Ave, Wilson	27893
Immanue 1	Lynwood Walters, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville	27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27834
New Hope, Wilson	Randy Powell*, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson	27893
Piney Grove	Steve Harding, 1409 Dickinson Dr, Greenville	27834
Plymouth First	Patti Simpson, Bx 400, Plymouth	27962
Tarboro First	Julian Cleveland, Bx 1556, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Eddie Hodges, Bx 146, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Gary McKinna, 113 N Harvey St, Washington	27889
Wilson First	Carolyn Hill, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Brooks Patti, 704 E Third St, Greenville	
	MINISTERS OF RECREATION	27834
Aenon	Chris Webb, Rt 1, Elm City	27022
Chocowinity First	Charles & Cindy Haddock, Rt 1, Bx 900, Chocowinity	27822
Eagles	Dennis Allen, Rt 1, Bx 207, Pinetops	
New Hope, Wilson	John Bryant, 1206 Parkside, Wilson	27864
Oakmont	Don Brinkley, 106 Galahad Dr. Greenville	27893 27834
Stantonsburg First	Daniel Page, Bx 236, Stantonsburg	
Washington First	Gary McKinna, 113 N Harvey St, Washington	27883
Wilson First	Carolyn Hill, Bx 1467, Wilson	27889
	MINISTERS OF MUSIC (Full-time)	27893
Farmville First	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, 303 W Church St, Farmville	27020
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 709-B Johnston St, Greenville	27828 27834
Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Gary Rivenbark, 201 N Woodlawn, Greenville	27834
	CHURCH SECRETARIES	27034
Aenon	Juanita Landin, Rt 1, Bx 295, Elm City	27822
Arlington Street	Rosemary Bailey, 304-Robinhood Rd, Greenville	27834
Ayden First	Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W 9th St, Ayden	28513
Be1haven	Joan Cahoon, Rt 1, Bx 238, Pinetown	27865
Bethe1	Ellen Abeyounis, Bx 293, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St. Tarboro	27886
Chocowinity First	Juanita Baytala, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Julie Keel, Rt 1, Bx 183AA, Pinetops	27864
Farmville First	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Nell Ferrell, 507 Rogers Ave, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Rose Bell, Bx 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Kaye Boswell, 24043D Bradford Dr, Wilson	27893
Grifton First	Lynn Vandiford, Bx 519, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Judy Sisk, Bx 370, Hamilton	27840
Immanue1	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville	27834
Jamesville First	Katie Reynolds, Bx 168, Jamesville	27846
The Memorial, Greenville	Colleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 205 Hanover St, Williamston	27892
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro	27886
New Hope, Wilson	Peggy Bryant, 1206 Parkside, Wilson	27893
	,	

27822

27834

28513

27810

27812

27846

27846

27817

27817

27852

27852

27822

27822 27825

27825

27893

27893

27834

27893

27893

27834

28530

27857

27840

27889

27846

27834

27886

27892

27893

27893

27857

27857

27834

27834

Oakmont Pamlico Pender's Chapel Pinetops Pinetown Piney Grove Pleasant Hope Plymouth First Reddick's Grove Riverview Robersonville First Speed Stokes Tarboro First Trinity Washington First Washington Second Webb's Chapel West End, Washington West End, Williamston Wilson First Winterville

Acorn Hill Aenon

Arlington Street Ayden First Belhaven Bethe1 Calvary Cedar Branch

Chocowinity First

Eagles

Elm City

Everetts

Farmville First Five Points

Fountain Grace

Grifton First

Hamilton

Immanue1 Jamesville First The Memorial, Greenville Mildred New Hope, Williamston New Hope, Wilson

Oak City

.Oakmont Pactolus

Pat Emerson, 206 Cheryl Circle, Greenville 27834 Fay Jordan, Rt 2, Bx 51A, Belhaven 2781: Nancy Andrews, 211 Woody Hill Dr. Tarboro 2788 Susan Phillips, Bx 717, Pinetops 27864 Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown 2786 . T. Taylor, Rt 1, Bx 720, Williamston 27893 Cathy Tant, Rt 3, Bx 107, Wilson 27893 Mrs. B. Tetteron, 118 Loblolly Dr. Plymouth 27963 Marceline Wynne, Rt 2, Bx 38, Williamston 2789: Gail Pinkham, Rt 3, Bx 864, Washington 27889 2787 Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Bx 287, Robersonville Ethel Harrison, Rt 1, Bx 495, Tarboro 27886 Jessie Nelson, Bx 97, Stokes 27884 Jeanette Pitt, 511 Chestnut St. Tarboro 27886 Beverly Bridgers, 2401 Dale Ave, Tarboro 27780 Jessie Paciocco, River Bend Apts #33, Washington 27889 Betty Ingalls, 203 Dogwood Dr, Washington 2788 Todd Skinner, Bx 67, Macclesfield 27852 Idonia Andrews, Rt 3, Bx 851, Washington 27889 Gail Modlin, Rt 1, Bx 332, Jamesville 27840 27893 Mrs. Albert Grissom, Bx 1467, Wilson Audrey Felton, 1202 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834 ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS Janice Strickland, Pianist, Bx 8, Speed 2788 27822

Jimmy Webb, Organist, Rt 1, Bx 452, Elm City Alice Lennartz, Pianist, Rt 1, Bx 285, Elm City Jeff Ayers, Organist, 902 Verdant Dr, Greenville Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr, Ayden Daphne Robinson, Rt 2, Bx 15, Belhaven Donald Greene, Bx 910, Bethel Elizabeth Lee, Pianist, 1203 St Patrick St, Tarboro 27886 Carolyn Griffin, Organist, Rt 1, Jamesville Lisa Lilley, Pianist, Rt 1, 323, Jamesville Irene Bell, Organist, Rt 1, Bx 246, Chocowinity Lola Dixon, Pianist, Rt 2, Bx 112, Chocowinity Ella Felton, Organist, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield Lib Eagles, Pianist, Crisp Rural Station Joyce Cobb, Organist, Rt 2, Bx 53, Elm City Janet Johnson, Pianist, 201 Daniel Dr, Elm City Edith Tarkington, Organist, Bx 65, Everetts Helen Peel, Pianist, Bx 28, Everetts Terry Moore, Organist, P3-1806 E 1st St, G'ville 27834 Elaine Hill, Organist, 509 Poe St, Wilson Tracie Stone, Pianist, 502 Jordan St, Wilson Jeff Hargett, 709-B Johnston St, Greenville Ruth Horton, Organist, 1512 Forest Hills, Wilson Libby Nichols, Pianist, 2213 Arbor Rd, Wilson Dennis Daniel, Organist, 118 Jones Dorm, ECU Ruth Rucker, Pianist, Bx 31, Grifton Susic Beach, Organist, Rt 1, Bx 184, Oak City Michelle Hopkins, Pianist, Bx 370, Hamilton Sylvia McCreary, Organist, 206 N Dimock Rd, Wash Mary Ethel Sexton, Pianist, Bx 15, Jamesville Joseph Godwin, Organist, 1510 G'ville Blvd, G'ville Denise Bell, Pianist, Rt 1, Bx 724, Tarboro Margie Melson, Pianist, Bx 708, Williamston Jacksie Ferrell, Organist, Rt 6, Bx 302, Wilson Susan Moore, Pianist, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson Vickie Nichols, Organist, Bx 38, Oak City Lynn Crisp, Pianist, Rt 1, Oak City Becky Tyndall, Organist, 316 Nelson Dr, G'ville Millie Tripp, Rt 5, Bx 307, Greenville

South Roanoke Baptist As	ssociation	91
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, Pianist, 200 Dogwood Dr, Tarboro	- 27006
Pinetops	Vel Trevathan, Organist, Rt 1, Bx 290, Pinetops	27886
	Robin Trevathan, Planist, Rt 1, Bx 290, Pinetop	27864
Pinetown	Margaret Stubbs, Pianist, Rt 1, Bx 593, Pinetow	S 27864
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin, Organist, Rt 1, Bx 686, W'mston	
	Mary Dean Griffin, Pianist, Rt 1, Bx 666, W'mston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Brenda Farmer, Rt 1, Bx 203, Elm City	
Plymouth First	Isabell Mallory, Pettigrew Drive, Plymouth	27822
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Organist, Rt 1, Bx 806, W'msto	27962
Riverview	Lisa Pollard, Pianist, Rt 5, Bx 483, Washington	
Robersonville First	Alice Dew, Bx 155, Robersonville	27889
Rosedale	Nita Cherry, Pianist, 2105 W 5th St, Washington	27871
Speed	Patsy Shelton, Organist, Rt 1, Hobgood	27889
	Ruby Anderson, Pianist, Tarboro	27843
Stantonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, Organist, Bx 57, Stantonsburg	27886
Y .	Mildred Tidwell, Planist, Bx 447, Stantonsburg	
Stokes	Vashti Everett, Pianist, Bx 115, Stokes	27883
Tarboro First	Darrell Mitchell, Organist, Bx 1556, Tarboro	27884
	Sally Moseley, Pianist, Bx 1556, Tarboro	27786
Trinity	Angie Ruffin, Organist, Bx 146, Tarboro	27886
	Nancy Hodges, Pianist, Bx 146, Tarboro	27886
Vashington First	Gladys Alligood, Organist, 532 E 2nd St, Washingto	27886
	Beth Congleton, Pianist, 113 N Harvey St, Wash	
Vashington Second	Carol Bridges, Pianist, Bx 114, Washington	27889
Vebb's Chapel	Wendy Harrell, Organist, Bx 336, Macclesfield	27889
	Doris Strickland, Pianist, Rt 1, Bx 431, Fountain	27889
Vest End, Washington	Mariorio Criffin Pianist Rt & R. 430 H. 1	27829
Vest End, Williamston	Marjorie Griffin, Pianist, Rt 4, Bx 438, Wash	27889
,	Janice Taylor, Organist, 1505 W Main St, W'mston Betty Keel, Pianist, 1636 W Main St, Williamston	27892
Vilson First	Wm Clude Patterson Organist Pre 1467 1111	
linterville	Wm Clyde Patterson, Organist, Bx 1467, Wilson Libby Braxton, Organist, Rt 1, Bx 9, Winterville	27893
	CHURCH CLERKS	28590
corn Hill		
enon	Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Bx 939, Tarboro	27886
rlington Street	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 1, Bx 298, Elm city	27822
yden First	Sara Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville	27834
elhaven	Mrs. curtis Dennis, 809 W 9th St, Ayden	28513
ethel	Derothy Keel Ry 444 Part 1	27810
alvary	Dorothy Keel, Bx 444, Bethel	27812
edar Branch	J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St, Tarboro	27886
hocowinity First	Rita Barber, Rt 1, Bx 367, Jamesville	27846
agles	Cindy Haddock, Rt 1, Bx 900, Chocowinity	27817
lm City	Miriam Robbins, Bx 155, Macclesfield	27852
veretts	Alvis Pittman, Rt 1, Bx 8-19, Elm City	27822
armville First	Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St, Williamston	27892
ive Points	Mrs. John I. Whitfield, Bx 109, Farmville	27828
ountain	Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St, Wilson	27893
race	Irene Hardison, Rt 2, Bx 299, Farmville	27828
rifton First	Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St, Wilson	27893
amilton	Dula Belle Agee, Rt 1, Bx 135A, Grifton	28530
mmanue1	Amy Thomas, Bx 340, Hamilton	27840
amesville First	Anne Durham, 1204 Drexel Ln, Greenville	27834
he Memorial, Greenville	Katie Reynolds, Bx 168, Jamesville	27846
emorial, Williamston	Mrs. Charles Garner, 1317 Rondo Dr, Greenville	27834
ildred	Mrs. Julian Jackson, 105 W Roosevelt Dr, Wimston	
ew Hope, Williamston	Nancy Riddle, Rt 4, Bx 28, Tarboro	27886
ew Hope, Wilson	Margie Melson, Bx 708, Williamston	27892
ak City	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Dr, Wilson	27893
akmont	Helen Crisp, Rt 1, Bx 121, Oak City	27857
actolus	Joyce Harrell, 1403 Evergreen Dr. Greenville	27834
amlico	Linda Bowers, Rt 3, Bx 712, Washington	27889
	Hazel Potter, Rt 2, Bx 8, Belhaven	27810

92	Church Dire	ctorie
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops '	Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Alma Howard, Rt 1, Bx 176, Bath	27808
Piney Grove	Jean Biggs, Rt 1, Bx 582, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Gregory Farmer, Rt 1, Bx 203, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Brenda Bullock, Rt 2, Bx 182, Roper	27970
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St, Williamston	27892
Riverview	Gail Pinkham, Rt 3, Bx 864, Washington	27889
Robersonville First	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Bx 287, Robersonville	27871
Speed Stantonahura Finat	Ethel Härrison, Rt 1, Bx 495, Tarboro	27886
Stantonsburg First Stokes	Billie Shingleton, Bx 306, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Jessie Nelson, Bx 97, Stokes	27884
Trinity	N. C. Moseley, 1612 Colony Dr, Tarboro Inez Robbins, 2222 Panola St, Tarboro	27886 27886
Washington First	Donna Joyner, 218 Fairway Dr. Washington	27889
Washington Second	Lena Garris, Rt 2, Bx 298, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Lucille Webb, Rt 1, Bx 428, Fountain	27829
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Rt 3, Bx 851, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Marjorie Stalls, Bx 383, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	B. O. Sutton, 1807 W Nash St, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Doris Vincent, Bx 506, Winterville	28590
-	MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS/LIBRARIANS	-0370
Bethe1	Brenda Howard, Bx 431, Bethel	27812
Cedar Branch	Sudic Reason, Rt 1, Bx 836, Williamston	27892
Eagles	Margaret Jefferson, Rt 1, Bx 699, Macclesfield	27852
Farmville First	Mrs. Gus Roebuck, 300 Grimmersburg St, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Kay Lynch, 1002 Third St, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Rose Bell, Bx 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Jean Williams, 1115 Riviera Dr, Wilson	27893
Immanue1	Sylvia Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville	27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, Greenville	27834
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Tommy Locke, Rt 2, Bx 263, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Williamston	Marie Cherry, 120 Williams St, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Peggy Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr, Wilson	27893
Oak City Oakmont	Laurie Joyner, Bx 26, Oak City	27857
Pactolus	Lib Steig, 103 Willoughby, Greenville Linda Whitehurst, Rt 5, Bx 452, Greenville	27834 27834
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Annie M. Phillips, Bx 23, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	Linda Taylor, Rt 1, Bx 720, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	Kathy Hewitt, 114 Longleaf Dr, Plymouth	27962
Stantonsburg First	Grace Cooke, Bx 263, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro Firat	Louise Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Dr, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Helen Carlton, 810 Hilma Circle, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Pam Warren, Rt 2, Bx 645, Chocowinity	27817
Washington Second	Carol Waters, Rt 4, Bx 748, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Edith Greene, Rt 1, Bx 649, Macclesfield	27852
West End, Williamston	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Jerry Barkley, 906 Oak Forest Rd, Wilson	27893
	CHURCH TREASURERS	
Acorn Hill	Mrs. James Jones, Rt 3, Bx 203, Tarboro	27886
Action Street	Ruth Webb, Rt 3, Bx 345, Elm City	27822 27834
Arlington Street Ayden First	Frank Evans, Rt 2, Bx 252, Greenville Patsy Worthington, 1605 Woodview Dr, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Dick Ray, 400 Water St, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Alvis Mewborn, Bx 307, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St, Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Eva Stallings, Rt 1, Bx 551, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity First	Pam Worthington, Rt 1, Bx 460, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Emily Rose, Rt 1, Bx 206, Pinetops	27864
Elm City	W. E. Pittman, Rt 1, Bx 8-23, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Bx 38, Everetts	27825

	The second secon	
armville First	John I. Whitfield, Bx 109, Farmville	27828
ive Points	Bruce Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave, Wilson	27893
ountain	Dong Moore, Bx 55, Fountain	27829
race	Briggs Petway, 1302 Fairfax Ave, Wilson	27893
rifton First	Hope Hardison, Bx 100, Grifton	28530
amilton	Mike Johnson, Bx 219, Hamilton	27840
nmanue1	W. H. Durham, 1203 Drexel Ln, Greenville	27834
mesville First	Lucia Long, Bx 69, Jamesville	27846
ie Memorial, Greenville	Jackie Bond, 400 Kirkland Dr, Greenville	27834
emorial, Williamston	Martha Jones, 101 Park Dr., Williamston	27892
i ldred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro	27886
ew Hope, Williamston	Ann Napier, 110 McCaskey Rd, Williamston	27892
ew Hope, Wilson	Tommy Sullivan, Rt 4, Bx 266, Wilson	27893
ik City .	Annette Turner, Bx 100, Oak City	27857
kmont	Mac James, 310 Stanwood Dr, Greenville	27834
ictolus	Frances Lee, Rt 3, Bx 607, Washington	27889
mlico	Fay Jordan, Rt 2, Bx 51A, Belhaven	27810
ender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr. Tarboro	27886
inetops	Tommy Phillips, Bx 717, Pinetops	27864
i ne t own	Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Bx 593, Pinetown	27865
ney Grove	Bob Perry, Rt 1, Bx 618, Williamston	27892
leasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt 4, Bx 421, Wilson	27893
lymouth First	Doward Jones, Quail Dr, Plymouth	27962
eddick's Grove	Marceline Wynne, Rt 2, Bx 38, Williamston	27892
verview	Billy Dawson, Bx 52, Washington	27889
bersonville First	Guy Forbes, Bx 545, Robersonville	27871
osedale	Carroll Hearring, 108 Beech St, Washington	27889
eed	Eugene Speed, Speed	27881
antonsburg First	Stella Farmer, Bx 41, Stantonsburg	27883
okes	Vashti Everett, Bx 115, Stokes.	27884
rboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave, Tarboro	27886
inity	Acie Brown, 805 Main St, Tarboro	27886
ishington First	Vernon Hendrickson, 416 Lawson Rd, Washington	27889
shington Second	Nita Jones, 200 Oak Dr. Washington	27889
ebb's Chapel	Carol Phillips, Bx 54, Macclesfield	27852
st End, Washington	Adelaide Bailey, 402 Wilson St, Washington	27889
est End, Williamston	Mary Holliday, 105 Fairview St, Williamston	27892
lson First	Thurman Bailey, 1700 Mayflower Dr, Wilson	27893
nterville	Paul Hunsucker, Bx 404, Winterville	28590
	STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN	
non	Douglas Davis, 3404 Brookview Dr, Rocky Mount	27801
Ihaven	Lil Carawan, Rt 2, Bx 28, Belhaven	27810
thel	Alvis Mewborn, Bx 307, Bethel	27812
gles	James Allen, Rt 1, Bx 182, Pinctops	27864
ve Points	Steve Stancil, 2410 Foxcroft, Wilson	27893
ace	Henry Skinner, 1302 Buxton Rd, Wilson	27893
manuel	Cecil Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville	27834
mesville First	C. A. Askew, Bx 233, Jamesville	27846
e Memorial, Greenville	Richard Murphy, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27834
kmont	Ken Harrell, 1403 Evergreen Dr., Greenville	27834
nder's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr, Tarboro	27886
netops	Karen Whitley, Bx 356, Pinetops	27864
verview	Billy Dawson, Bx 53, Washington	27889
bersonville First	Mike Ward, Bx 1251, Robersonville	27871
eed	Ethel Harrison, Rt 1, Bx 495, Tarboro	27886
antonsburg First	Foster Rodgers, Bx 117, Stantonsburg	27883
inity	Bob Lee, 1902 Pine St, Tarboro	27886
shington First	Murray Whitford, 103 Dogwood Dr, Washington	27889
bb's Chapel	George Eason, Rt 1, Bx 287, Macclesfield	27852
lson First	Clay Johnson, 1723 Hillcrest Dr. Wilson	27893
nterville	Ernie Grigsby, 422 3rd St, Ayden	28513
	0 ,	

	CHURCH MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL DIRECTORS	
Piney Grove	Larry Moore, Rt 1 Bx 477, Washington	2788
Stantonsburg First	Lucille Page, Bx 234, Stantonsburg	2788
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, 200 Oak Dr, Washington	2788
n et t	CHURCH HISTORIANS/History Committee Chairmen	
Bethe1	Alice Coburn, Bx 271, Bethel	2781.
Eagles	Miriam Robbins, Bx 155, Macclesfield	2785
Elm City	Mary Batten, Bx 159, Elm City	2782
Everetts	Helen Peel, Everetts	2782
Farmville First	Mrs. Horace Lewis, Rt 1, Bx 365, Farmville	2782
Fountain Grace	Wyley Yelverton, Bx 83, Fountain	27829
Immanuel	Mary Thomas, 1710 Kenan St, Wilson	27893
The Memorial, Greenville	Elizabeth Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr. G'ville	
Memorial, Williamston	Richard Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville John Hassell, Bx 563, Williamston	28590
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro	2789
New Hope, Wilson	Bessie Mae Thompson, Rt 1, Bx 545, Wilson	27880
Oak City	N. C. Hyman, Oak City	
Oakmont	Don Lennon, 201 Cherrywood Dr, Greenville	2785; 27834
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Pearl Best, Bx 233, Pinetops	27864
Speed	Brenda Braswell, 2505 Lynn Ave, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Mrs. Paul Waters, 246 E 15th St, Washington	27889
Washington Second	Carol Waters, Rt 4, Bx 748, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Helen Webb, Bx 314, Macclesfield	27852
West End, Washington	Adelaide Bailey, 402 Wilson St, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Carrie Phelps, 1516 W Main St, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	A. J. Hayes, 1609 W Gold St, Wilson	27893
A	OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR	-1
Aenon Belhaven	David Lewis, Bx 1311, Elm City	27822
Bethel	Jack A. Lawson, 828 Yorktown Rd, Poquoson VA	23662
Jamesville First	Norman Joyner, Rt 15, Bx 219, Statesville NC Stan Kordela, 18 Somerset, Pasadena MD	28677
Pinetops	Stan Kordela, 18 Somerset, Pasadena MD Dennis Harrell, Rt 11, Bx 8, Lumberton NC	21122 28358
Tarboro First	Monte Bishop, 1802 New Bedford Dr, Greensboro NC	
	MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR	27403
Memorial, Williamston	Gordon Rawls, Windsor	27983
Pender's Chapel	William Crabtree, 205 Hickory Ave, Tarboro	27886
Plymouth First	Everett Coates, 114 Anne Circle, Plymouth	27962
	MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR	
Memorial, Williamston	Gordon Rawls, Windsor	27983
Plymouth First	David Phelps, Rt 2, Bx 63, Plymouth	27962
Stokes	K. C. Lennon, Rt 11, Bx 240, Greenville	27834
n .1 1	OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES	
Bethel Conse	Dave Turner, 3501 C Christopher Dr, Wilson	27893
Grace	Julie Matthews, 1112 Sunrise Ave, Wilson	27893
	Cecil Rose, 3338 Greenbriar Mobile Home Pk, Wilson	
	Gene Hooks, 1014 Cardinal Dr, Wilson	27893
Hamilton	William Tyndall, 305 N W Kincaid Ave, Wilson Allen Crouch, Bx 221, Williamston	27893
Immanuel	Ed Walker, 205 Eleanor St, Greenville	27892 27834
	Harold Wise, Sr., 114 Rodney Rd, Greenville	27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Wilkins Winn, Bx 2354, Greenville	27834
,	Bob Clyde, Bx 2275, University Stn, Greenville	27834
Nildred	James Cale, Bx 1095, Pinetops	27864
Oakmont	Robert Holt, 1711 Knollwood, Greenville	27834
Piney Grove	Percy Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	David Phelps, Rt 2, Bx 63, Williamston	27892
Tarboro First	Yancey Elliott, 1206 Main St, Tarboro	27886
	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	James B. Hewett, 328 W Main St, Washington	27889
	Robert Paciocco, Riverbend Apts #33, Washington	27889

-bb's Chapel	David Lewis, Bx 1311, Elm City	27822
st End, Williamston	Adron Modlin, Rt 1, Bx 332, Jamesville	27846
lson First	Vernon Wall, 1102 Riviera Dr. Wilson	27893
	William Edwards, 1100 W Gold St, Wilson	27893
	Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Hills Rd, Wilson	27893
	Roger Bullard, 4002 Littlejohn Dr. Wilson	27893

MISSIONS OF THE CHURCHES

BEVERLY HEALTH CARE REST HOME, Tarboro: The Calvary Baptist Church of Tarboro onducts a worship service on the first Monday night of each month. The First aptist Church of Tarboro conducts weekly Sunday School classes with 22 articipants.

BOOK STUDY MISSIONS: The Speed Baptist Church of Speed conducted two Book tudy Missions with an attendance of 20.

udy Missions with an attendance of 20. BRITTHAVEN NURSING HOME, Tarboro: The Trinity <u>Baptist</u> Church of Tarboro

onducts weekly Bible classes with 37 persons participating.

MIGRANT MINISTRY: The Grace and First Baptist Churches of Wilson conducted cekly preaching and fellowship services, Bible classes, and Vacation Bible chool in the migrant camps during the migrant season. The total number of articipants was 10.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

AENON organized a youth singing group called New Generation; and purchased ound equipment.

CEDAR BRANCH took part in a joint worship service, with other churches in he community, to commemorate the 200th anniversary of the town of Jamesville; nd received a \$10,000.00 trust from the estate of Herbert Sexton, deceased

ELM CITY: Pastor, Robert Hefner, and family answered God's call to serve s foreign missionaries.

GRACE started the Grace Baptist Christian Day Care program in July of 1985. $\mathbf{IMMANUEL}^4$ voted on the "Together We Build" program to fund a three story

ducational wing addition to the church.

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON ordained member Gordon Rawls into the Gospel ministry.

ordon is now pastor and member at Ross Baptist Church in Bertie County.

MILDRED celebrated its 95th anniversary.

PINETOPS hired a part-time youth minister in November 1984.

PINEY GROVE began a youth ministry program and hired Steve Harding as youth inister; and completed the addition to the fellowship hall.

PLYMOUTH FIRST ordained David Phelps for Gospel ministry.

REDDICK'S GROVE: Pastor, Thermon Griffin, died in September, having finished is 28th year with the church.

RIVERVIEW received 20 new members; completed and dedicated the new kitchen; nd started a college and career Sunday School class.

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST renovated the church sanctuary, installing new pew ushions.

SPEED observed homecoming; and sponsored a rock-a-thon and a bake sale.

STOKES ordained pastor, K. C. Lennon for Gospel ministry.

TARBORO FIRST called Dr. Lavelle Waters, Jr. as pastor. Members, Dr. and rs. Robert Barbe, were appointed as foreign missionaries by the Foreign Mission Dard.

WEST END, WASHINGTON started a new Baptist Women group.

WEST END, WILLIAMSTON celebrated the 40th anniversary of the church; and lected Mrs. Marty Lineberger as the first deaconess to serve in the history f the church.

WILSON FIRST celebrated the 125th anniversary of the organization of the nurch on the first Sunday of May 1985.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION	YEAR ENDING SEDE		-	֓֞֟֟֝֟֟֝֟֝ <u>֚</u>	5 13	=	-	=	1	=	•	8	24	ĸ	58
Association South Bosnoke Bentiat Association	(Month & Day)		114	ٳؙ	Cer :50 000	8			819	810	u				,
State		2 Vary Comm. 500 am.	×	000 41 000	Donnier	'#H	100		dmen	dmen	ou b		p so	App	, pue
Descript of Association Management		200	. 1	ا) lua	n Jus	9719	-	иоц 1	doid	18 July 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
Dr. Richard H. Crepps			pe	-	, An		1.33	_	bise	H T H	991 8		, 101	чсh	gnoi
Address 2401 South Memoriel Drvis,	Gry Siste Zo Zo s. Greenville NC 27834		donut donut	IMI PH	brind f	нырре	o Juer		mon to	lato1	radma fertqr	neutre Huben	eed to ft yd i	ol ch	dowda telogei
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES INCLUDE 2P CODES	lunoj	> 8 58 0 1884 0	S >-	10		uanene		ie ee i¶	Puting	m old		outsV	enteV	letoT se sirts
Pectolus	Tommy Payne, 2606 Evens St. Greenville 27834	Pice	1971	2	×	=	-	7	148 64		212		\$0,000	250,000	28,008
Pamilto	Celvin Kelley, Rt 2, Bx 298-A, Belhaven 27810	Beaufort	1952	1		•	_	-	50 26	_	9,	_	000'07	000'06	7,000
Pender's Chepel	Donald Brown, 212 Daniel St., Terboro 27886	Edgecombe	1953	7	_	-	4	•	961	7 2	203				
Pinetops	(no pector), Bx 34, Finetope 27864	Edgecombe	1921	-	_	7		71	265 93		358	~	\$0,000	450,000	80,000
Pinstova	(no pestor), Rt 1, Bx 595, Pinetown 27865	Beeufort	1908	7	E	-	-	-	8	97	99			13,000	
Piney Grove	James Dreke, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892	Marcin	1933	1		•	- n	7	287 2	2 2	311 14	_	60,000	315,000	5,000
Pleasent Hope	Francis Colline, Rt 3, Bx 272, Elm City 27822	Wilson	1912	-	×	-	-	1	ñ	_	138	_		75,000	
Plymouth First	Dennis Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	Weshington	1866	4		•	9	17	691 687		658	-		750,000	
Raddick's Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt 2, Bx 643, Williamston 27892	Martin	1888	-	*	7	2	1	151	57	88	-	_	185,000	
Riverside		Weshington	1961	7		-	_	_	96	_	9	L			
Riverview	Scott Lanes, Rt 3, Bx 873, Weshington 27889	Pitt	1964	-	E	1,1	_	2 1	7	29	164	_	90,000	216,000	
Robersonville First	James Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871	Mertin	1902	3 7		5	4		308 302	L	610	2	\$5,000	350,000	
Rosedele	Selby Smith, 104 Nelson Cir, Terboro 27886	Beaufort	1949	7 4	Ŀ	_	-	-	80	61	8		10,000	000,00	2,157
Speed	William Pitt, 511 Chestnut St, Terboro 27886	Edgecombe	1904	2	2.	L.	-	2	95	22	8	7		900,000	
Stentonsburg Pirst	A Max Petterson, Bx 57, Stentonsburg 27883	Wileon	1909	3 4		4	7	7	24.7	35	. 103	-	80,000	357,000	6,089
Stokes	K C Lennon, Rt 11, Bz 240, Greenville 27834	Pice	1922	2	-	7	_	-	24	22	\$	_		45,000	
Terboro Pirst	E Lavelle Weters, Jr. Bx 1556, Terboro 27886	Edgecombe	1817	5 7		7	15	28 9	988 15	158 11	1146	2 1		2,000,000	
Trinity	Kenneth Carlton, Bx 146, Tarboro 27886	Edgecombe	1950	1 9		17	16	12 5	11 18	. 911	703		73,000	754,000	138,153
Weshington First	B J McKee, 113 H Harvey St., Weshington 27889	Beeufort	1822	5 7		18	35	30	172 789		928	\$ 9	-	1,305,000	
Weshington Second	John Melencon, Bx 114, Washington 27889	Beeufort	1953	4 1		4	•	5	202	9	292	_	50,000	100,000	11,631
Wabb's Chapel	George Burdette, Bx 336, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecombe	1915	3 1	_	-	-	11	416	20	987	_	000.04	423,000	5,710
Weet End, Weshington	Clerence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr. Williamston 27892	Besufort	1952	7 9	_	-	•	2	47	273	8	7		50,000	
West End, Williamston	Gordon West, 1505 W Main St, Williamston 27892	Kartin	1945	7 1		۰	7	5	318	65	2	1	50,000	480,000	35,500
Wilson First	William E Bussey, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	Wilson	1860	5 1		77	41	36 11	1129 46	1 797	1593	6 11			
Winterville	Bill Leery, Bz 414, Winterville	Pitt	1881	3 1		3	13	10 2	281	91	372	2 1	60,000	000,099	
6558 1297 (Apr 11.84)	TOTALS				_		1	503 14,646	46 4,577	7 19,19R	9R. 9	98 75	1,483,340	22,279,844	804,383
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			F	E	274	399	18 14,4	38 4,54	8 18,	86 11	3 85	518 14,438 4,548 18,986 113 85 1,460,150		803,560

Association	(Month & Oav)					L					-					
South Rosnoke Beptist Association Sase North Garolina		2 Village Courses 2 Village Courses 3 Village Courses 4 Village Courses 5 Village Courses 6 Village Courses 7 Village Co	10011	10000 0000	Carpo Cris 30 000		,1011	araqui	e redmem	aradmam		h em		Appe	jo pue	
Director of Associational Missions Dr. Richard H. Grapps Address 2401 South Nemoriel Drive. Greenville	Greenville Same Zo Ziba Ziba Ziba Ziba Ziba Ziba Ziba Ziba		WO.M.	d twice	Vebnuč	dditions (by	e lost tby le statement, e	em Insbissi	nonresident	Inezaiq late	mbars receiv	Dy the chuc Destor's ho		church pro	cach debt et	
CHUNCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Alunoj		10031101	A MIOT	e tarkO ematste	эфтоМ	fressef	Present	Grand b		o sulsV		to sulsV	do latel orae aridi	
Acorn Hill	Lane B Simpson, Jr, Rt 1, Bx 939, Tarboro 27886	Edgecombe	1957	1 4		_	L	2	2	*	-		-	35,000		
Aenon	Donald Hollifield, Rt 1, Bx 452, Elm City 27822	Wilson	1913		12	7	-	141	21	162	-	45,0	000	150,000	9,000	
Arlington Street	Berold P Greene, 1007 W Arlington St., Greenville 27834	Pitt	1956	¥ 9			•	222	18	303	-	7		350,000	52.586	
Ayden First	Gilbert Mieter, Bx 308, Ayden 28513	Pice	1898			3	·	196	141	337	-	38.5	200		433	
Belhaven	David E Brooks, Bx 400, Belhaven 27810	Besufort	1901	1		3 16	_	L.	98	299	5		8	415640	23.000	
Bethel	Dave Turner, 3501-C Christopher Dr. Wilson 27893	Pite	1887	3 1	_	2 7	6	202	104	306	-	75,000	900	450,000		
Calvary	Calvin Lee, Rt 1, Bx 930, Terboro 27886	Edgecombe	1960		_	2 2	_	83	4	87				4,000		
Cedar Branch	J Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Bx 552, Jamesville 27846	Martin	1851 3	4			7	296	3	360		78,	000	844,000		
Chocowinity First	Boward Corley, Rt 1, Bz 246, Chocowinity 27817	Besufort	1161	¥		9		8 221	95	316		32,	340	346,500		
Eegles	Kenneth Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecombe	1881	2 1		71	6 13	144	39	183	1	3 60,	000	250,000		
Elm City	Robert Hefner, Bx 667, Elm City 27822	Wilson	1880	3	*	7	_	7 192	8	289	7	60,	000	400,000		
Everetts	Allen Holbrook, Bx 147, Everetts 27825	Marcin	1877	2 T		1 2	2 1	1 146	4.5	161	-		-			
Persville First	Ronald L Devis, Bx 36, Farmville 27828	Pice	1909	3	11	12 12	10	344	103	444	4	•	-	1,500,000		
Five Points	Robert H Walker, Jr. 502 Jorden St., 5W, Wilson 27893	Wilson	9161	9 I	1	13 24	15	966	238	1,233	-	_	-	750,704		
Founcatn	Robert C White, Bx 276, Fountain 27829	Pitt	1909	2 1	×		_	8 136	6.3	179	-	2 75.	75,000	325,000		
Grece	Art Burkam, Jr, 202 N Kinceid St, Wilson 27893	Wilson	7561	7 7	L		*	197	5	240	-		_	75,000	30.201	
Grifton-First	John Heckworth, Bx 519, Grifton 28530	Piet	1952	3 1	×	2	2 2	218	169	385	-	55,	55,500	480,000	2.300	
Hamilton	Deen Sisk, Bx 370, Remilton 27840	Marcin	1876	3 7		5	5	197	111	308	2	65,	000	385,000		
Imsanuel	Bugh Burlington, 1101 S Ilm St., Greenville 27834	Pitt	1917	•	-	8 57	32	594	231	825	\$	1	-1,	1,650,000		
Jemesville First	(no pestor), Bx 33, Jamesville 27846	Marcin	1943	3 4	_		60	104	28	132	-	50,	000	121,000		
The Memorial, Greenville	E T Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834	Pitt	1827	7 1	*	9 39	36	595	15	979	•	2	-	1,500,000	209,548	
Memorial, Williemston	Joseph L. Peterson, 109 W Church St., Williamston 27892	Martin	1870	34		2 18	17	483	180	699				1,500,000		
Milired	James M Rawls, 2406 Jesnie Ave, Tarboro 27886	Edgecombe	1890	2 Y		1 7		78		82				160,000	8,000	
Maw Hope, Williamston	Gene Carmicehel, 206 Cobb Rd, Elm City 27822	Martin	9261	,	*	3	7	17		17	2			125,000	28,200	
New Hope, Wilson	Leigh Hebbard, 5200 W Nesh St., Wilson 27893	Wilson	1870	2 Y		9 5	4	364	711	874	-8	4 50.	000			
Osk Gity	Charles Middleton, Bx 38, Oek City 27857 ·	a		3 X		2		135	26	219		65,000	000	275,000	30,000	
Osknont	Gordon Conklin, Bx 3790, Greenville 27836-3790	1114	1964	-	 	- 19	12	344	2	- 6.7	r.	_		אַטט טטט	84.867	

E S.B.V normans ξ. S 1 2 į--\$ • \$ £ ĸ S ~ -: = 7. ĸ (30 59 years) Ξ £ lows flubA gnuoY H to assay ES BTI Issaay ES Aguesdi ĕ 금 ĸ Ξ • : = ŝ = Ż 7. * YEAR ENDING SEDTEMBET 10 1986 54 55 \$3 2 3 Robert Garrette, 113 Breswell Ln. Rocky Mount 27801 A Veo Levis, Jr. 112 Hillcreat Dr. Farmville 27828 Garlend Beddard, 107 Laughinghousa Dr. Grasoville Albert Farmer, 1101 Rollingwood Dr. Wilson 27893 Setty Summerlin, 206 White Ock Rd, Tarboro 27886 Kenny Grotjan, 326 Cannon Md, Winterwille 28590 SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES INCLUDE ZIP CODES Skip Midkiff, 1006 Timberlake Dr. Wilson 27893 27857 John Robarts, Rt 1, Bx 412, Wiotervilla 28590 Ann Burden, 109 Dellwood Dr., Graenville 27834 Jemeswille 27846 Towny Locke, Rt 2, Bx 263, Williamston 27892 Month & Day Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Bx 287, Fermville 27828 Barbara Teylor, Rt 6, Bx 307, Wilson 27893 Cliff Credle, Rt 2, Bx 9F. Belhaven 27810 Daniel Jones, 203 Sunset Dr. Williamaton William Whichard, Bx 351, Bethel 27812 Paul Hyman, Rt 1, Bx 830, Terboro 27886 Barold Stellings, Bx 442, Macclasfiald Lawrence Rawls, Bx 42, Oak City 27857 David Roscoe, Bx 927, Grifton 28530 Willia Knox, Bx 160, Hamilton 27840 C A Askew, Bz 233, Jamesville 27846 James Barr, Baech St, Williamston Freck Harrell, Bx 271, Elm City 1, Terboro James L Modlin, Rt 1, Bx 58, MC M Michael Kennedy, Rt Cay Oak City South Rosnoke Beptist Association The Memoriel, Greenvilla North Carolina Associational Study School Director ley. Charles Middleton Memorial, Williamaton New Hope, Williamston Chocowinity First ABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Jamesvilla First Naw Hope, Wilson Arlington Streat CHURCHES Farmvilla First Grifton First Cedar Branch Aydan Pirst Five Points Acorn Hill Belheven Ramilt on Oak City Everatts Fountein Immenuel Ele City Calvery Mildred Esglas Bethel 1800B Grace

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	YEAR ENDWIG SEPTEMBET 30 1985	3	55	5 25	25 25	88	9	5	23	53	59 73	3	43	3	2 69	70 77	72	2	
Assocation South Roenoke Baptist Association	(Morth & Day)					nsins N noitsu				-					Apnt		_	Men	
State North Carolina		şu.		1 10		l – Ime besg .		11100	(mam		<u>.</u>	As	Аври		_	-		nio me	
Associational Study School Director Cherles Middleton		(\$10		per6 s		nilloin 2.H w	jus (nikowa	illoins	milous ins su		Sund Insu	ance ance	sdno		812		C:PP	
Address Box 38	Gry Sums Zo Cate Cate NG 27857	Roll an	in entities	o swsA	Mones Model Meses Mes M	Adult e	ralione Jeney 6	flubA flevo b	Agmy	a bound assilio k	lo tose	gniogn nilosos	dsaw e bnelle	juer April	emiloin emiloin	.2.8 V	\$.8 V	ed Bible	
CHURCHES	HOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES INCLUDE 2	(Bath		1(-8)		Hang 118 39 Houng	19:0E)	ne 08)	shobA	Jemoli		o letc I lood 32	Averagi School	Bible S		School	milosne wieeiM milosne		
Pectolus	William Jones, Rt 2, Bx 516, Greenville 27834		1	25		2 6	ů.	2	-	-	~	*	3	-	86		115	_	,
Pamlico	Franklin Foster, Rt 2, Bx 284, Belhaven		3	7	3	2 6	N	4	-	-	2	*	ถ	-	*	_	67	_	
Pender's Chapel	Kenneth Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr. Terboro 27886		6	19 1	18 7	3	38	6	-	-	2	105	69	-	105	<u> </u>	101	L	
Pinecops	Henry Sides, 121 Martin Sasser Dr. Rocky Mount 27801		26	36	38 18	13	30	99	-	17	5	269	136		269	12	128	_	,
Piney Grove	Trewis Brown, Rt 1, Bx 356, Jesesville 27846	4	12	20 2	29 23	23	85	36			2	237	173		237	- n	130	_	ı
Pleasent Hope	W C Garner, Jr. Rt 3, Bx 96, Oak City 27857	2	7	-	2	E1	13	•			-	53	35	-		7	67	L	
Plymouth First	Willie Beeches, 303 Mcapton Dr. Plymouth		25	23 5	50 3	36	4.7	22			-	209	109		209	_	9	_	
Reddick's Grove	Dalton Waters, Rt 1, Bx 448, Williamston		-	- 1	15 16	11	6,3	28			2	133	99	_	133	-	32	_	
Riverside			-	-						-		21		-		-	_	_	ı
Rivervice	Jismie Bardee, Rt 3, Bx 111, Greenville 27834		20	25 2	22 5	35	22	9		-	7	139	5	-	139		5	Ľ	l m
Robersonville First	Gordon Roberson, Bx 456, Robersonville		92	35	30 25	35	80	1				270	123	35	305	15	36	_	1
Rosedele			-	-	-		^	7				22	20		22		9,	L	
Speed	Ray Hyman, 2400 Lynn Ave, Tarboro 27886	-	-	~	7 7	1	15	01		7	7	47	30		7.7	_	_	_	
Stentonsburg First	Domnie Carris, 2606 Baylasf Cir, Wilson 27893		=	19	30	20	59	2		1	- 3	192	92	_	192	,	17	_	ı
Stokes	Thomas Amoreno, Rt 1, Bx 10, Stokes 27884		-	9	1 1	5	3	7				29	20		62	-	- 02	L	1
Larboro First	Art Thompson, 1200 Rodgers Dr., Tarboro 27886	7	66 1	112 14	143 22	72	69	149	-	115	22	677	319	-	677	136	_	_	1
Trinity	Larry Parker, 2413 Lynn Ave, Tarboro 27886		30	62 5	58 15	11	711	95			39	393	184		393	149			1 ~
Washington First	Stanley Edwards, 604 Terboro St. Weshington 27889		35	11	71 32	22	159	91	-	-61	36	567	277	153	720	120		65 2	0
Weshington Second	J E Jones, 200 Oak Dr. Washington 27889		91	30	28 13	و	*	36	~	7 62	2	221	11	_	221	-	45 2	20	
Webb's Chapel	Ray Corbett, Rt 1, Bx 431, Macclesfield 27852		27	35 4	45 19	Š	ž	53	-	- "	- 8	318	125	_	318	-	95		ı
West End, Washington	Cuy Clark, 803 E Minch St. Washington 27889	-	- 2	· E		7		13	-	2		32	21		32		_	_	ı
West End, Williamston	Marcy Lineberger, 103 Scenic Dr. Williamston	6	32	32 3	35 6	21	07	27	_	-		203	115		203	123	_	_	٦ ٦
Wilson First	Steve Clayton, 1208 Dogwood Ln, Wilson	25	133	147 126	53	67	327	194	-	37 8	_	1,117	763	1	,117	5 344			۱ -
Wincerville	Dorothy Hudson, Rt 2, Bx 94, Wintervills 28590	-4	91	25 1	15 22	38	=	38		9		175	110		175		85	_	
*Pinetown	Bud Jackson, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865		-	-	-	3	7			.]	_	17	14		11	-	_		
3558 1297 (Aev 11 84)	TOTALS	125 1	1119 1515	1 - 1	1 708	1029	2785	1870	1.6	163 207	183	11166	8675	188	8109	6177 5	9 160	193	H m I
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	200	1075 1487	17 :1403	3 729	831	7684	1774	37 1	104 189	152	10628	5232	7. 1	10675	2 3818	8 203	3 6	7 1
																			ſ.

			ביים ביים ביים ביים ביים ביים ביים ביים		2	76	4	2	6	9	=	23	2	2	2
South Roanoke Baptist Association	sociation		Monin & Day			151			•						
State North Carolina				100		(sal									
Associational Church Training Director Rev. Eddie Maynard				nemic	Mam	jue Desili	Įu	1:01	nal Kıt		ĮU				Ju øu
502 Jorden Street, SW	Grv Wilson	Stare	27893	nne loo	Home n to steet	Assiz Sutogui	emiloses (19vo t	IUR UB Ceu	viu2\.T		ктікомі		officer	ψ) eunge pracp
CHURCHES	CHUNCH TR	CHUNCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	ESS (INCLUDE ZP CODE)	hoy d)	Childre	(1 Z I) Unox	niubA	ddinb3	autollin N C M	ietzeM miloine	wd10	i blott milome		iufis la	O latoT primest
Acorn Hill													-		
Aenon					_								-	-	
Arlington Street													-	-	
Ayden Firet							L						-	-	
Belhaven						2				2		•	-	-	*
Bethel	-		~		_							-	-	-	
Calvary				_									-	-	
Cedar Branch													-	-	
Chocowinity First													-	-	
Laglee	Kenneth Singley, 1	Kenneth Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Maccleefield	:leefield 27852		51		37		ű				-	-	62
Elm City	Robert Refner, Bx 667, Elm City		27822	•		٥		23	s		2	32	-	_	11
Everette													_		
Fermville First								17	23	11		\$\$		_	66
Five Pointe	Mary Ann Welker, 1	Ann Welker, 1729 Meedowbrook Lane,	Lane, Wileon 27893	•	11	g	30			,		20	7	_	108
Fountain										2	23		_	_	27
Grace	William Howell, 54	William Howell, 506 Pike St. Wilson 27893	1 27893							14			7	_	91
Grifton Firet	Jenice White, Rt.	Jenice White, Rt 1, Bx 48B, Grifton	n 28530	9	20	R	30						-	-	16
Ramilton					_										
Immanuel	Lynwood Welters,	Lynwood Welters, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville 27834	nenville 27834			30	·			11			_	_	ŧ
Jamesville First					_							-	_	-	
The Memorial, Greenville	i i					28		25				-		-	z
Memoriel, Williamston			-					100	23		2			2	145
Mildred												•	-	-	
New Hope, Williameton												-	-		
New Hope, Wilson	Myrtle Joyner, 30	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Dr. Wilson 27893	lson 27893	2	•	118	22					•	1	1	53
Oek City					_							-	_	-	
Astrono	Grad Goors, By	Gras Gnorre, By 3730, Greenville 27834	27834		-	31		20	20		80	_	1	_	152

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBET JU 1985	7.6	22	7.6	"	7.6		80 61	113	2	3	2	
Association South Reanoke Baptist Association	sectation a Days	u	11	121			_			b			1
State North Carolina		ton-)-1 90	C seb						nevalic	(e)u		Āр
Associational Church Training Description		tebrit	Junera Design	eng na	ļu					owe t	oisser	Jueu	nış a
Aggress 502 Jordan Street, SW	William Sine 27893	pue so	Hoine A	miloini Sass	erullow (sevo t	lue	Jue	140			to the	huch huch	Doctrin N × No
CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ACCINESS INCLUCE ZIP COOD	Presch fb ysa	Children (6-11)	(15-11) Youth	e NubA one 81)		N C.M.	inflows inflows	P4 PIOH	milovna General	entolina outo to	O latoT gniniasT	taitgaB zaY = Y
Pactolus	Robbie Payne, 2606 Evans St, Greenville 27834		21	-	22			-	\vdash	7		a	ı
Pamlico								-	L	_			1
Pender's Chapel						-		-	-	-			ı
Pinetops			_	-		-	\vdash	-	H	_			ı
Pinetown						-	\vdash	_	-	_			ı
Piney Grove	James Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892			Г		_	-		-	-		19	-
Pleasant Hope							_	\vdash	-	_		•	1
Plysouth First				_		27	-	-	9	-		£	
Reddick's Grove				-	-	_	_	-	-				l
Riverside							ŀ	-	-	ŀ			ı
Riverviev	Mr & Mrs Etheridge, 303 Tranters Creek Rd, Washington 27889			19	n	31	28	_	01	-		112	-
Robersonville First			15		25	-	_	_	13	-		88	
Rosedale					-		_	-	-	-			l
peads					-				20			20	1
Stantonsburg First	Bryce Shingleton, Bx 36, Stantonsburg 27883	-				-		-	_	_			Ī
Stokes				-				_	-	_			ı
Tarboro First	Cary Livesay, 600 Saint Patrick St. Tarboro 27886	4	10	5	23	or	~	_	_	ŗ		130	l
Trinity				30				-	•	-		39	
Washington First	Gary McKinna, 108 Mallard Dr. Washington 27889			.23		07	27	2	27 24	8		150	
Washington Second					_		8	_	10	÷		13	1
Webb's Chapel						_		-	_	_			1
West End, Washington						-	-	_	_				ļ
West End, Williamston					-		_	-	_				l
Wilson First				88	-			90	102 38		2	236	
Winterville	Evelyn Finch, Bx 461, Minterville 28590	7	n	15	37		11 21			1		96	
8558 1297 iApr 11:041	TOTALS	33	66	777	233	265	173 92		351 257	25	16	1,991	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	22	131	330	357	70	111 24	-	562 173	30	22	1,709	
													10,

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

IUSIG MINISTRY	YEAR ENDING September 30 1985	20		88	8	16	26	16	2	96	76 : 97	2
Association South Roanoke Baptist Association	Vento & Day	_		19	121		Įu.	100			Ausi	
State		ļ	C 1 5	p sə	sape	_	awyo					
Associational Music Director		nskniko	յությալ թիթյուն	mandi besp u	oc den	hie	IUS SII	_		10201		315Nu
Aggress	Crty State Zip	(\$#2) 00(648)	1912 IN U GULCY	sees u	sieak injoitia	miguro:	dun p		Juan	enon	5uotiu 43	ı Hube
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & AGORESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Massara oy 6 b)	Childre 16 B ye	11 6i	(151) Youth	o slickiA	Hbrieft	Vocal o		fences feaders fences	huta to	Senoi
Pactolus	Millie Tripp, Rt 5, Bx 307, Greenville 27834		,	4	-	25		o c	9	10 14	9,	-
Pamlico								-	-			\vdash
Pender's Chapel						01		_			12	
Pinetopa	Rose Wooten, Bx 132, Pinecops 27864				•	18	-		_		30	
Pinetown							-		-			H
Piney Grove	Nancy Manning, Rt 1, Bx 569, Williamston 27892	9	۶	7	20	32		11		7	35	23
Pleasant Hope			1	3	3	12	-	-		3	22	
Plymouth First	Gay Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	10		7	17	33	27	8		,	106	
Reddick's Grove		2		•					1		11	
Riverside						9	-				,	-
Riverview	L M Odom, Bx 1223, Washington MC 27889					20				2	22	_
Robersonville First						25		_		1	26	
Rosedale		2	2	1		10				1	19	
Speed	Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood 27842	2	7	1	1	10	_			3	77	
Stantonsburg First	Barbars Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883					26	-	_		2	28	
Stokes	Mrs Vashti Everett, Bx 115, Stokes 27884							-				
Tarboro First	Helvin Childress, 453 Stadium Rd, Wake Forest 27585	16	33	90	38	29		14		3	171	
Trinity	Eddie Hodges, 1502 Roberson Dr., Tarboro 27886	5	3	2	25	07		6	11		100	25
Washington First			18	13	15	73	_	12	10		114	-
Washington Second			4	10	21	15				2	17	_
Webb's Chapel	Brenda Stallings, Bx 303, Macclesfield 27852	11	71			30		2		3	69	
West End, Washington	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr. Williamston 27892			·	2	n		2	,	7	21	
West End, Williamaton	Gordon Wells, 206 Ray St, Williamston 27892	10	3	\$	7	26		-		7	52	
Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	25	ĹŻ	11	23	51	35		-	6	201	7.1
Winterville	Gary Rivenbark, 201 N Woodlawn, Apr 16, Greenville 27834	<u>.</u>		,	91	18		16	,	3		
78., -0.62. 255B	TOTALS	170	283	261	323			Н		16	2,417	171
	\$15°00° 65'00° 6	175	172	239	328	923	110 2	219	11 166		2.310	Page 103

Particle	South Roanoke Baptist Association	Month & Cav			المعقب	Number of Organizations					وست سفين) beat			
Continue	te North Carolina			L	-	carat					52 uau	67			-
Training below Rel 1 has 10, file and the control of a	Mildred Still			genny 25	Weinter	(1		spe			Won Thro	دن سساس			
Statistics Sta	124 Oxford Road	State	line of	19 § 10 Spr 18 10 Spr 18	n emak hamaz 1817 swak	1970 Ju		enontes 	lonfas nit A i n Russ i	19 1	rmoy 1	HI HOU		10 (2)0	
Straigh Meb, R. i. Be 314, Ein City 27822 1 i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & AODRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	anceda anceda	m clm)	1 (1)	ie OE)	Church	megro	m 10m n 2lnD 11 9l	sapeifi	13 91 J	(sieak		oissiM	
First First Parties Creative, RE 1, Br 314, Fine City 27822 1	Acorn Hill				-			-	-		-	_	-		
Shirity gladon, 309 Firet St. Avyden 28313 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Aenon	Webb, Rt 1, Bx 314, Elm City			-	-		- F		- 80	-		- 91	2	
Statistic Maller Maller, No.	Arlington Street			_			-	n	9				=		
Shirtey gibton, ha 743, Sabhal 27812 1 1 1 1 2 6 16 21 6 4 2 2 5 5 9 1	Ayden First	309 N Picc St, Ayden			_	-		-							_
Shirley gibbon, Br 762, Bethel 27813 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Belhaven	2, Bx 9F, Belhaven				١.	-	-	_	=		_	22	9	-
Martlym Ciffeon, Ba 207, Jamesville 27866 1 1 1 1 1 2 5 5 6 6 9 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Bethel	Bx 743, Bethel				2				7		_		1	
National Cliffon, Bx 107, Jamesville 27846 1 1 1 1 1 2 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Calvary														
National Nortie, Br. 181, Chackwining, 27817 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 6 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	edar Branch				1			5	s					1	
Margaret Jafferson, Rt 1, 8x 599, Macclesfield 27832 1 1 1 1 1 2 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 6 7 7	hocowinity First	Chocowinity				1		2	5					7	
Substy Strictchand, Bx 592, Ela City 27822 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	sgles	Rt 1, Bx 699, Macclesfield	_					7			51			7	
Mancy Marci Loan, 512 Varience St. Williamstean 27982 1 a b b b b b b b b b b b b b b b b b b	la City	Strickland, Bx 592, Elm City			1	1 1		\$		5		2	18	6	
Marie Daul, 1904 Delavood Dr., Wilson 27892 1 2 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	veretts	Hardison, 512 Warren St, Williamston	-		-		1	3			17	6		_	
thrite Hazie Datil, 1904 Deloaded Dr., Willoan 27887 1 2 1 <t< td=""><td>armville First</td><td>John Craft, Rt 1, Bx 388R, Farmville</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>-</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td>6</td><td></td><td></td><td>54</td><td>7</td><td>_</td></t<>	armville First	John Craft, Rt 1, Bx 388R, Farmville		2	-	1	1			6			54	7	_
title leftered on, Rt 1, Ex 16, Fourtein 27891 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2<	ive Points	Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson	_		1					0			101	6	
Domat Darbita, 1107 Rivers Dr., Willann 27830 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ountain	Leslie Jefferson, Rt 1, Bx 16, Fountain 27829	_	_		1	-	1			-		92	1	
Sardace Houston, Dr. 519, Griffon 28300 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	race	Donna Durbin, 1107 Riviera Dr. Wilaon 27893			1	1			_		7.	-	28	8	
New	rifton First	Houston, Bx 939, Grifton	-										21		-
Sylvia Theless, 1747 Beamont Rd, Greenville 278346 2 1 4 6 13 12 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	anilton	Henry Johnson, Bx 219, Hamilton			-	1			10	9	9		26	9	
Le First Lindad Perry, Rt 1, Bx 6, Jamesville 27846 1 2 1 2 6 10 21 14 82 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	omanue l	Greenville				1	7			.2			55	_	
villiamston Mist Van R Taylor, Rc 2, Bx 295, Villiamston 27892 1 2 1 2 1 4 21 1 4 21 15 6 10 21 12 1 1 4 21 15 1 2 1 1 4 21 15 1 2 1 1 4 21 1 4 21 1 4 21 1 4 21 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 2	amesville First	Linda Perry, Rt 1, Bx 6, Jamesville 27846				1		1						3	_
. Ullidemiction Mrs Van R Taylor, Rt 2, hz 295, Villidemiction 27892 1 1 4 21 18 121 2 Joan Criffin, 1036 Gay Rd, Rocky Nount 27801 1	he Memorial, Greenville	Mrs Carl Grantham, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville								- 1:	17		82	1	
Joun Criffin, 1036 Gay Nd. Recky Mount 27801 1 1 1 8 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	enorial, Williamston	2, Bx 295, Williamston				-	-			80		_	121	2	
. Willeamston Millie Criffin, 216 Williams St. Williams Con 27892 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 2	illdred	Joan Griffin, 1036 Gay Rd, Rocky Mount 27801				1		1					8	3	
. Wilson Secky Soyette, 302 Stentwood, Wilson 27893 1 2 1 1 2 7 16 19 10 9 19 5 5	lew Hope, Williamston	St, Williamston				-		1						3	
Mildred Middleton, Br 38, Oak City 27857 11 1 2 10 10 1 36	New Hope, Wilson	Becky Boyette, 302 Brentwood, Wilson 27893								_		6		5	_
	ak Ciry	Bx 38, 0ak City		1		_	-	2	_	. 01			,	_	

Control Cont	aptist												-			
Hart to Millian State R. J. D. Silva State Sta					, age (of Organizatii	Suo				-	Enrolment				
	North Carolina				-	Kest						62				
Deciding Not believed Not beli	Sccatora WVb S retor		ļ .	there's	ti-state)A				tabnu	;		ondy:	u			ļu
	deress 124 Oxford Road	State NC		19 j. Helphi Hel	171 / o sirak		te Isla		pue s	Action to sess 19 f	IZI Z Sæak	ng uon sæak hunoj	Wome tievo t	siesię	to tet	ашдолі Виюбі
Residing John, R. 2, De 2804, Rallwood, 27854, Rallwood	CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	- Anna	rahen na cheri 11 di	(1 (1) coheap tohual		oissiM		reak GI	n sind (11-a) seherg	Bisquer (171)	Acust Bradust 118 58	feriqe8	- UMW		io laroT 9 UMW
Middle Gardener, Rr. 1, Dr. 2006, Appliance 2586 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1	Pactolus	William Jones, Rt 2, Bx 516, Greenville		-			-	-						-		=
Madeline Garder, R. J., Dr. 2109, Parches 27866 1 1 1 1 1 2 15 15 15	Pamlico	7,		-	-	_		~		-	•				,	•
Middred Mineline Cardiner, Rt. 1, Bo 300, Macclesfeelg 27852 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Pender's Chapel	Webb, Rt 3, Bx 219, Tarboro		-		-		7		2			5			;
Mildred Missile, 207 Lather St. Plymouth 27962 1 2 1	Pinetops	Gardner, Rt 1, Bx 300, Macclesfield	-		-		_	-	2	2	4		*	-		1 2
Aliene Baction, 55 Dec 510, No. 510	Pinetoun	207		-		-	-				_		5	2		-
Control Deselby, 303 Thurston Dr. Wilson Control Deselby, 203 Thurston Dr. Wilson Control Deselby, 203 Thurston Dr. Wilson Control Total Edward, 1255 Parols 5.7889 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Piney Grove				-	_		۰	-	4	2		2	~	-	125
## Courte Martines, 205 Quali Ds, Plymouth 27962 1 1 1 1 1 2 10 10 14 73 8 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	Pleasant Hope	Moseley, 303 Thurston		_			Ļ	-					12	4		2
Source Enter, RC 3, Bx 873, Washington 27889 1 1 1 1 2	Plymouth First	Williams, 205 Quail Dr., Plymouth		1	-	1			2		2	71	52	-		115
Definite Enses, Rt 3, Bx 673, Washington 27889	Reddick's Grove	Wendell Peel, Rt 1, Bx 806,		-				2				~	3	-		22
Definite Enter, Rt. 3, Bx 673, Washington 27889	Riverside				_		_			-				_		
First Louise Magrood, bx 445, Robersonville 27871 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Riverviev	Eanes, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington				_		r	7	•			22	-		2
Treat		Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville			-	L.		4	80	80	٥		8	-		108
Toulea Nortis, Rt 1, Robejood 27843 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Rosedale			_		_										
	Speed	Hobgood		_			-				-	-	23	-		62
Static Mailon, Dr. 97, Stokes 27884. 1 1 2 5 15 15 16 17 10 17 10 10 10 10 10	Stantonsburg First	Bx 88, Stantonsburg			-7	1		3			7	91	58	s		12
Claudia Eduards, 2200 Beachwood De, Tarboro 27886 1 1 1 2 3 15 15 10 147 10 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	Stokes	Bx 97, Stokes		_	_	_		-					6	2		11
Stadic Mainin, 1223 Panola St. Tarboto 22886 2 1 1 6 12 19 9 47 7 4 4	Tarboro First	2700 Beechwood Dr. Tarboro			-			s	15	35	10		147	ន		217
Stadic Mainlip. 1801 W Fifth St. Washington 22889 2 2 1 1 1 0 0 31 16 17 7 99 3 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Trinity				-	-			13	19	6		47	-	4	101
Carolyn Levis, Rt 1, Bx 560, Macclesfield 27851 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Washington First	St, Washington			2	1		8	31	14	11	,	93	-		165
Carolyn Levis, Rt 1, Bs 560, Maccienticle 27852 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Washington Second				-	2		2					23	2		72
Lagen Bath Marriner, Rt 5, Bx 250, Washington 27889 1 1 2 4 7 10 5 7 62 10 7 10 8 7 62 10 8 7 62 10 8 7 62 10 8 10 8 10 8 10 8 10 8 10 8 10 8 10 9 11 11 9 2 18 12 4 11 13 6 12 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 2 1 2	Webb's Chapel	Levis, Rt 1, Bx 560, Macclesfield				_							37	.4	1	7,7
Mary Lib Thompson, Bx 546, Winterville Mary Li	West End, Washington	Marriner, Rt 5, Bx 29A, Washington			_	-		1					27			2
	West End, Williamston				1			,	10	5	7	-	62	2		76
Nary Lib Thompson, by 366, Winterville 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 6, 11, 12 6, 35 2 7 100 11, 100 11, 100 1, 101 183 89	Wilson First	Ida Ruth Drummond, 1118 Watson Dr, Wilson		1 4	1			18	71	4.5	11	n	158	2	14	260
10 Au 2 3 15 65 20 192 319 359 177 169 1,813 183 89	Winterville	Lib Thompson, Bx				- 7		9	11	12	9		35	7		99
	\$558 1291 Sev 11.84	TOTALS		1 1	23			192	319	359	177	169	1,813	183	68	3,117

South Roanoke Baptist Association	Worm & Day	(9	121	a				je.	,		p
State North Carolina		1	(sapi	oppus	los	ļua	lusi	Mattaj Buai	lens i	kin	ootta
issociational Brotherhood Director		рен к	ењ ю	иоэ ри	uilo iot	пщопи	н прина В прина	indloses A yel i	nd sout	OISSIW	nto-A (
ESSE COVE	*****		sæs	e 10	e ua	e ua	H IY	o fii	(Pro	10 1	li Burol
00 Dellyood Orive	Greenville 348 36	raA j	4 / I	ресі		W 19	M 124	W IS	นอหิ	nam dam	uauq Buo j
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES IINCLUDE ZIP CDDEI	(e 1	Pion	A A A	nged aced	iyed	iqeB cciM	iqeð	linili earlio aitiO	tom3 do to	kioi kuns
Acorn Hill											
Aenon	-	6	2	4							82
Arlington Street	Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Place, Greenville 27834	12			23	~			1		2
Ayden First	Harry Cleaton, 811 W Eighth St., Ayden 28513	-			14		-		ſ		81
Belhaven	Waverly Bond, 704 Heber St. Belhaven 27810				e e				2		17
Bethel		71		2							81
Calvary											
Cedar Branch	Richard Dobson, Rt 1, Bx 579, Jamesville 27846						-		6		01
Chocowinicy First											
Eagles	Robert B Eagles, Crisp Rural Stn, Macclesfield 27852	,	11	2	12	-			-		32
Elm Cicy		7		2	71		2	-			36
Everetts											
Farmville First	Eddie Tev, 117 Allen St. Farmville 27828	18		7	e		-				22
Five Points	Steve Stancil, 2410 Foxcroft St, Wilson 27893	12	01	2	0,				2		69
Fountain	Raywood Beaman, Rt 1, Bx 71, Fountain 27829					12		-	2		12
Grace	Ervin Howard, 905 Grove St., Wilson 27893	23	80	80					1		.07
Grifton First	Robert midgette, Bx 472, Grifton 28530				12				,		16
Hamilton	•										
formanue 1	Charles Snell, 228 Windsor Rd, Greenville 27834	8		2	90				-		17
Jamesville First									7		
The Memorial, Greenville	-	18		·	9.	9	07	0,7	2	5	188
Memorial, Williamston	Ed Mobley, 402 State St, Williamston 27892		80	2	20	27					42
Mildred	Clifton Griffin, 1036 Gay Rd, Rocky Mount 27801								,		12
New Hope, Williamston											
Wew Hope, Wilson	David Galloway, 4002 Bridgers St. Wilson 27893	14	12		71						67
Oak City		10									01
							-				

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	VEAN ENDING SEPTEMBER, 30 1985	114	115	116	411	116	61.1	120	121	122	123
Association South Roanoke Baptist Association	iMonth & Day;	4	121					ja			P
State North Carolina		(set	(sope	Himm	-Juou	- Judu	-Jueu	-jueu Heuek	bne vo	(s)uo	ooyiey
Associational Brotherhood Director		os da se	1 or 8a	oo pue	nillo une	nilowie	anothe non	eurogu	directo	Azzim I	tsorB g
Address 300 Dellygod Drive	Greenville State 27834	S160 Yeare	3 Aen	ector	neM s	noM t	i Men	neM I	Etenag	neut o	inen Inen
CMURCHES	ARECTORS & ADDRESSES (PACLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusas	Pione:	AB AR	Baptis	Beptle	eitgeß oezziM	silge8 Witne	Brother Other	Ervolln of chu	latoT riflorine
Pactolus											
Pamlico											
Pender's Chapel				22							2
Pinetops	Towny Phillips, Bx 717, Pinetops 27864	22			22				-		3
Pinetown											
Piney Grove		•	•					-			a
Pleasant Rope						_					
Plymouth Pirst	Rufus Croom, 305 Matt Mansome Dr. Plymouth 27962			2			77		-		27
Reddick's Grove	Dalton Waters, Rt 1, Bx 448, Williamston 27892				10				-		=
Riverside											
Riverviev	Ray Wilson, Rt 2, Bx 38, Grimesland 27837	3		~	-	2	e		-		29
Robersonville First	Wilson Wynne, Bx 726, Robersonville 27871	4	,	1	35			-	1		3
Rosedale											-
Speed											
Stantonsburg First	Larry K Rodgers, Bx 117, Stantonsburg 27883				10				2		12
Stokes											
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Hovard Ave, Tarboro 27886	13	2	2	17	20	10	9	•		. 11
Trinity	Pete Hale, 2207 Panola St, Tarboro 27886	ຄ	11	1	20	20	10	3	7	4.3	6ET
Washington First	Ken Samuelson, 119 Raed Dr., Washington 27889	14		•		20			1	6	95
Washington Second	Francis Everhart, 102 Beech St. Washington 27889						-		1		- 1
Webb's Chapel	Mark Harrell, Rt 1, Bx 225, Macclesfield 27852	91	2		20						39
West End, Washington					-					ľ	
West End, Williamston	Jim B Kea, 112 Scenic Dr., Williamston 27892	3	-	1					1	91	18
Wilson First	Leveon Smith, 1504 Forest Mills Rd, Wilson 27893	23		9	8				1		82
Winterville	Ernie Grigsby, 422 Third St, Ayden 28513	,	-	,	12						53
8558 1297 (hey 11-84)	TOTALS	309	06	83	957	147	120	52	61	117	1,420
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	. 297	511	69	878	129	121	09	99	125	1,396

3	
77.	
121	
271	
171	
3	
123	
97.	
2	
671	
ĝ	
121	
2 2	
~	
reas ENDING September 1985	
CENTS LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STENARDSHIP	

- 1	TOTAL RECEIPTS LOCAL EAPENDITURES & STENANGONIP TEAR ENDING SECTEMBER 1985	17	2 22	121	63	1,35	27.	97:	123	2001	151	132	133	101	4.
South Boanoke Baptist Association	Morris Day														
Stare South County			ind arden j sjel			Shar					aqi Ma	ficum			şar
North Carolina		31	parks parks	SII		3-14te	s			Sou	linu nu ur	ıp ı	-		10 jeju
Willard C. Finch		આમ	gangeradi conserva- constanta	ng du	u.	e fle . ethir	pdias	SI	JP. N	iles I	op pro	naw.	amje	(F	uadsi
Agr. 461	Vincerville NC 28590	јо та	eraliste Historia Historia Historia	a she qeobe	page:	Zorlii İl.i vii	an nan	lia ray	Hoor Poor	iris q	enjan pord	enter	rang c	amp	9 (P.30)
CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES INCLUDES ZIP CODE	donaM	pigata ringiy pariod rinderj	estad t a cultu	Desay (III)	h.tof p: bris	fo IIA	leto]	panoM panada	СІни	ман Сингр Минжу	Debi	Churt	tto IIA moqra	l lelo]
Acorn Hill	Mrs James Jones, Rt 3, Bx 203, Tarboro 27886	2	-	14,238	2,451	16,689	. 562	17,251		7,194		-	627	10.150	17.97
Aenon	Ruth Webb, Rt 3, Bx 345, Elm City 27822	4	7	28,646	2,379	31,025		31,025		14,028		5,000	2,555	8.729	30.31
Arlington Street	Frank Evans, Rt 2, Box 252F9, Greenville 27834	0,7	۲ ۲ ₀	76,553	3,270	79,823		79,823		33,674		13,113	1	10.578	59.89
Ayden First	Patsy Worthington, 1605 Woodview Dr., Ayden 28513		ε	\$5,305	4,942	. 60,247	138	60,385		22,964		3,758	1	10.902	39.61
Belhaven	Dick Ray, 400 Water St, Belhaven 27810		9 · l	66,737		66,737	560	67,297		15,667	-	-		14,000	33.76
Bethel	Alvis Mewborn, Bx 307, Bethel 27812	39	1	29,893	9,088	48.981	427	807.67		18.598				12 424	1
Calvary	Mrs J P Harrell, 3610 Main St, Tarboro 27886			14,221		14,221		14,221		6,500			1	5.362	12.6-0
Cedar Branch	Eva Stallings, Rt 1, Bx 551, Jamesville 27846		sic Ol	53,131	617	53,748		53,748	-	17,462		-		21,751	40,38
Chocowinity	Pam Worthington, Rt I, Bx 460, Chocowinity	11	7	29,454	1,013	30,467	7,025	37,492	3,000	627,22		3,000	959	20,22	716,97
Eagles	Emily Rose, Rt 1, Bx 206, Pinetops 27864	10	£ 9	36,807	3,308	40,115		40,115		30,811	-	 	2,746	13,520	47.07
Elm City	W E Piccman, Re 1, Bx 8-23, Elm Cicy	20	5 10	46,183	5,365	51,548		\$1,548		18,000			2,000	20,000	700.07
Everetts	Floyd Stall, Bx 38, Everetts 27825			666,92	1,379	28,278		28,378		14,250			786	11,960	27,19-
Farmville First	John I Whitfield, Bx 109, Farmville 27828	22	30	102,434	24,862	127,296	6,517	133,813		32,146		-	5,984	64,517	102,64
Five Points	Bruce Poole, 110 Arrington Ave, Wilson 27893	81	5p 91	221,225	78,615	299,839		299,839		100,583			6,481 4	45,531	152,59
Fountain	Doug Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829			36. 486	18,191	54,677		54,677		24,893	-		920	18,780	665,477
Grace	Briggs Petvay, 1302 Fairfax Ave, Wilson	132	5P 50	129,449	1,831	131,280	3,902	135,182	33,000	36,436		2,799	4,394 7	76,254	119,883
Grifton First	Hope Hardison, Bx 100, Grifton 28530		C E1	56,188	7,655	63,843	621	79779	3,295	25,822		922	3,306	117,711	47,76
Ramilton	Mike Johnson, Bx 219, Hamilton 27840	77	1	710,92	14,918	70,932		70,932		26,546			2,840 2	21,670	\$1,05°
Imanuel	W H Durham, 1203 Drexel Ln, Greenville		1 \$/1	281,500	25,000	306,500		306,500		97,000			8,300	38,500	143,800
Jamesville First	Lucia Long, Bx 69, Jamesville 27846	6	01	19,810	1,270	21,080		21,080		10,835			960	3,979	15,37-
The Memorial, G'ville	d Jackie Bond, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville			231,075	24,715	255,790	39,552	295,342	13,028	112,133	-	35,133	6,482 8	95,196	235,942
Memorial, Williamston	n Marcha Jones, 101 Park Dr. Williamston 27892			131,992	16,271	151,263	32,168	183,431		68,537		13,937	6,746	42.574	154,794
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro 27886	10		13,674	350	14,024		14,024		3,900	1050	2,966	268	3,516	11,700
New Hope, Williamston	n Ann Napier, 110 McGaskey Rd, Williamston 27892			14,763	603	15,366	273	15,639		6,360		7,332	348	2,085	16,125
New Hope, Wilson	Towny Sullivan, Rt 4, Bx 226, Wilson 27893	35	5 50	100,829	34,070	134,899	3,372	138,271		44,250			3,660 3	32,784	769.08
Oak City	Annette Turner, Bx 100, Oak City 27857	ខ	ōι	35,473	15,694	51,167		51,167		20,404	1,382 2	21,539	1,853	9,427	\$4.603
Oakmont	Mac James, 310 Stanwood Dr., Greenville 27834	150	۲01 انتا	148,415	190'92	176,476	1,770	178.246		16,468		15,624	8,917 4	49,311	150-23

1011 PARTIES	South Rosnoke Beptist Association									-		-	-	
North Ceroline		spkra retor ged spkra se g			Диниц					anji fi	билир			intes
sociational Treasurer			III և	Gris. se	to Hr. Zilių	spika	51	er: paw		nn lin nud	juəs	əm		ipuəd
ress ox 461	Giv State Ze Ze Ze Ze Sinterville NG 28590	lo tac	a 'sflu	a skr pajen	hecru inpez	ner rec	dianay	рыс ф эф	Heis	uoua Ivuq e	neme	Piety	es hica himes	ka Jese
CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES INCLUDES 21º CODE		Unde	Diesig Offer	h.tn.l z bris	10 NA	kiel	pandh		eak constu	1d5Q	Church	dio SA irragas	d letol
Pectolus	Frences Lee, Rt 3, Bx 607, Washington 27889	2 13 22	725,62	12,680	202 27	1 576	676 37		11 610		-			
Pemlico	Fey Jordan, Rt 2, Bx 51A, Belheven 27810	z	10,157	255	10.717	200	11 012	000	011	003	7	2,232	876 7	32,760
Pender's Chanel					1			3		8	1,00	280	4, 999	14,70
tadeus a cuebet	Bullock, 200 bogwood Dr. 1et	T	23,260	2,997	29,257	-	29,257		2,140	10,456		1,762	8,917	23,27
Pinecops	Tommy Phillips, Bx 717, Pinecops 27864	0,7	979'87	22,594	71,240		71,240		18,664		22,594	4,374	13,476	59,106
Pinecown	Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Bx 593, Pinetown 27865	- 4	3,190		3,190	-	3,190		1,119			103	309	1,53
Piney Grove	Bob Perry, Rt 1, Bx 618, Williamston 27892	ž ŠL	58,524	29,014	87,538	4,516	92,054	18,000	21,779	36,733 1	14,408	2,855	39,617	115,392
Pleasent Hope	W W Matthews, Rt 4, Bx 421, Wilson 27893	^{ફા} ધા ~	13,060	355	13,415	187	13,602		6,117		+	379	10,780	17.276
lymouth First	Doward Jones, Quail Dr. Plymouth 27962	52 8 72	135,363	20,119	155,482		155,482	15,000	58,282		-	7,500	38,517	104,299
Reddick's Grove	Marceline Wynne, Rt 2, Bx 38, Williemston	9	21,969	1,629	23,598		23,598		14,652		\vdash	927	7,596	20,175
Riverside		21 1	9,735	576	9,983		6,983		2,610	-		323	1,912	78.4
Miverview	Billy Dewson, Bx 53, Weshington 27889	5;Z 7;C 20	30,528	6,002	36,530	1,148	37,678		15,475			2,057	13,929	31,46
Robersonville First	Guy Forbes, Bx 545, Robersonville 27871	Z 8 07	64,500	9,320	73,820	-	73,820		17,500	25,000	-	1,825	43,134	87,459
Rosedale	Cerroll Heerring, 108 Beech St. Weshington	۹ ۱	11,835	1,634			13,469		8,425		1,454	379	1,669	11,92
Speed	Eugene I Speed, Speed, 27881	7	15,538	879	16,417	180	16,597		5,600			223	6,226	12,029
Stantonsburg First	Stella Fermer, Bx 41, Stentonsburg 27883	≒ι 11 3	26,400	4,933	61,333		61,333	7,500	11,511	13,901	1,500	1,748	8,175	46,83
Stokes	Mrs Veshti Everett, Bx 115, Stokes 27884	٩z c	177.7	164	5,202	80	5,282		2,650			219	550	3,419
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave, Terboro 27886	SI SI	306,702	25,892	329,594	21,211	350,805		111,298	7	29,740	9,013 1	132,029	282,080
Trinity	Acie Brown, 805 Main St, Tarboro 27886	£'8 2.€	130,529	12,223	142,752		142,752		59,570	2	23,263	6,280	21,122	110,23
Washington First	Vernon Hendrickson, 416 Lewson Rd, Weshington	€ 4/1	209,983	26,348	236,331	26,985	273,316		57,498		-	12,347 13	120,483	190,328
Weshington Second	Nite Jones, 200 Oak Dr. Washington 27889	26 9 7	56,908	110,6	616,29	1,051	66,970		19,903	-	2,500	1,453	27,371	51,227
Webb's Chapel	Carol Phillips, Bx 54, Macclesfield 27852	8	48,548	15,672	64,220	25	64,245		19,246	1	10,103	2,289	11,860	43,498
West End, Washington	Adelaide Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889	10	25,620	886	26,506		26,506		10,200	-		657	6,759	17,418
West End, Williemston	Mery Hollidey, 105 Feirview St, Williemston 27892	- 1	760'72	3,779	77,873	350	78,223		25,157	-	18,093	2.598 2	27,816	73,56-
Wilson First		st :	349,829	79,879	429,708	10,329	440,037		133,727		2	27,458 109,400	007'6	270,585
Winterville	Peul Hunsucker, Bx 404, Winterville 28590	15	76,656	43,013	119,669	956	120,593		35,509			6,109	36.679	78.29

							,	7-5- V 55-0V	STONE !	CHUSE EXPEND: TUPES	ES.			
State North Carolina	10111101	aut b	hato	***	. 500		e Ann	leuni)	()14			a).		si
Associational Clerk Ruch Nicholson		eensh e 	PRAZZUL Zuortz i	rdang	nssan p	Su	innA la		stoods			nie iado Opi	Sampp worssur	en igiu:
	Cin State 27864	nad nasi	andin Ameri	алцега		-	11583 I		nsitzin 21 mit 	6 sn _i d		na a raj Ar rgji Ari palie s	i isqlo	lejoj aliza u
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	isay isay io liA	intra luto l	dang	sozz A siport		MONS	Missie	е инга		7H RS	Ho IIA Pri se 2	terol	
Acorn Hill	Mrs L B Simpson, Jr. Rt 1, Bx 939, Iarboro 27886									235	12	235 2,172	2,642	2,642
Aenon	Mrs Fred Williams, Rt 1, Bx 298, Elm City 27822			1,235	610	269	593	157	-	174	-		2,377	3,612
Arlington Street	Sarah Hoye, 300 Dellwood Dr. Greenville 27834			15,087	3,109	168	741	1,693	-		-	067	1	21,288
Ayden First	Hrs Curtis Dennis, 809 W Ninth St., Ayden 28313			6,055	860	163	505	197	-	ļ	-	290	1	8.334
Belhaven	Del Tolan, Jr. 8x 32, Belhaven 27810		_	5,545	1,100	1,398	í	2,111	H	-	-	1.600	1	12.429
Bethel	Dorothy Keel, Bx 444, Bethel 27812			3,000	007	138	827	1,152	-	5	_	8	1	1
Calvary	J P Harrell, 2610 Main St, Tarboro 27886						-	100	-	-	-	_	001	
Cedar Branch	Rita Barber, Rt 1, Bx 367, Jamesville 27846			2,061	1,383	1001	1,017	906	-	300	300	300 596	4	9
Chocowinity First	Cindy Haddock, Rt 1, 8x 900, Chocowinity 27817			1,125	300	97	725	2,042	-	-			i	
Eagles	Miriam Robbins, Bx 155, Macclesfield 27852			2,563	1,260	330		1,111	-	-	_	999	1	6,451
Elm City	B Alvis Pittman, Rt 1, Bx 8-19, Elm City 27822			7,300	800	2,000 1	1,450	1,940	-	-		_	6,190	10,490
Everetts	Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St, Williamston 27892			1,337	765		344	344	-	291	-	_	1,973	3,310
Farmville First	Mrs John I Whitfield, Bx 109, Farmville 27828	1,100	1,100	19,561	2,903	1,118 1	1,385	3,612		-		3,679	12,697	33,358
Five Points	Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson 27893			35,417	5,534	261 2	2,103	3,442	_	-			11,340	46,757
Fountain	Irene Hardison, Rt 2, Bx 299, Farmville 27828			7,600	850	457	\$20	610		_		9	3,037	7,637
Grace	Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St, Wilson 27893			21,477	2,684	3,325 1	1,390	2,552			_		9,951	31,428
Grifton First	Dula B Agee, Rt 1, Bx 135A, Grifton 28530			7,301	1,685	280	685	1,157		-	_		3,807	11,108
Hamilton	Amy Thomas, Bx 340, Hamilton - 27840	-		3,996	\$00	3,195 1	1,298 1	11,795	600 3,	3,030	75 007	750 1,020	22,588	26,584
Imanuel	Anne Durham, 1204 Drexel In, Greenville 27834			000'67	2,100	3,600 4	4,000	7,600	-	200	-	1,500	19,300	68,300
Jamesville First	Katie Reynolds, Bx 168, Jamesville 27846		_	1,921		220	257	293	-	-	_	_	770	2,691
The Memorial, Greenville	Mrs Charles Garner, 1317 Rondo Dr. Greenville 27834			22,990	1,875	1,386 2	2,333	4,324	_	-	_	3,829	13,787	36,777
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs Julian Jackson, 105 W Roosevelt Dr. Williamston 27892			13,200	2,100 2	2,671 1	1,706	4,752	(included	5	141)	7,013	18,242	31,442
Mildred	Nancy Riddle, Rt 4, Bx 28, Tarboro 27886				78	36	165	78	-	-	_		369	369
New Hope, Williamston	Margie Melson, Bx 708, Williamston 27892			006	100	47	163	278	_	8		2		1,553
New Hope, Wilson	Nyrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Dr, Wilson 27893			19,664	1,550	. 798	985	1,800		_			5,199	24,863
Oak City	Helen Grisp, Rt 1, Bx 121, Oak Gity 27857			3,281	009	55	274	200		-		274	1,783	5,064
					-									

South Reseroke Daptist Association North Carolina North Carolina Nuth Nicholson Car South Nicholson Car So				[
th Carolina Nikolean Nikolean Nikolean Lina Lina Lina Lina Lina Lina Lina Lina Lina					l					-		-		
Micholson Cro 137 Pineton Churches Linda Linda Linda		og fu	ter		tura	Suois	aA skii	dime	da . zł			INC6		sən
CONTINUE PLUE CONTINUE Linds Linds		o lano la emb m	nessuu		boul a	suu te			- u		sį	- Aklik Pilakera Pilakera	HSSILU	i ilibreic
Chunches Linda Hazel	State Zio NC 27864	rojanaj ned Aa	listori Issueri Issueri	tra uni	MIP JOE	uiR ugijPj7	H 2011 H 2011 H 2011 H 2011	ngean ngean suga suga suga suga suga suga suga suga	isil 2011 I mosts	b byrz d :2 Intereu	saudj - eudsoj	in ele	iadla l agair a	istoT i txs no
Linda	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES INCLUDES 2IP CODE)	ieak suuri suuri suuri	unds		tooo	week week	H BS	H SIS	ыры 28 С	HOU		II tol u IIA u sn2	leto I	nn.4) iseiM
Hazel	Bovers, Rt 3, 3x 712, Washington 27889				4,030	007	619 871	1 1,435		1,000	300	300 2,095	7,020	11,050
	Patter, Rt 2, Bx 8, Belhaven 27810				25		4	07 07	_		-		8	105
Pender's Chapel Wilms Owe	Owens, 110 Mayo St, Tarboro 27886					-	287 403	3 270		507	507	507, 2,293	4,774	4,774
Pinetops Ruth Nich	Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	_	-		5,000	909	758 637	1,146			-	398	3,206	8,206
Pinetown Alma Rowa	Alma Howard, Rt 1, Bx 176, Bath 27808	-	739	739	120	-	=	170 60	386		-		616	1,475
Piney Grove Jean Bigg	Jean Biggs, Rt 1, Bx 582, Williamston 27892		-		4,570	50 3,0	3,075 3,364	1,763				3,419	13,671	18,241
Pleasant Hope Gregory W Farmer,	V Farmer, Rt 1, Bx 203, Elm City 27822				200	160	150 105	5 110	7.	281	100	200 16	1,197	1,397
Plymouth First Brenda Bullock,	illock, Rt 2, Bx 182, Roper 27970				10,787	3,533 1,4	1,467 1,974	4 2,248					9,222	20,009
Reddick's Grove Ben Hopkins,	ins, 104 N Biggs St, Williamston 27892				200		100	150	750	. <u></u>	(fncluded in	*154)	1,000	1,500
Riverside					85	197	4	96 67			_		282	34.7
Riverview , Gail D Pi	Gail D Pinkham, Rt 3, Bx 864, Washington 27889				987	762	287 560	909 0	- 1	57	_	181	2,441	3,428
Robersonville First Mrs Robert	rt James, Rt 2, Bx 287, Robersonville 27871		-		4,760	1,013 1,0	1,058 1,128	8 2,090		-		2,500	7,789	12,549
Rosedale			-		106	52.	121	1: 146					319	27
Speed Ethel Har	Harrison, Rt 1, Bx 495, Tarboro 27886						100	68 137		657		20	814	917
Stantonsburg First Billie Sh	Billie Shingleton, Bx 306, Stantonsburg 27883				3,708	1,689	. 56	561 532		-			2,782	067'9
Stokes Jessie Nelson,	alson, Bx 97, Stokes 27884				135	119	-	60 212				140	1. 531	999
Tarboro First N C Mosel	N C Moseley, 1612 Colony Dr., Tarboro 27886		766	766	42,838	6,120 2,	2,330 2,669	9 5,102				210	16,431	60,263
Trinity Inez Robb	Inez Robbins, 2222 Panola St. Tarboro 27886				2,400	3,000	947 932	12. 1,551					6,430	18,830
Washington First Donna Joy	Donna Joyner, 218 Fairway Dr. Washington 27889	-			36,821	6,416 3,610	610 4,955	15 7,170		295		663	23,109	59,930
Washington Second Lena J Ga	Lena J Garris, Rt 2, Bx 298, Washington 27889		-		5,502	1,585	57	579 1,200			-	345	3,709	9,211
Webb's Chapel Lucille Webb,	debb, Rt 1, Bx 428, Fountain 27829				3,844	1,456 1,	1,344 57	570 754			-		4,124	7,968
West End, Washington Idonia Ar	Idonia Andrewa, Rt 3, Bx 851, Washington 27889				300	300	455	300		303		300	1,708	2,008
West End, Williamston Marjorie	Marjorie Stalls, Bx 383, Williamston 27892			-	667.7	1,704	306 45	456 502					2,966	7,465
Wilson First B O Sutto	B O Sutton, 1807 W Nash St., Wilson 27893		6,130	6,130	49,375	4,625 4,	4,656 2,809	9 8,880				63,633	84,603	140,108
Winterville Doris Vir	Doris Vincent, Bx 506, Winterville 28590			-	8,770	2,405	774 1,772	2,650				9.801	17,402	26,172
8558 . 297 Hev 1' 84	TOTALS	1,100	7,863	8,963 4	444,776	70,02645,	261 51,03	70,02645,261 51,051 100,018	1,425	7,926	1,607 2,	432109,78	2,432109,782 289,528	843,247

					,	,	1				2		:
South Roanoke Baptist Association	Association			611			^		5	Does pruch Take poserve bian		. 236 -855	Ed
State North Carolina		Stenes	bout	-			emen		evalus	A	ned	Arr Speed	
Woderston		ips A ness ipoi s ne s	is de		ticini ticini	ortis		- P			iiossi) muun	g nes rag ta dutos	
Address Box 1467	C.5. State 2.20 W.L.Son NC 2.2893	quanti quanti si tAbs. A obsas si p tAb quanti quanti		linits s - zimA s	ing lo s of ha chiquia	ц пиц і ; Аерио; 1 — В — Г 1 — В — Г	helintz A	entolle entolle	reld to	տուԾ հրում Դ) of the	angel m S track	g in rad e raken
CHURCHES	EN DF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Yo chu Yo chu meani imeani Yo oth	iliterili VaM ob Parinsh		Sadima Sadima			enther multer		M Tital Patinida Patinida	nateur mateur	Арияни Краднор	
Acorn Hill	Hassell Wardsworth, Rt 1, Bx 221, Whitakers 27891			-	: _	4		ıl	1. ~	8 2	S (C		1 - 1
Aenon	Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Bx 464, Elm City 27822		91	593	-	-			Z	×	>-	×	
Arlington Street	Wilton McLawhorn, 2706 Sunset Ave, Greenville 27834		_	1761		v.		7	×	×	X X	×	>- >-
Ayden First	Glann Swanaon, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden 28313			505	_	7			×	×	×	~	× ×
Belhaven	Hubert Davis, Rt 1, Riverside Campground, Belhaven 27810	_	6,7	675		97 K	-	-	*	N H N	» »	x x	>-
Bethel				1,152		9	×	-	N N	N N N	×××	N N	¥ .
Calvary	David Anderson, 308 S Van St. Pinetops 27864					×.	-		~~~		_		
Cedar Branch		_		111		\$ 35	×		¥ .	N N N	N N N	×	×
Chocowinity First	Obe Worthington, Rt 1, Bx 460, Chocowinity 27817	1 11 1	77	9 725		z	×	- 2	Z.	×	N X X N	N N N	z,
Eagles	Dennis Allen, Rt l, Bx 207, Pinetops 27864	_		130		6	_		× ×	N H	N A A	×	* *
Ela City	W E Pictman, Rt 1, 3x 8-23, Slm City 27822			1,450	01 0	×			N.	N N	X X X 1	YXY	×
Everetts	Joseph Bowen, Rt 5, Williamston 27892	_	12	775		z				N N N	N N N	N N N	>+ >+
Farmville First				1,388	-	R 31	°		×	N N K	¥ .	×	34
Five Pointa	Bill Whitfield, 701 Glandale St, Wilson 27893		986	2,104	-	-	×	1 20	× ×	N X N X	N N N	>-	×
Fountain	Bruce Beasley, Jr., Bx 185, Fountain 27829	1		520		N 13	∞ .		ν γ	N N N	×	YYY	K A
Grace	Bishop Tucker, 3004 Phillips Rd, Wilson 27893		07	65 1,390		R 8	×		N	N X X N	N N N	>	N Y N
Grifton First	Gordon Conner, Rt 1, Grifton 28530		ıi	685		×	*	_	1 1 3	х	N N X	× ×	×
Hamilton	Norman Everett, Bx 100, Hamilton 27840		n	1,298		9			×	×	N N N	z	N Y
Imanuel	Herbert Wheless, 1747 Beaumont Rd, Greenville 27834	_		7,000	_	×		80	X 1	×	ž	YYY	×
Jamesville First	C A Askew, Bx 233, Jamesville 27846	_	2	257		6 N	*		z.	N N N N	×	N N	× ×
The Memorial, G'ville	Bruce Thompson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834		24 1	103 2,334		×	₩.		Y N	×	N N N	7	× ×
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs Richard Duke, Rt 2, Bx 294, Williamston 27892	_	10	66 1,706		~			>+ 	NKK	N. A. N.	N K	Y
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt. 1, 3x 775, Tarboro 27886		9	7165		. N			. X	Y N N N	N N N	N. N.	× ×
New Hope, Williamston	S C Griffin, 216 Williams St., Williamston 27892		3	163		N	₩		N.	×	N N N N	N N N	×
New Hope, Wilson	Chester Little, 4025 Lake Wilson Rd, Wilson 27893		16	985		N 33		,,	×	N	N K	N N N	Y
Oak City	Spencer Harrell, Oak City 27857	-		274	11	z	×	_	×	N	X X	N	×.
Oakmont	Wayne Kendrick, 905 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834	1	69	1,582		×	× 1	_	×	N N N	A A A	Z .	×

يدُ يُواد بو مه بُهُ وَجُوَّ جَهُ جَهُ مَا يَا بِي فِق قد

ئد عد قد

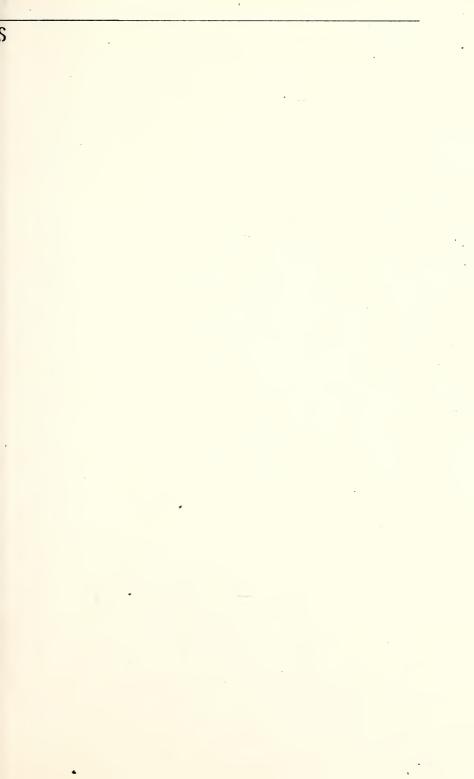
פפפן. אל בשקעשקתשם סיותעם שדפו

איניים שרפטיהי וערטילים בנהא

[611 6.J

ABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	See: OE Jamesicas Dwdwskay	28 29	30 31	32 3	33 34	38	36 3	37 38	39	40		42 43 34 45 46 47 48 49 50 51	47 48 4 Ser.e pian	19 50 51	52 53
South Roanoke Baptist Association			SI SI	los	5uuəji(AIN	Sied		-	## ##		-
North Carolina		tem tem essen o est ap est ac	messun	INJOS AF		son dignest sie	Poorli 10001	rsqdeq (KJ_ I	t menti		часына равис СР	e Bod amoun	Aepine	militer
sv. William R. Bussev		liens	Alla	pun			, AP) 1 8 1 1	нси		низи		notic) April (annia S bus	
ox 1467	n NC 27893	ude be-	nath halt be redte n ythu	S Mill			oib oib		1901	mu la) tagi		ug Ar	
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES INCLUDE 2IP CODE!	4) Hell	o eM	No N) ys:() 	-	et A H OM	er ted	N N O O	riads	В1И Срис	tust2 hudaV	(Segar	гить т пэрхид пинтА	
Pactolus				٠.	80	871	×	12	×		¥ ¥	N.	N	×	À À
Pamlico	Franklin Foster, Rt 2, Bx 284, Belhaven 27810	_					z	6	×		N.	N N	×	N	×
Pender's Chapel	William Crabtree, 205 Hickory Ave, Tarboro 27886			18	7	103	2.	01	×	-	×	N N	×	N N	Z
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Bx 717, Pinetops 27864		-	7		989	×	01	-	_	N.	NNNN		NNN	N Y
Pinetown	Bill Jefferson, Rt 4, Bx 371, Washington 27889	_				01	×		×	-	×	N N	N N	z z	z
Pinev Grove	Don Christopher, Rt 2, Bx 652, Williamston 27892	_			3,3	3,364	×	55	×	L	N.	N N N	N N N N	7.	Y Y
Plsasant Hope	W C Garner, Jr, Rt 3, Bx 96, Elm City 27822			10		30	z	2	 ₩	_	×	N	×	Z Z	N A
Plymouth First	Paul Frymier, 105 Country Club Dr., Plymouth NC 27962	_	_		1,974	374 45	æ	22			>. >-	N A	Y Y Y	>-	N N
Reddick's Grove	Sen Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St. Williamston 27892			-	_	100	z	-	×		N	Z Z	×	z	×
Riverside						67	7.				. Z		z	×	E Z
Riverview	L M Odom, Bx 1223, Washington 27889	_		21		260	25	19 1	0	-	×	× ×	×	N X	Z.
Robersonville First	Odis Whitaker, Rt 2, Bx 175, Robersonville 27871		9	9	1.1	1,128	n¢.	10	 ×	-).	× ×	>+ >+	×	Y Y N
Rosedale		_	_	1	-	121	×	ļ	×		×	N X	N	N.	N
Speed	Eugane T Spead, Speed 27881	_		7		89	z	_	0	-	Y	N N	×	z z	N.
Stantonsburg First	Foster G Rodgers, Bx 117, Stantonsburg 27883	_		=	s	195	æ	19		_	Y. Y	N N	>- >-	N Y N	×
Stokes	Forest Whitley, Rt 1, Bx 8, Stokes 27884			2		. 09	z	- "	0	-	N N	z z	× ×	z z	X X
Tarboro First	I S Fleming, 616 Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886			2.7	29 2,7	2,758	æ	52	×	-	.æ. ⊁	×	×	N Y N	N A
Trinity	Bruce Webb, 2001 Elizabeth St, Tarboro 27886		1	12	6	932	2	2 72	*	-	1 A	N. N. Y	×	N N	z
Washington First	Fred Watkins, 601 E Main St. Washington 27889			65	85 4,933	33	æ	-	0	2	Y N	N . A . N	N.	N.	×
Washington Second	Clyde Hicks, Rt 4, Bx 3, Washington 27789	1		27	- Si	579	æ	77	×	_	X.	N	×	N Y N	N
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt 3, Bx 210, Wilson 27893	-		-	2	250	×	-	×	-	×	N	×	z z	z
West End, Washington	Smoke Mobley, 1107 W Fifth St, Washington 27889		-		-		×	- 7	*	-	N N	N	×	N.	×
West End, Williamston	Fred Holliday, 105 Fairview St, Williamston 27892			6	8	426	æ	10	1	2	X X	×	z.	×	N Y
Wilson First	Albert Grissom, Bx 1323, Wilson 27893	_	-		2,8	809	æ		0		24 24	N	>+ 25	X X	z z
Wincerville	Howard Riggs, Rt 1, Bx 337, Winterville 28590			_			z		×		> +	×	*	×	×
SSB 1297 Rev 11 84	TOTALS	1 3	٢	621	365 48,303	303 66		538 3		47 5					
	DREVIOUS VEAP TOTALS	2	2 3	680	42,810	ijo sa								İ '	

NOTES



NOTES



BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

2401 South Memorial Drive Greenville NC 27834

PERMIT NUMBER 161

Greenville, N. C. 27834 HON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

USE YOUR MINUTES

- and Reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association. The Associational Minutes record the Proceedings
- work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables. The Minutes are the accepted authority on
- Officers of the Associational Organizations. Associational Officers and Committee Members, and the The Minutes give the names and addresses of the
- Officers of each church. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the
- the Association, and Reports from the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention. The Minutes record the Reports of the work of
- Meetings that have been planned for the coming year The Minutes include the Calendar of Associational
- them in to your church library for others to use. for the coming year, and when you finish with them, turn Use your Minutes as your Associational Handbook

Winston-Salem NC 27106-7777 Box 7777, Reynolda Station Wake Forest University Library Baptist Historical Collection

